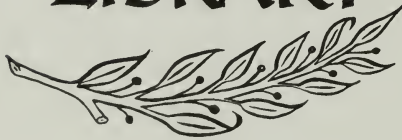
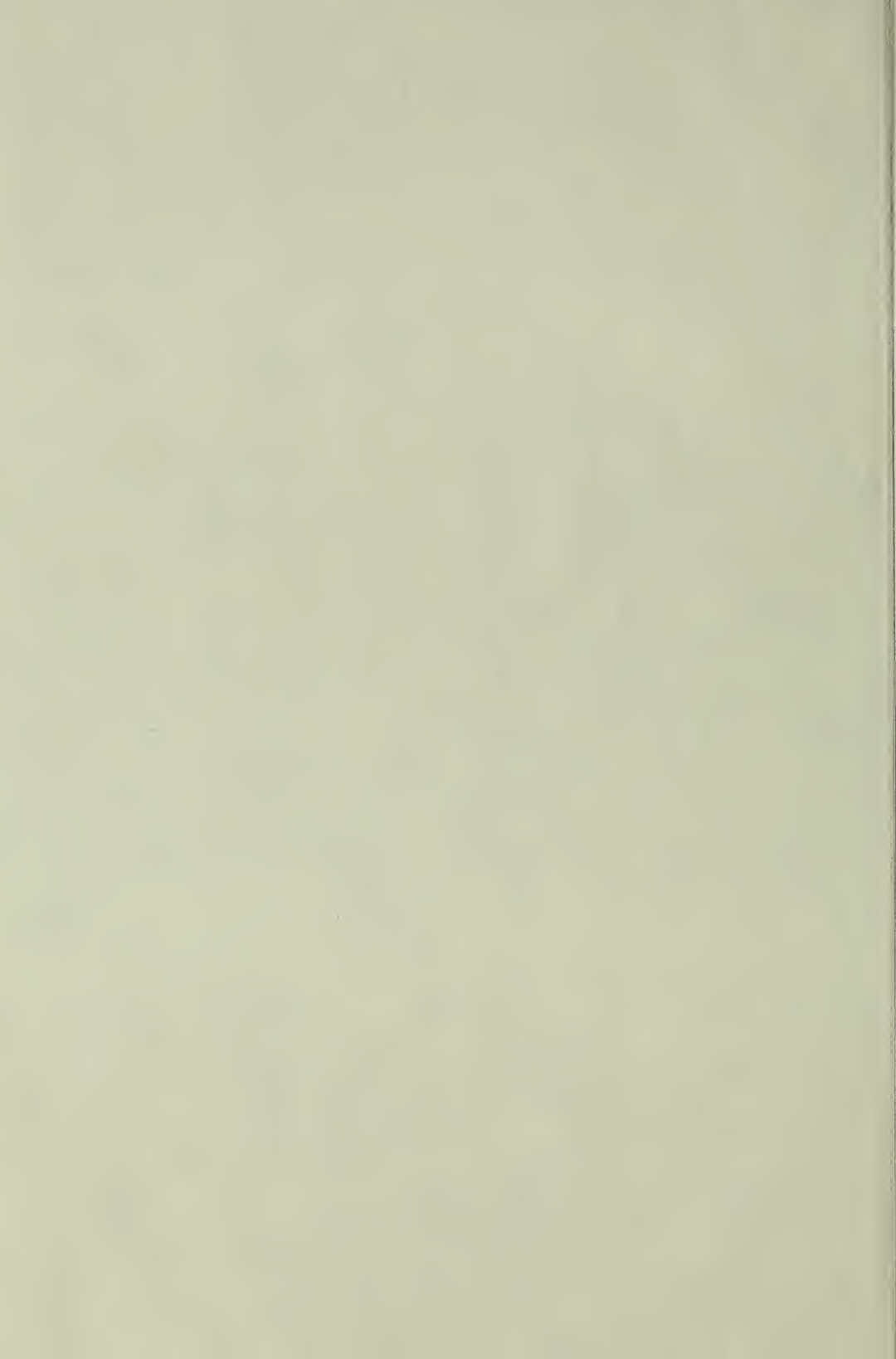


**BOSTON  
PUBLIC  
LIBRARY**

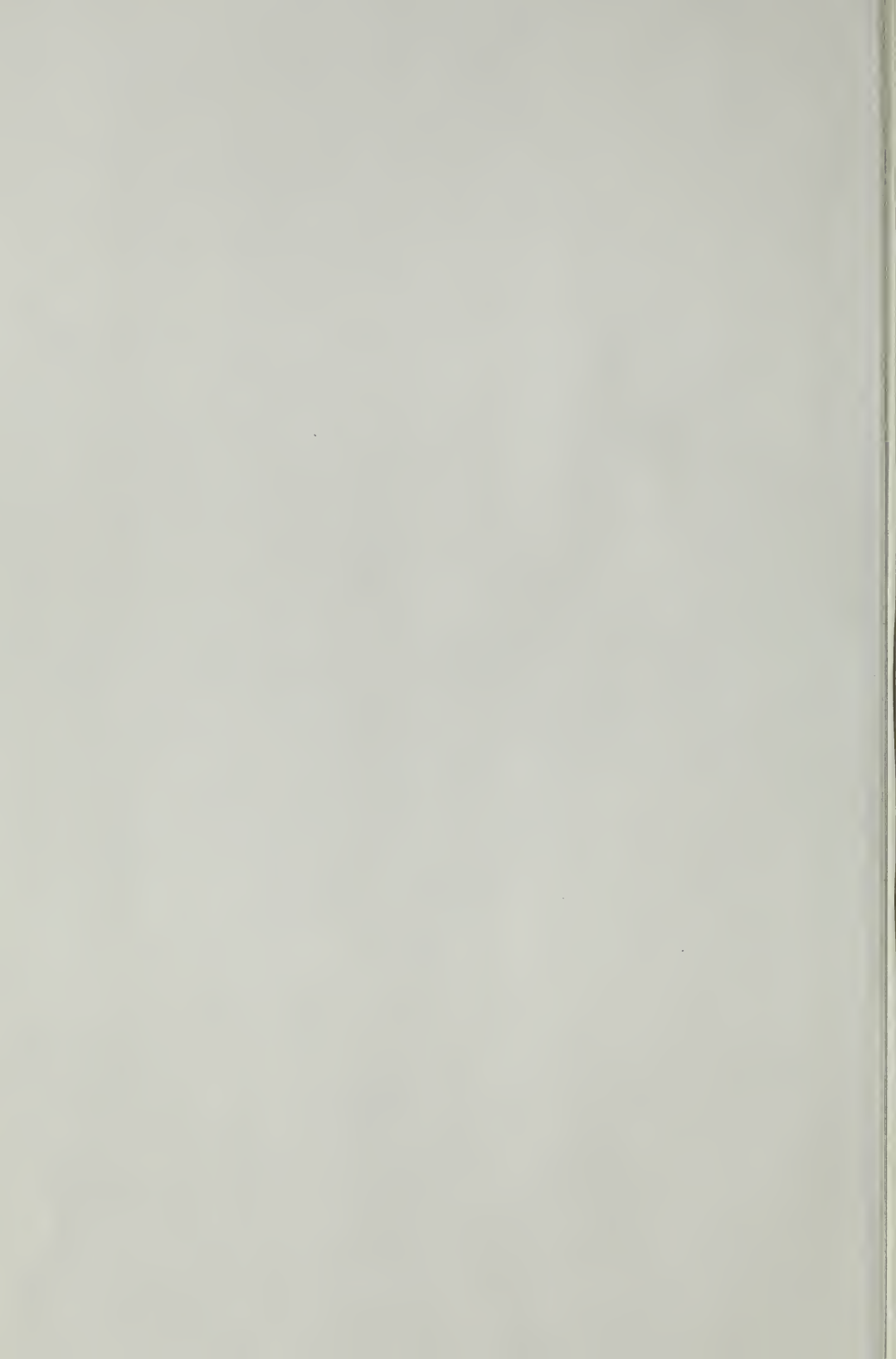




Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2014



This Is Produced  
By The Photoduplication Program  
Of The New England Historic Genealogical Society  
Boston, Massachusetts





*[The page contains several paragraphs of handwritten text in cursive script, which is extremely faded and difficult to decipher. The text appears to be a formal letter or document, possibly related to a business or legal matter. Some legible fragments include:]*

*Dear Sir,*

*I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 12th inst. in relation to the above mentioned matter.*

*I am sorry to hear that you are unable to give the information desired, but I am sure you will be able to do so in the future.*

*I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,  
[Signature]*

FAC-SIMILE OF FIRST PAGE.



# WATERTOWN RECORDS

COMPRISING

THE FIRST AND SECOND BOOKS

OF

TOWN PROCEEDINGS

WITH THE

LANDS GRANTS AND POSSESSIONS

ALSO

THE PROPRIETORS' BOOK

AND

THE FIRST BOOK AND SUPPLEMENT

OF

BIRTHS DEATHS AND MARRIAGES

---

PREPARED FOR PUBLICATION

BY THE

HISTORICAL SOCIETY

---

WATERTOWN MASS  
PRESS OF FRED G BARKER

1894

Ref

F 44

W 33 W 5

Soc Sci

## INTRODUCTION.

---

At a town meeting held on the twenty-third of March, 1891, it was "Voted to appropriate the sum of \$1,000 for the publication of the earlier town records, and that the Historical Society of Watertown be authorized to take charge of said publication, and said sum shall be assessed upon the polls and estates of the coming year." Acting under the authority thus given, a committee appointed by the Society has prepared this book. In so doing, it has been the aim of the Committee to produce a copy, *verbatim et literatim*, of the original records. Nothing has been taken for granted. All doubtful passages have been placed in brackets, and editorial comments or additions have been enclosed in parentheses, with references to authorities where necessary. The page-numbers of the original records, displayed in bold-faced type, are given for purposes of reference.

In connection with the work, Mrs. Ruth A. Bradford, a member of the Historical Society, has searched the files of original court records now in the custody of the Clerk of Courts for Middlesex County, for Watertown items prior to the year 1700; and a similar search of the Suffolk County files and the State Archives, has been made by Dr. Davenport. It may not be out of place to allude, here, to one or two matters of history pertaining to the town, gleaned in part from these sources. Watertown was the fourth town constituted in the Massachusetts Bay Colony (State Archives, vol. 113, p. 295). Only one town in the State of Massachusetts, however, has at this day, earlier original records of town proceedings than Watertown. The original records of Plymouth begin March 31, 1637; those of Salem, Dec. 26, 1636; Charlestown, Oct. 1, 1634; Dorchester, Jan. 16, 1632. Of the later towns, the records of Boston begin Sept. 1, 1634, and those of Roxbury, April 29, 1648. Some of these towns, however, have records of land grants or of settlers a month or two earlier than those of their general town proceedings. The only records we have of the extinguishing of the claims of the

native Indians to the territory of the town, are found in the Records of the General Court. By the Court of March 13, 1638-'9, "Mr. Gibsons was desired to agree w<sup>th</sup> the Indians for the lands w<sup>th</sup>in the bounds of Watertown, Cambridge & Boston," and by the Court of May 13, 1640, "It was ordered that the 23<sup>l</sup> 8<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup> layd out by Capt. Gibons shall bee p<sup>d</sup> him, vid; 13<sup>l</sup> 8<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup> by Watertowne, & 10<sup>l</sup> by Cambridge, & also Cambridge is to give Squa Sachem a coate every winter while shee liveth." The numerous extracts from the State Archives relating to the establishment of towns and kindred subjects which are to appear in the volume of the Acts and Resolves of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, will contain considerable matter concerning the long-continued controversy over the location of a proposed new meeting-house in Watertown: a dispute which brought about the formation of the East and West precincts, and finally resulted, on Jan. 4, 1738, in setting off the West precinct as a town, under the name of Waltham. It should be mentioned that the earlier records of Watertown Farms, incorporated as Weston, Jan. 1, 1712, have just been published by that town, edited by Miss Mary F. Peirce, a member of the Historical Society of Watertown.

The General Proceedings of the Town of Watertown, from the beginning until the present time, are contained in fourteen volumes. The Births, Marriages and Deaths, are recorded in seven volumes, the first of which has a short supplement. Certified copies have been made of the first six volumes of the Proceedings, and of the first three volumes of Births, Marriages and Deaths and the supplement. All of these originals are in a fair state of preservation, except the first volume of the Proceedings. The accounts of the Treasurer begin, as a separate record, early in 1696, and occupy twelve volumes; in one of which are also recorded the church affairs of the East Precinct from 1685 to 1792. The Proprietors' Book of Records ends in 1742. It is printed, complete, in this volume. Besides the records already mentioned, there are a number of unbound leaves of records running from Nov. 2, 1702 to Jan. 13, 1727, which have been stitched together and preserved in the back part of the Third Book of Town Proceedings; one volume of records of the Fish Wardens between 1799 and 1826; and forty-five books of Assessors' Records, beginning in 1790, previous to which time the lists

were preserved in the files of original papers. These files are quite full from 1737, the year in which Waltham was set off; and they are believed to be unusually complete for a country town. Previous to 1737, they are not so complete; and they contain very few papers prior to the year 1700. Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Stearns, members of the Historical Society, are now arranging these files in substantially bound volumes.

The oldest volume of the records contains the First and Second Books of Proceedings, and the Lands, Grants and Possessions. The book is bound in leather, and bears upon its side the title, "First Watertown Records." Upon a fly leaf, some one has written that it was "New bound in 1829." There are no title pages in the volume. For the first twenty years, only the right hand pages were used in entering the records. The first of these pages is numbered 2, although the numbering does not appear to be contemporaneous with the records. What was written on the lost page 1, will probably be always a matter of conjecture, though some find reason to believe that it was only a title page. The account of the proceedings from Nov. 28, 1643 to Nov. 29, 1647, is also missing. This is probably due to carelessness in the preservation of the book, though there are some indications that the records for this period may never have been very complete.

The practice of designating the month by number instead of by name, which is of frequent occurrence in these records, for example, "21st (3rd) 1650," renders necessary the reminder that until September, 1752, the Julian, or "Old Style" calendar was the legal standard. The year began, therefore, on March 25th, instead of on January 1st, as it does under the Gregorian, or "New Style" method; and March was known as the first month, April the second month, and so on. A few instances are found in which dates falling between January 1st and March 25th are given in both Old and New Style, as for example, on page 122 of the Proceedings " (9<sup>th</sup>) March, 74 / 75."

As no little interest is attached to the personality of the forefathers whose doings these records bring within the knowledge of a later generation, the Committee has incorporated in this book a number of photo-electric reproductions of parts of the original records, which serve to illustrate the styles of entry

practised by the ten successive town clerks, John Eddie, Simon Eire, John Sherman, Ephraim Child, Hugh Mason, John Whitney, Thomas Hastings, Simon Stone, Jonathan Browne and William Bond. Three maps of portions of the town have also been added, of the dates of 1687, 1720 and 1795. The originals of these maps are in the State Archives, and are the oldest maps of Watertown now known. The destruction by fire Nov. 10, 1825, of the map made by Abram Brown in 1640 (Bond's Hist. of Watertown, Sec. 84), of which no copy is known to exist, was a loss that will ever be deeply regretted by those who are interested in ancient Watertown.

The preparation of this volume has occupied the spare time of the Committee for three years. The indexes were undertaken by Miss Crafts, and they were well advanced at the time of her sad death. The rest of the work, including the copying of the entire records herein printed, has been performed, mainly, by Messrs. Fitz, Davenport and Mason. It has been a labor of love, arduous indeed, yet not without its rewards. In bringing it to a close, the hope is expressed that its shortcomings, be they what they may, will not materially lessen the worth of such a possession as these ancient records of Watertown in printed form.

*ELLEN M. CRAFTS,	} Committee of Publication.
BENNETT F. DAVENPORT,	
CHARLES F. FITZ,	
CHARLES F. MASON,	
EDWARD A. RAND,	

---

\* Miss Crafts died March 14, 1893. She was, for twenty-five years, a faithful teacher in the public schools of Watertown, most of the time in the High School. She was at the time of her death, the Recording Secretary of the Historical Society.

RECORDS

OF

TOWN PROCEEDINGS



FIRST AND SECOND

BOOKS



This is to certify that I have carefully  
compared with the original records  
of the town this printed copy thereof  
and it is a true copy correctly made

Fred. E. Cutchett

Town Clerk

Meddewey S. S. March 24 1894

Personally appeared the above  
named Fred E. Cutchett Clerk  
of the Town of Watertown and  
made oath to the truth of the  
above certificate before me

Wm. H. Ingraham  
Justice of the Peace





1572. M. B. Chapman

(1574) Reading of a Complaint was made  
One of them to be James Allen  
about the Successors and Acts of the  
the above before me, William J. Fenner  
Esq. Justice of the Peace  
John T. D. D.

Agrees that the charge of the printing thereof & other  
submitted by a Rate in the County of Essex near  
proportionally puta his estate.

1573. Agreed by the Consent of the above that  
John B. B. B. and Abraham B. B. B. shall  
and pay out all the Costs that shall be incurred

# [WATERTOWN RECORDS.]

## First Book, Town Proceedings.]

[2]

August 23, 1634. Agreed by the consent of the Freemen, that there shalbe Chosen three persons to be [ ] the ordering of the civill affaires in the Towne One of them to serve as Towne Clark, and shall keep the Records and Acts of the Towne. The three chosen are William Jennifon,

Briam Pembleton,

John Eddie.

Agreed that the Charge of the Meeting House shalbe gathered by a Rate iustly levied vpon every man proportionably vnto his Estate.

—emb<sup>r</sup> 13. Agreed, by the Consent of the Freemen that Robert Seeley and Abram Browne shall measure and lay out all the Lotts that are granted.

Agreed that no man shall fell or cutt down any timber trees vpon the Common, without the consent of Robert Seely and Abram Browne, and otherwise to pay to the Towne for every tree 5<sup>s</sup>.

January 3, 1635. Agreed that no man being foreigner [ ] coming out of England, or some other Plantation, shall haue liberty to sett downe amongst vs, vnles he first have the Consent of the Freemen of the Towne.

[Feb. 21, 1635. Eds.] Agreed by the freemen that whofoever hath a Lott in a generall Inclosure shall fence it with the rest according to proportion, and if he shall refuse, the Lott shall returne to the Towne againe.

Agreed, that there shalbe foure Rods in breadth on each side of the River, and in length as far as needs shall require laied to the vse of the ware so as it may not be preiudiciall to the water mill. Also One Hundred and fifty Acres of ground granted to the ware vpon the other side of the River to be laied out in a convenient place.

Agreed that there shalbe laied out to the vse of the Water Mill Twenty Acres of ground neare to the Mill & foure Rod in breadth on either side the water and in length as farre as need shall require, so it be not preiudiciall to the ware.

Agreed, that the towne Clarke shall have six pence for every Lott of land that he shall Inroll in the towne Booke and bring the Party a note vnder his hand of the situation of it.

[3] July 30. Agreed by the Consent of the Freemen that two Hundred Acres of vpland nere to the Mill shalbe reserved as most convenient to make a Towneship.

Augst. 22. Agreed that whofoever being an Inhabitant in the Towne shall receive any person, or family vpon their propriety

that may prove chargeable to to the Towne shall maintaine the said persons at their owne charges, or to save the Towne harmeles.

Septemb<sup>r</sup>. 23. Agreed that (whereas there is a dayly abuse in felling of Timber vpon the Common) whosoever shall offend in felling any Trees w<sup>th</sup>out leave, shall pay for every Tree cutt downe w<sup>th</sup>out order, 20<sup>s</sup>. to the vse of the Towne.

—7. Agreed that all generall Levies henceforward, shalbe raised vpon what men inioy in Lands, & also vpon whatsoever men inioy in an Increasing Estate.

Agreed that the charges of the new meeting house being a Rate of Solb. shalbe levied as other generall Levies are for the Country.

Agreed that there shalbe sufficient fences kept in winter a well as in Summer in all generall inclosures where English graine is sowed for the preservation thereof, & whosoever is faulty after 3 dayes warning shall pay 10<sup>s</sup>. to the vse of the Towne.

[4] Novemb<sup>r</sup> 14. Agreed that Daniel Patrick: Brian Pembleton: Richard Bernard: Ephraim Child: Abram Browne; Charles Chaddock, & John Reynolds shall devide to every man his Propriety of Meddow, & vpland that is plowable, & the rest to lie common.

Agreed that John Warrin & Abram Browne shall lay out all the Highwaies, & to see that they be sufficiently repaired.

—emb<sup>r</sup> 30. Agreed by the Consent of the Freemen that these 11 freemen shall order all the Civill Affaires for the Towne for this year following, & to divide the Lands. Richard Browne, Abram Browne, William Jennison, Edmund Sherman, Brian Pembleton, Ephraim Child, John Lovarin, John Warrin, John Batchilor, Charles Chaddock, John Eddie.

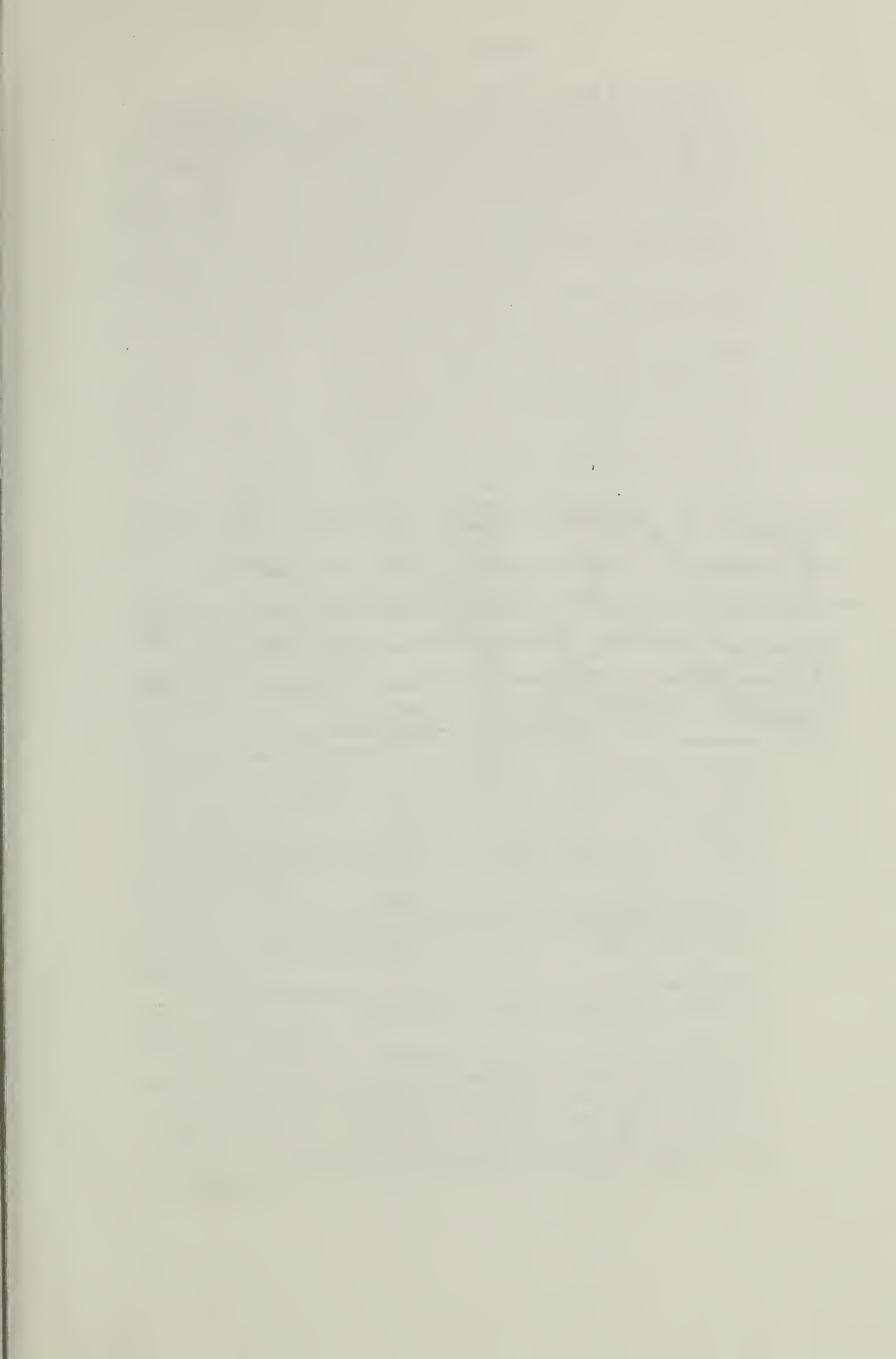
Agreed, by the Consent of the Freemen (in consideration there be too many Inhabitants in the Towne & the Towne thereby in danger to be ruined) that no Foreainer comming into the Towne, or any Family arising among our selves shall have any benefit either of Commonage, or Land vndivided but what they shall purchase, except that they buy a mans right wholly in the Towne.

—emb<sup>r</sup> 14. Agreed that Abram Browne shall lay out the Lots granted by the Freemen deputed to Order the Towne Affaires, & Robert Seely to succeafe to doe any more bufines for the Towne.

[5] 1636, Octob<sup>r</sup> 10. Agreed by the Consent of the Freemen these 11 Freemen shall dispose of all the Civill Affaires of the Towne for one whole year. Thomas Maihew, Robert Feke, Edward How, William Jenison, John Loveran, Simon Eire, John Sherman, Brian Pembleton, Simon Stone, John Eddie, Abram Browne.

—9. Ordered that there shalbe an Highway left sufficient at the hither end of all the great dividents or Lotts.

Ordered that if any trespafe be done by great Cattle the fence shalbe viewed, and if the fault be in the fence as two freemen shall iudge then the owner thereof to pay the damage, but other-



These 11 farmers chosen to advise the civil  
affairs of town for this year to come.

Thomas Mayhew, David Patrick, John Whitney,  
Edmund James, John Hermin, John Thomas,  
Abram Brown, Edmund Lewis, Edward Gasford  
Ezekiel Child, Simon Eide.

---

wife the owners of the Cattle are to pay as they shall iudge it.

Ordered that if any Oxen or Steers be found from vnder command to goe amongst the Cowes from the time that they goe out to grasse till the time they are housfed, it shall be lawful for any man to drive them to pound, & the owner for every Oxe or Steere shall pay for every time 5<sup>s</sup>. to the Towne.

— 3. Agreed at a generall Towne Meeting that all charges arising either for the Countries service or for the Towne service shalbe levied both of Freemen & Forrainers.

Ordered that whosoever shall take any wood of the 40 Acres of ground granted to the Meeting Houfe without leave shall pay for every Cart load 10<sup>s</sup>. & for every mans burthen 1<sup>s</sup>.

— 29. Ordered, that there shalbe 8 dayes appointed every yeare for the repaying of the Highwaies and every man that is Souldier or watchman to come at his appointed time with a wheelbarrow, mattock, spade or shovle, & for default hereof to pay for every day 5<sup>s</sup>. to the Towne, & a Cart for every day to pay 19<sup>s</sup>.

[6] Decemb<sup>r</sup>. 30, 1637. These 11 Freemen Chosen to Order the civill affaires of y<sup>e</sup> Town for this yeare to come. Thomas Mayhew, Daniel Pattrick, John Whitney, Edmund Jamies, John Firmin, John Stowers, Abram Browne, Edmund Lewis, Edward Garfield, Ephraim Child, Simon Eire.

Ordered y<sup>t</sup> about every Common field there shalbe a sufficient fence made up against y<sup>e</sup> 1 of Aprill next by every person having ground in the said field proportionably vpon every Acre, & for default hereof he shall pay 4<sup>s</sup>. for every Rod vnfenced within 6 daies after to y<sup>e</sup> Towne.

Ordered, that there shalbe an Highway betweene Ephraim Childs & Thomas Rogers ground lying in Dorchester field leading to y<sup>e</sup> flats, & all the waft ground except John Bernards two Acres to remaine common to y<sup>e</sup> vse of the Towne.

[7] January 29, 1637. Ordered that if any Goats be found abroad without a Keeper after the 10 of March next, it shalbe lawfull for any man to drive them to Pound, & for every Goat the owner shall pay to y<sup>e</sup> said party 6<sup>d</sup>., & if they do any harme in any mans ground he shall pay to the party damnified as 2 freemen shall iudge.

February 16, 1637. Ordered by the body of the Freemen of Watertowne that the 11 men deputed this present yeare to order y<sup>e</sup> Townes civill affaires shall have power to divide all the Towne land vndivided.

Ordered that there be no Land granted to any person butting vpon another mans Land before he have notice of it, that he sustaine no damage by it.

February 26, 1637. Ordered that there shalbe two Rod of hadland lying next to every mans particular meddow round about it, where it is not preiudiciall to the highwaies, or former grants.

March 26, 1638. Ordered, y<sup>t</sup> all y<sup>e</sup> Lotts both of Freemen and Forrainers shalbe measured & bounded by Abram Browne & they to bring in a note of every particular Lott to be inrolled in y<sup>e</sup> Towne booke.

April 9, 1638. Ordered by y<sup>e</sup> body of y<sup>e</sup> Freeman y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 11 Freemen deputed this present yeare to order y<sup>e</sup> Civill affaires of y<sup>e</sup> Towne shall have power to give out y<sup>e</sup> land vpon y<sup>e</sup> Town plott to severall psons according to their discretions.

April 23, 1638. Ordered that those Freemen of the Congregation shall build & dwell vpon their Lotts at the Towne plott, & not to alienate them by felling or exchanging them to any forrainer, but to Freemen of the Congregation, It being our reall intent to sitt down there close together, & therefore these Lotts were granted to those Freemen y<sup>t</sup> inhabited most remote from y<sup>e</sup> meeting-houfe & dwell most scattered, (for want of a penalty fet this Order of no force.)<sup>1</sup>

Ordered that in measuring out the remote meddows every man shall take his choife according to his Lott. Abram Browne, & Thomas Bartlet are to measure them according to their best judgments, or some others (if they faile) by y<sup>e</sup> Townes appointment.

[8] May 21, 1638. Ordered y<sup>t</sup> all the Land not granted called Pequuffet Common bounded w<sup>th</sup> the great Dividents on the west, w<sup>th</sup> Cambridge Line on the North, w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> small Lotts on the East & South, shall remaine for a Common for the feed of Cattle to the vse of y<sup>e</sup> Townesmen forever, & not to be alienated w<sup>th</sup>out y<sup>e</sup> consent of every Townesman. (This Order repealed at a Public Town meeting.)<sup>1</sup>

July 17, 1638. Ordered y<sup>t</sup> all those Freemen y<sup>t</sup> have no Lotts at y<sup>e</sup> Towneship shall have 12 Acres Lotts beyond Bever plaine, & all other Townesmen shall have 6 Acre Lotts in y<sup>e</sup> said place.

Ordered that all the Land lying beyond the Plowland, & the Lotts granted in lieu of y<sup>e</sup> Towneship, having y<sup>e</sup> great Dividents on the one side, Charles River, & Dedham Bounds on the other side & the Farmelands at the further end of it shalbe for a Common for Cattle to the vse of the Freemen of the Towne, & their heires forever, & not to be alienated w<sup>th</sup>out the consent of every Freeman, & their heires forever. (This granted since to the Farmes by the Freemen.)<sup>1</sup>

Octob<sup>r</sup>. 14, 1638. Ordered y<sup>t</sup> the Farmes granted shall begin at the neereft meddow to Dedham line beyond the line that runneth at the end of y<sup>e</sup> great Dividents parrallell to the line at the end of the Towne bounds, & so to go on successively from Dedham bounds in order as they are given out, as they w<sup>ch</sup> are deputed to lay them out shall see good & appoint, the proportion of meddow being twenty Acres to one Hundred & Fifty Acres of vpland.

Ordered y<sup>t</sup> Daniel Pattrick, Abram Browne, John Stowers, Edmund Lewis, & Simon Eire or the maior part of them shall lay out these Farmes as they are ordered.

Ordered y<sup>t</sup> in laying out the Plowland Abram Browne shall have power to include any Swampe, Rock, or Pond in any particular Lott as he shall think meet not counting it into y<sup>e</sup> number of Acres.

[9] Decemb<sup>r</sup> 10, 1638. These 11 Freemen chosen to order the civill Affaires of y<sup>e</sup> Towne for this yeare following, Thomas

(<sup>1</sup>) Written with darker ink, apparently at a later date. Eps.



Mayhew, Edward How, William Jennifon, Abram Browne, Robert Feke, John Coolige, Thomas Bartlet, Hugh Mafon, Richard Browne, Thomas Haftings, Simon Eire.

Ordered y<sup>t</sup> the Highway to y<sup>e</sup> little Plaine beyond the Mill shalbe laid out as Edward How, William Jennifon, & Richard Browne have appointed it.

Ordered y<sup>t</sup> the Highway leading to Concord shalbe 6 rod broad.

Ordered y<sup>t</sup> whofoever shall kill a wolfe in the Towne shall have for y<sup>e</sup> same 5<sup>s</sup>.

March 30, 1639. Ordered y<sup>t</sup> when any Meddowes or vplands shalbe laid out & meafured by the Surveior, y<sup>t</sup> warning shalbe given to y<sup>e</sup> parties y<sup>t</sup> have propriety there, & if they faile in coming at y<sup>e</sup> appointed time it shalbe lawfull for y<sup>e</sup> Surveior & two of them to lott & lay them out.

Ordered y<sup>t</sup> the two Faires at Watertowne y<sup>e</sup> one vpon the first Friday of y<sup>e</sup> 4 moneth, y<sup>e</sup> other vpon the first Friday of the 7 moneth, (shalbe kept vpon the Trayning Place.)<sup>1</sup>

Novemb<sup>r</sup>. 27, 1639. Ordered y<sup>t</sup> whofoever shall dead any Trees vpon y<sup>e</sup> Commons or Highwaies w<sup>th</sup>in the bounds of y<sup>e</sup> Towne, shall pay for every Tree so killed 19<sup>s</sup>. to y<sup>e</sup> vse of y<sup>e</sup> Towne.

Ordered y<sup>t</sup> if the Land in view for Farmes shall not suffice to accommodate the rest of the Townesmen that are behind that then they shall haue their Farmes out of the Freemens Common vpon the same Condition that the rest haue theirs.

[10] Novemb<sup>r</sup>. 27, 1639. Ordered that the Highway appointed by the Towne to be laid out by Abram Browne from that highway w<sup>ch</sup> leades from Dorchester field to the flats, & so thorough the River shall remaine to the vse of the Towne for ever.

Ordered that the Highway appointed by the Towne & laid out by Abram Browne from that highway that leades from Robert Jennifons down to the River betwixt the Lands of John Bernard & Jeremiah Norcrosse with a parcell of Land adioyning to the River about halfe an Acre needfull for the Landing of Goods shall remaine to the vse of the Towne for ever.

[11] D. 6, (M. 10.) 1639. These 12 Freemen chofen for this yeare to order all the Civill affaires of y<sup>e</sup> Towne. Thomas Mayhew, William Jennifon, Richard Browne, Robert Feke, Nicholas Busby, David Fiske, Abram Browne, John Coolige, John Warrin, Thomas Haftings, Henry Bright, Simon Eire.

D. 31, (M. 10.) Ordered y<sup>t</sup> if any of y<sup>e</sup> Freemen be absent from any Publick Towne meeting at the time appointed sufficient warning being formerly given, he shall forfett for every time to y<sup>e</sup> Towne 2<sup>s</sup>. 6<sup>d</sup>.

Ordered by y<sup>e</sup> Freemen y<sup>t</sup> the men deputed for to order the Civill affaires shall not make any order w<sup>th</sup>out consent of 7 of those Freemen chofen.

D. 28, (M. 11.) Ordered y<sup>t</sup> if any of y<sup>e</sup> Freemen deputed to order the Civill affaires of y<sup>e</sup> Towne shall absent himfelse from

(<sup>1</sup>) Written with darker ink, apparently at a later date. Eds.

the place of meeting past 9 of the Clock in the forenoone, he shall forfeit to them for every time 2<sup>s</sup>. 6<sup>d</sup>.

Ordered that when any Rate is to be made there shall be sufficient Notice given to all the Townes men before to come to the place appointed.

D. 25, (M. 12.) Ordered y<sup>t</sup> the Meetinghouse is appointed for a watchhouse to the use of the Towne.

Ordered y<sup>t</sup> Thomas Filbrick shall set up an house at the water-side, provided it be for an house to receive stray goods according to y<sup>e</sup> order of Court.

[12] D. 24, (M. 1.) 1640. Ordered that there shall be a Cartway thorough William Hammonds Lott & Edmond James his Meddow & so thorough the Lotts of John warrin & Isaac Sterne to fetch hay from Rock Meddow, & the remote Meddowes.

D. 21, (M. 2.) Ordered y<sup>t</sup> if any Person shall suffer his Dog to come to the Meeting vpon the Lords day he shall forfeit for every time 1<sup>s</sup>.

D. 3, (M. 9.) Ordered that there shall be sufficient Fences kept & maintained all the yeare in all generall inclosures, & who-soever is defective (except it be by common consent) having one Dayes warning he shall forfeit 10<sup>s</sup>. Also who-soever shall wilfully breake downe any fence shall forfeit to him whom the fence belongs 20<sup>s</sup>.

D. 15, (M. 10.) Ordered that all Hogs shall be Ringed All the yeare long, & if that any Hogs vnringed, & not sufficiently yoked shall doe any Dammage, the Owner shall pay to the Person Damified 5<sup>s</sup>., besides the Dammage as two men shall iudge.

Ordered y<sup>t</sup> John Shearman shall execute the Towne orders, & for every Execution he shall have of y<sup>e</sup> Person offending 1<sup>s</sup>.

Ordered there shall be no more Farmes laid out vntill the next Towne meeting.

D. 29, (M. 10.) Ordered that all those Inhabitants y<sup>t</sup> have bene by Common Consent or vote taken in amongst vs, or have had Dividents granted to them shall be accepted for Townesmen, & no others.

Ordered that there shall be no more Trees granted as yet to any vpon the Common.

These 12 Freemen chosen to order the Towne Affaires for this yeare. Edward How, Thomas Maihew, William Jennifon, Charles Chaddwick, Thomas Hastings, John Coolige, Hugh Mafon, Simon Eire, Abram Browne, Simon Stone, Ephraim Child, Henry Bright.

[13] D. 23, (M. 12.) 1640. Ordered that the hither Plaine being subdivided into severall Lotts for Plowground shall be made a Common field, & therefore every Person that hath a Lott there shall according to his proportion of Acres make a sufficient fence (as is specified in a former order) by the 10 of May next, and vpon that Condition Abram Browne surveior for the Towne shall measure out the Land vnto them, otherwise the Land is to returne to the Towne againe according to the former Order made

Anno. 1635, Feb. 21. Nevertheles it shall be lawfull for any person to fence in particular his owne Lott at his pleasure.

This order likewise shall stand in force for the further Plain, & when Abram Browne shall measure out the ground vnto them they shall sett to their hands to that purpose, otherwise the Land is to be reserved for the Townes vse.

D. 23, (M. 1.) 1641. Ordered that all the Dry Cattle shall be herded & kept abroad beyond Stony Brooke, & onely Bulls to be herded with the Milch Cattle (excepting such as are kept in inclosures) from the first of ye 3 M. to the last of ye 7 Moneth, vpon forfeit of 5<sup>s</sup>. for every Beast to ye Towne, & that no Steers or Sags of three yeares old shalbe herded with the Dry Cattle.

D. 18, (M. 3.) Ordered that Abram Browne shall haue 4<sup>d</sup>. vpon the Acre for Surveying, Plotting, & Staking the severall Lotts vpon the two Plaines, & the remote Meddowes when he hath laid them out.

D. 15, (M. 4.) Ordered that if any one of the 9 men shall warne in any person to the Towne meeting, & that he refuseth to come after lawfull warning he shall forfeit to the Towne 5<sup>s</sup>.

D. 15, (M. 5.) Ordered y<sup>t</sup> no Person shall dig a Pitt in the highway or Common without leave from the Townesmen, & if any shall offend he shall forfeit to the Towne 10<sup>s</sup>. And likewise if any person that formerly hath digged a Pitt & doth not fill it vp after warning shall forfeit 10<sup>s</sup>.

D. 21, (M. 7.) Ordered that George Munnings is appointed to looke to the Meetinghouse, & to be free from Rates.

[14] D. 29, (M. 9.) 1641. These 12 Freemen Chofen for this yeare to order the Towne affaires Edward How, William Jennifon, Richard Browne, Ephraim Child, Thomas Hastings, John Coolige, Hugh Mafon, John Shearman, Charles Chadwick, Simon Stone, Abram Browne, Simon Eire.

Ordered that when any Rate is made for ye Towne or Country that it shalbe specified wherefore it is made & what the Sum is, also it shalbe recorded in the Towne booke, & he that is appointed to gather it shall give vp his account to the Towne.

D. 4, (M. 11.) Ordered that Simon Eire shall write a Transcript of the Lands in a Booke and give it in to the Court.

D. 1, (M. 12.) Ordered that all the Land not lotted or granted out, lying next to the great Pond shalbe reserved as Common to the vse of the Towne for ever.

D. 10, (M. 3.) 1642. Ordered that an highway being laied out from the Pineswampe nigh to William Eatons Lott & so leading thorough the Lotts to William Paines Lott being two Rod wide shalbe for the vse of the Towne for ever.

Ordered than an highway being laied out from Justinians Holdens Lott to George Parkhursts house six Rod wide, & from thence to Richard Beeres his Lott two Rod wide, shalbe for the vse of the Towne for ever.

Ordered y<sup>t</sup> six Acres of the Common called Pequuffet shalbe laid out for the present necessity of John Kettle, & that Thomas Hastings shall have ten pounds for the setting vp an House, & to

be paid in by the first of the 11 moneth next, & y<sup>t</sup> John Kettle shall dwell in it so long as the Towne thinke meet.

D. 7, (M. 4.) Ordered that if any Horse or Mare shalbe taken in any inclosure the fence being sufficient for great Cattle, then the owner shall pay to the person Damned 2<sup>s</sup>. 6<sup>d</sup>. besides the dammage as two men shall iudge.

D. 5, (M. 5.) Ordered that Hugh Mafon, Thomas Hastings, & John Shearman are appointed to set vp a sufficient fence about the Burying Place with a 5-foot pale & 2 railes well nailed by the 15 of the 2 moneth, & the Towne to pay them for it.

Ordered that the Divisions for Farmes being Lotted out by Tens shall begin at Concord line & so reach to the great Dividens, & so to go on successively to Dedham Line, the former Farmes granted & meddowes being excepted.

[15] D. 6, (M. 5.) 1642. Ordered y<sup>t</sup> there shalbe a new Invoice taken of Mens Estates to make the Rates by for this yeare. Also y<sup>t</sup> all Lands granted by y<sup>e</sup> Towne shalbe rated this yeare.

Ordered y <sup>t</sup> Land broken vp shall pay ye Acre, .	2 <sup>lb</sup>	10 <sup>s</sup>	
Land inclosed not broken vp ye Acre, .		10 <sup>s</sup>	
The further Plaine shall pay vpon ye Acre,		5 <sup>s</sup>	
The dividents, ye remote meddowes & ye hither Plaine, . . . . .		10 <sup>s</sup>	
The land in lieu of y <sup>e</sup> Town <sup>e</sup> Plott y <sup>e</sup> Acre,		1 <sup>s</sup>	
The Farmes shall pay vpon ye Acre, .			6 <sup>d</sup>
The home meddowes shall pay ye Acre, .	1 <sup>lb</sup>	10 <sup>s</sup>	
Ordered y <sup>t</sup> Mares, Steeres, and Cowes are rated at .	5 <sup>lb</sup>		
Heifers, 2 year old, at . . . . .	3 <sup>lb</sup>		
Calves, 1 year old, at . . . . .	1 <sup>lb</sup>	10 <sup>s</sup>	
Calves under a year at . . . . .	1 <sup>lb</sup>		
Goats at . . . . .		10 <sup>s</sup>	
Sheep at . . . . .	2 <sup>lb</sup>		
Hogs a year old at . . . . .	1 <sup>lb</sup>		
Pigs 3 months old at . . . . .		6 <sup>s</sup>	8 <sup>d</sup>
Colts at . . . . .		17 <sup>s</sup>	6 <sup>d</sup>
Lambs at . . . . .		5 <sup>s</sup>	
Kids at . . . . .		2 <sup>s</sup>	8 <sup>d</sup>

[16] D. 21, (M. 9.) 1642. These 9 Freemen chosen to order the Towne affaires for this yeare. Edward How, Thomas Mayhew, John Shearman, Richard Browne, John Coolige, Ephraim Child, Hugh Mafon, David Fiske, Thomas Hastings.

Ordered y<sup>t</sup> the Remote Meddowes shalbe layed out.

Ordered y<sup>t</sup> all Cattle shalbe sized according to their Proportion of Land in Common.

Ordered y<sup>t</sup> all Meddow, great Dividents, Plowlands, & the Land granted in lieu of y<sup>e</sup> Town plott shalbe layed out & bounded this yeare following.

D. 20, (M. 10.) Ordered y<sup>t</sup> George Munnings & Hugh Mafon are appointed by y<sup>e</sup> Towne to searh & feal Leather according to the order of Court.

Ordered y<sup>t</sup> there shalbe a Rate made of 100<sup>lb</sup>. for to discharge these Debts following :

Impmis to Thomas Hastings for charges to ye Poore & building y <sup>e</sup> houfe for John Kettle . . . . .	17 <sup>lb</sup>	
It. to John Simfon . . . . .		10 <sup>s</sup>
It. for fencing ye Burying place . . . . .	6 <sup>lb</sup>	10 <sup>s</sup>
It. formerly due to ye Officers . . . . .	30 <sup>lb</sup>	
It. for ye Capitall Laws . . . . .		10 <sup>s</sup>
It. for ye Court Orders, 3 M 1642 . . . . .		11 <sup>s</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>
It. to John Knolls pastor for 1 quarter . . . . .	10 <sup>lb</sup>	
It. to George Phillips pastor for half yeare due Jan. 1	33 <sup>lb</sup> 6 <sup>s</sup> 8 <sup>d</sup>	

Ordered y<sup>t</sup> Thomas Maihew & John Shearman shall make y<sup>e</sup> Rate.

[17] D. 15, (M. 3.) 1643. Ordered that all Lands y<sup>t</sup> lie in Common (the Farmes excepted) shalbe sized according to mens proportion for every ten Acres shall feed a Cow, Oxe, or horse, & fore every two Acres feed a Goate or Sheepe, & for every Calfe, 5 Acres.

Ordered that there shalbe chofen foure men to view the fences in generall fields, & they are to fet a fine vpon such as are defective after lawfull warning.

D. 30, (M. 3.) Ordered y<sup>t</sup> Edwad How, Ephraim Child, David Fiske, & Thomas Hastings shall view all y<sup>e</sup> generall fences & to lay fines vpon such as are defective, a fence w<sup>th</sup> 4 railles, or any fence as good is counted sufficient.

D. 15, (M. 6.) Ordered y<sup>t</sup> John Shearman shall keepe weights & measures according to the Order of the Court for the Townes vse, & also to take vp loft goods.

D. 9, (M. 8.) Ordered y<sup>t</sup> there shalbe a Rate made for y<sup>e</sup> Officers wages this year, & an Invoice taken of mens estates.

Ordered y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Officers shall have the same maintenance they had the last yeare, & men shall pay their goods according as 2 men shall prize them.

Ordered y<sup>t</sup> Nicholas Busby & John Shearman shall make the rate, & y<sup>t</sup> John Shearman shall gather it, & give it into y<sup>e</sup> Deacons, & shall have 40<sup>s</sup>. for it.

[18] D. 28, (M. 9.) 1643. These 9 Freemen Chofen to order the Townes Affaires for this yeare: William Jennifon, Hugh Mafon, Nicholas Busby, Michael Bairstow, Simon Eire, Thomas Bartlet, Richard Beers, John Shearman, John Bernard.

Ordered, that the 14<sup>lb</sup>. due before for y<sup>e</sup> Officers' wages shalbe put in to this Rate for them, & y<sup>t</sup> the 14<sup>lb</sup>. due from M<sup>r</sup>. Edmund Browne shalbe gott in for y<sup>e</sup> Townes vse.

Ordered that Abram Browne shall have power to warne in all them y<sup>t</sup> shall fell any Trees vpon the Towne land & for his paines shall have the 4 part of the fines due to the Towne.

## [Sècond Book, Town Proceedings.

The paging of this book now bound with the First Book into one volume, which was new bound in 1829, is modern, and not always in chronological order. The book was probably begun in 1644 when those whose names are, in accord with the order of Court of 9 (7) 1639, signed at the beginning of the Second Inventory of Grants and Possessions were the selectmen. The selectmen of Dec. 16, 1657 were ordered to make an inventory of the towns land. The pages of records previous to 8 (9) 1647 are now missing. Up to 4 (10) 1648 this book is in the handwriting of John Sherman who was also chosen clarke of ye Writts 18 (8) 1645. — Eds.]

[31] at a Generall Towne Meeting the 8 (9) 1647.

ordered that John Sherman, shall goe to the Courte to answer the complaynt of Robert Saltonfall

To order the prudentiall affayers of the Towne Mr Brisco: Joseph Bemis: Willyam Hamant: John Sherman: John Whetny Se: Left Mafon: Roger Porter: weare Choffen

Whereas diuers complayne that theare remote medow is not Layd out: and fume that haue it layd out, it is very bad: it is thearfore ordered by the Town that the seauen men chofen for ye affayers of the towne; shall take the care to giue Eury man satisfaction, as thay shall fe the cafe Require

Ye 15 (9) 1647. At a generall Towne Meting — Deacon Haftings was chofen a Comissioner to Joyne withe the seauen men for makinge the Cuntry Rate

Left Mafon complayninge that he was burdened with the feruis of the Towne: the Towne did Release him: and chofe Ifaac Stearnes in his steade: to be one of the seauen men

[Page 32 blank.]

[33] at a Meetinge of the seauen men at Mr. Whettyns the 30<sup>th</sup> (9) 1647.

The list of all estates beinge taken in, by the seauen men, and the Comissioner: (before chofen) the towne chofe John Sherman to Drawe vp the Rate for ye countables, to gather by: and also to fend a list to the Treafurer, of the iust fume of the whole estates of the Towne:

Whereas, the comoners in the Feildd (wheare Thomas Tarball and m<sup>r</sup> Bowman haue Land) complayne that all in the feild doe not fence acordinge to proportion it is ordered that all the comoners in the Feild shall beare fence acordinge to thear number of akers: from Tho Tarballs lott abought by m<sup>r</sup> Bowmans: and fo to take in the lot that was m<sup>r</sup> knoules

Whereas sume at present, Require satisfaction for the wronge thay haue in thare Remote medow and for a more equall proceeding thearin; it is ordered, That a wrighting shall be sett

This order Sett vpon the meting-houfe-pooft, to giue Warning to all that haue cafe of complaynt (in the foresayd medows) to come to the next meting of the 7 men, and make it appeare, that fo all may haue fatisfaction.

ordered that a wrighting, fhall be sett vpon the meting-houfe-pooft to giue notice to any that will by Thomas Philpots houfe and Land, y<sup>t</sup> thay fhould Repayer to John Sheerman, that fo thay that will giue moſte for it may haue it, to deffray his charge in Priſſon: The Generall Courte haueing ordered, that it fhould be Sould for the difcharge thereof

Whereas theare is a defferance betweene Joſeph Tayntor and widow Barnad abought a peice of land, lying att the end of widow barnads ſwampe behynd Joſeph Tayntors houfe (hee purchaffed of ould peirce): it is determined at preſent: that the Land is the Townes.

[34] The Country Rate contayninge twenty fix pounds Eleuen ſhillings and too pence Deliuered to the Cōunſtable this 9 (10) 1647.

at a Meetinge of the 7 men at Willyam Hamants the 28 of the (10) 1647

John Sheerman complayninge that he is opreſſed by bearing more than his ſhare of fencing in his houſe lott it is ordered: that all the Cōmoners: in the feild wheare John Sheermans houſe lott ly; ſhall be warned to the next metinge of the 7 men: and giue thear reaſon why thay ſhould not fence according to proportion

ordered that John Sheerman ſhall meaſuer the aker of medow that was giuen Edmund Lewes

The Towne is indetted to m<sup>r</sup> Browne for his ſeruis at the Generall Court: in 1647 2<sup>lb</sup>. 10<sup>s</sup>. paied

ordered that Thomas Arnall ſhall haue thre trees vpon the Cōmon Which he accept as Full ſatisfaction for all the trees haue been taken of that part of Land which was added to his diuident: when John Sheerman layd it out

The Towne determin that Richard Sawtell ſhall not haue his Towneſhip land at his diuident

Goodman Straton and John Wincoll are choſen ſuruayors for this yeare cominge

Ordered that theare ſhall bee a Publike Townemetinge warned the next Lecture day to bee the 2<sup>d</sup> day Folowinge: that all that haue right in the remote medow: come in and conſider what to do in righting the wronge done in the foresayd medow to diuers perſons: and alſo to conſider what to do in layinge out the Land giuen in lieu of the Towneſhip

Mr Biſco and Isaac Steearnes weare choſen to conſider how the bridge ouer the River ſhall bee built and to agree with the workmen for the doeing of it according to thear beſt diſcretion.

The Towne conſented that John Clary ſhall haue Tho Philpots houſe and lott for eight pounds: and that he ſhould haue a deed of ſale made him of it.

[67] John Clary was Chofen to warne al the Cōmoners: in the field wheare John Shermans houfe lott is: to come to the next Metinge of the 7 men

The Towne was warned; vpon the fift of the (11) to giue a publicke Towne Meetinge; vpon the (10th) of the foresayd month beinge in 1647 to confider what to doe: to fatisfy thofe that complayne of Wronge in the Remote medow; and the Land in lieu of the Towneshipp

At a Publique Towne Meetinge 10 (11) 1647

The Towne gaue: to John Witherll: there Right in the palifado that inclofed the woulfe pen

Ordered that the 7 men shall make a Rate of 20<sup>l</sup> for the bridge ouer the Riuer at the Mill; and for fuch debts as are dew; and to relieue the poore

Agreed; that; for the fatisfaction of any that haue had wronge in the laying out the remote medow, in not haueinge it layd out at all; or not in the right place; or that which is not good; the furuayor shall begin at the firft default; as aforefayed; and fo lay them out acordinge to the grant; and if any defferance arife betwene the furuayor and the owners or owner in place or quality; then m<sup>r</sup> Bifco Left mafon and Ifaac Steernes shall Determin the cafe.

agreed that in laying out the Land in lieu of the Township; that thofe lots that are cut of by the great Diuidents; shall be layd out vpon the fouth fyd of the other lots not cut of

Whereas complaynt is made that the Land giuen in lieu of the Towneshipp; is not a Iuft fatisfaction for the Towneshipp Land; it is agreed that Left Mafon John Coolag Deacon Haftings Mr bifco John Sherman John Warrin Mr pendleton; shall confider of it [69] agaynst the next publique Townemeetinge and then make returne to the Towne what they Judg right and equal in the cafe

at a meeting of the 7 men at m<sup>r</sup> Biscos the 25 (11) 1647

ordered that the towne doth allow the Suruayor 4<sup>d</sup> the aker for laying out the remote medow

ordered that all the Cōmoners in the field wheare John Shermans Land is; namely Jennings Clofe; shall beare thear fence according to proportion of akers and m<sup>r</sup> Bifco Enfigne Bartlit and John Sherman are chofen to meafuer the foresaid field; and lay out to euery man his proportion of fence

ordered that John Fleming shall warne al the cōmoners in meed field to the next metinge of the 7 men to shew cafe why they should not fence according to proportion

ordered that m<sup>r</sup> Bifco and John Sherman shall make a rate of 20 pounds

Whereas Complaynts haue beñ made that wronge haue benn done to men in Rateinge; fume throw miftake in the Inuoyce; fume in the draught of the rate; and may be to all; when accounts are not truly giuen and kept; for the preuention whereof; and that all men whome it concerne may haue Iuft fatisfaction; and the townes mony layd out to the end the Towne



apoynt; it is ordered the Inuoyce shall from time to time be taken; in too or thre sheets of paper fixed together; and drawn into margants or checkerhoels; and in the margant vpon the Left hand to sett downe (in alphabitical order) the names of the persons concernd in the rate (in payment) and in the vpermost margant; the perticulars to be rated; with thear vallew; and vnderneath (right agaynst eury mans name) the perticular sume that he hath of eury specious; and agaynst that the total sume of euery mans estate; and after that the sume of euery mans rate: and this Inuoyce so taken, (70] shall be kept in sume mans house chofen for that end, theare to be hanged vp out of the reach of children for eury man to repayer to (that will) wheare he may fe he hath no wrong; and so to continew till a new Inuoyce be taken

Also it is further ordered that too men shall be chofen to take accounts of all rates; made and gathered; in the towne; and for that end shall procuer a booke of white paper; whearein thay shall enter the sume of euery rate made by the towne; and also the perticulars how it was disposed (that so euery rate may goe to that end the towne intended) to which account so taken thay shall sett the date: and: theare hands; and also take the hands of the accountants

Which too men so chofen haue hearby power to call all men to account; to whom the towne haue diliuered any Rate; or any other whoe may any way be possessed of any of the townes stocke and it is also ordered that al rates shall be made with as little surplufage as may be: and what is shal be added to the next rate

M<sup>r</sup> Biscoe and John Sherman are chofen to take the accounts; as aforesayd.

[71] the 30 of January 1647 at a publike Townemeeting

Wheareas there was a Comitty Chofen the: 10: (11) 1647: to Consider what to do abought the Land in lieu of the Towneship: vpon theare returne; it is ordered: that all that haue not: 12: acres: it shall be made 12 in the laying out: and also those

that have theare Land in lieu of the cut of by the

Towneship Great Diuidents; or by m<sup>r</sup> ouldams Fearme; so that thay cannot haue it on this side Stony brooke; shall haue satisfaction beyond; by the discretion of the foresaied Comitty; whoe are hearby chofen to order it: as also to order satisfaction for those that haue theare plowland cut of by m<sup>r</sup> ouldams Farme

ordered that there shall be a new Inuoyce taken to make a Rate formerly Granted of 20<sup>lb</sup>; and no Land to be rated but what was in the last Cuntry Rate

ordered; that whearas Diuers persons weare ouer rated in the Cuntry rate made in 1647 (the begininge of the yeare) it is agreed that the Towne is so much in debt to them and to be paid with the first debts

Granted to Henry Kemball; and Richard Cutting ten trees apiece for theare trades

agred by the Towne that the Farme granted to m<sup>r</sup> ouldam by

the Court: shall be layd out as is apoynted by m<sup>r</sup> Mayhew and m<sup>r</sup> cooke; who weare chofen by the Courte:

[72] at the meetinge of the 7 men at Ifa Steernes the 8<sup>th</sup> of february 1647

agreed that m<sup>r</sup> northcrofs shal haue 6 shillings for his horfs to Ipswich when Lefte Mafon went to ansver Danill Peirce; and Lefte mafon shall haue 8 shillings for his time

ordered that the highway that lead to Thomas Boydons house from the corner; below Mr Eires house: the fence vppon the west side: Tho. boydon shall beare one halfe and Will Hamant the other halfe

Memorandum: it is agreed betwene the Comōners in meed field that John Lorraine Timothy Hakings John Brabrick and Thomas Boydon and Sergant Bright; shall fence thear vpland and medow in the field aforefaied in perticular and the Comōners vppon the west side to close in theire vpland and medow; vppon the aforefaied Comōners; Provided that Thomas Boydons medow is not intended in the first perticular: but to be fenced with the Comōners vppon the west side: viz: m<sup>r</sup> brisco Ifa Steerns John Fleming m<sup>r</sup> Bowman John Warrin Wilyam Hamant m<sup>r</sup> Busby; which are the west Comōners intended: Wilyam Hamants vpland being not included in this order:

John knight and Thomas arnall is apoynted to warne al the Comōners in Bowmans field to the next meeting of the 7 men and the foresaied men to warne in all the Comōners in Howes field to come to the same meetinge

Mr Whetny is chofen to take the Inuoyce for the towne: and to haue 10<sup>s</sup> for his paines; and to take Land and cattell as it was to the Country rate

agreed, that in layenge out the wood an timber to men according to the grant: that the suruayor shall begin with the comōn by James Cuttlers; and begin with those that are moste remote and so goe on accordingly

the towne declare: that in the order that inioyne all the [73] Comōners in Jennings close to fence according to proportion thay doe intend m<sup>r</sup> knoules lot of vpland as part of the saied close; and m<sup>r</sup> knoules to fence by proportion with the rest

At the meetinge of the 7 men the (29) of february 1647 at Jo Bemishes

ordered that all broken vp Land shall be rated at 20<sup>s</sup> the acre provided that fume that is very bad shall goe at 15

vnbroken Land	-	-	-	-	at 10
all medow	-	-	-	-	at 20

John Wincoll complayning that Ben Crisp challenge fume medow that was layd out to his Land: purchafed of the towne; it is ordered that Ifa Steernes Will Hamant shall vew it and make returne to the towne

ordered that Mr Bisco and John Sherman shall marke certayne trees in the high-way; with a (W) that shall continew for shade: and that whoesoever shall fall any tres so marked shall forfit 18<sup>s</sup> to the towne for euery tree so falen

ordered that all fences shall be vp by the first of aprill (next) and a fence to bee 4 raylles or that which is equiuellent to 4 raylles; and that whoefoeuer shall not sett vp his fence abought a generall field as aforefaied shall forfeitt 6<sup>d</sup> for euery rod: and if any man shall so neglect to fet vp his fenc: that his neighbors are forced to do it; the owner shall pay for the fence and all da<sup>m</sup>age (beside the forefaied fine) to him or them that doe: or are damnified: and for da<sup>m</sup>age it is ordered: thet he that is the case of the da<sup>m</sup>age; by not fencing as aforefaied: shall pay duple da<sup>m</sup>age

ordered that all swine shall be ringed continually the whole yeare and that all swine shall bee shutt vp frome the first of aprill to the (16) of aprill and then to be sufficiently yoaked vnder the throate: and ringed as aforefaied: and then to goe vpon the co<sup>m</sup>on or highwayes: and whatfoeuer swine not ordered as aforefaied shall forfeitt one shilling to be paied by the owners to the vse of the towne: and to pay: beside: all da<sup>m</sup>age which shall be duple da<sup>m</sup>age: to the party damnified; in cornefield pastuer gardens or medowes: prouided that those that keepe thear swine in thear owne inclofer are not intended in this order: but onely those that goe in highways or co<sup>m</sup>on.

[74] ordered that all the Co<sup>m</sup>oners in Hows field, round abought the highway by the mill and so to george Woodwards; and on to m<sup>rs</sup> phillips, to take in more of hur lot so as to leaue hur house and barne out; and so to John Springs: and to the bars that goe to Nat treadways: to leaue the peice of land afore his house out (from which bars to the brooke John Eddy couenant to beare one halfe: and the field the other half) and so to the mill agayne; all the Land within the forefaied bounds: is in one generall field and to fence accordinge to proportion: to which all the Co<sup>m</sup>oners: at the makinge of the order doe fully agre and bynd themselues to doe and performe accordingly

granted to John knight to straight his fence by his house and to take to his lot the waste land: prouided he make without the fence a sufficient watering for man and beaft.

[The following appears in the original, erased, — viz., — “At a generall Towne meeting the 16 (7) 1648 the towne Granted to pastor knowles and pastor Sherman sixty pounds: apiece: a mistake in place. JOHN SHERMAN.”]

John Sherman was Chofen by the seauen men and the Cunstable to take care of the scale accordinge to the order of Courte

[75] The last Invoice is	£	s.	d.
	5407	04	06
the Rate for the Bridge and other debts	22	01	04

att a Meeting of the 7 Men the: 13 of the: 4<sup>th</sup>: 1648: att. Roger Porters:

ordered that John Coolage shall haue; 4 trees (vpon the Land was taken from m<sup>r</sup> Eires) for his satisfaction for attending the Court against m<sup>r</sup> Eires

ordered that Christopher grant shall be paied his Fiftenne shillings (due for mending the windows of the Meeting house) out of the Rate in the Cunstable hand:

ordered that Isaac Stearnes shall veiu ould Gearffields Fence Timothy Haukings is allowed to mowe the graffe in the medow behynd m<sup>r</sup> Samuells Fearme; wheare the saied Haukings medow is: till the owners come and what charge he is at for to make a high-way they are to allow him by proportion of akers:

At a Generall Towne meeting the 16 (7) 1648

The Towne granted to pafstor knoules and pafstor Sherman: 120 pounds: for the yeare Folowing: to be eaqually deuided betwene them: and the saied sume to be raifed by Rate: made by the feuen men: by the inuoyce taking for the Cuntry leuy vpon eftates.

at a generall Towne-Meetinge the 8 (9) 1648

agreed that in the gathering of the Towne Rate: Indian Corne shall be paied att 3<sup>s</sup> the Bushell: Ry at 4<sup>s</sup>: & peafe att 4<sup>s</sup>: wheate and barly att 5<sup>s</sup> a Bushell and m<sup>r</sup> Pendlton is chofen to priffle for the Towne the pay that Robt Saltonftal is to haue

[76]

	£	s.	d.
The Towne Rate giuen to the Cunstables come to:	69	09	08
The Cuntry Rate giuen to the Cunstables come to:	44	16	02

At a Meeting of the Seuen men the 28 (9) 1648 att John Shermans

granted to m<sup>r</sup> Bifco: 12<sup>s</sup>: for eight days work he did att the Bridge: and to Isaac Steernes: 4<sup>s</sup> - 6<sup>d</sup> - for worke theare

Att a generall Towne Meetinge the 4th (10) 1648

agreed that m<sup>rs</sup> phillips is to bee Freed of all Rates to Towne and Miniftry Duering the pleafuer of the Towne

granted to M<sup>r</sup> Sherman twenty trees vpon the Meetinghoufe Land for firing for the present

M<sup>r</sup> Northcrofs: Deacon Child: Left Mafon: Mich Bairfto: John Sherman: John Wincooll: John Fleming: weare Chofen to order the Towne affaires for the yeare Enfuing

Samuell Thatcher was acquitted of what was due from him to the Towne vpon the account of his Cunstableship: and was allowed to take the Remainder of widow Browne: being part of hur Rate: Soe much as may Ballance his account: that he made with John Sherman

agreed that whoefoever killeth a fox within the Bounds of the Towne shall haue one shilling allowed him by the Towne

[77] Att a Meeting of the 7 men the 19 (10) 1648: att Mic Bairftos

granted: due to george Mullings: for the Charge of Thomas Fillpott (and is in Full: 03<sup>£</sup>-19<sup>s</sup>-03<sup>d</sup>. Paid.

ordered that thofe that are unpaid: for their worke att Bridge: att Mill: shall haue their corne paied att the same Rate: that the Bridge Rate was gathered att

ordered that M<sup>r</sup> Bifco: shall be allowed; 6<sup>d</sup> per buffhell (in fatifaction) to make good the peafe he tooke of John Shearman Paid.

Ordered that M<sup>r</sup> Bifco shall haue pay for tranfportinge the corne to george Mullings the laft yeare: which corne was to pay for Tho Fillpott: in part Paid.

At a Meeting att Mr Northcroffes the 16 day 11 month 1648.

ordered that Deacon Child and Brother Bairfo shall goe and spake with Mr Eire to knowe of him what the reason is that he lay claime to that parcell of medow towards Sudbury: and to tell him what the towne intend to doe: vnles he can shew Reason to the contrary

ordered that John Firmans heires haue a Just Rite to a Farme as other Townefmen haue

due to John witherell 1<sup>l</sup> 01<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup> for one wolfe: & 7 foxes and 3 days worke

The Towne granted to Richard Sawtell those trees that ly in the bottome by Willyam Clarkes; vpon Condition he make a sufficient foot Bridge there

[78] Att a Meeting att Deacon Childs the: 6 Day of the 12 month

granted that Mr Willyam paine shall haue his 24 acres of P[lowland] vpon the plaine laied out

ordered that all the Comoners in pound Feild shall be warned to [the next] Meeting of the 7 men; there to giue reason why thay doe not Fe[nce] their Feild round: and that by proportion

Due to ould knop 4<sup>s</sup> for killinge 4 Foxes

Mr Northcrofs and Mic Bairfo are Chosen to gitt the pound repai[red] that so the Towne may be Free from fine and to warne Ser Beer[s to] remoue the fence from before the pond

Ordered that all Cattell (except Calues of this yeare) shall not goe [vpon] the comon or highwaies without a sufficient keeper: after the fir[st of] may next: and that all Dry Cattell shall be kept from the m[ilch] Cowes ad not to goe either with or without a keeper on this side of [the] Brooke: and that all Cattell not ordered accordinge to this or[der] their owners shall forfitt to the Towne 2<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>: prouided that [this] order is not intended for workinge oxen that are not vny[oked] the fine of 2<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup> is due vpon eury beaste so taken as aforesaid eury time: goodman Stratton and Edmund Bloyfs are Chosen [to] informe and execute according to this order: and eury man else [ ] will: and to haue the fine for their labor

the order for swine and fences made laste yeare is Confirmed for this yeare (except the Clause of shutting vp swine) and goodman stratton and goodman Bloyfs is to informe and excute: and to haue the fines for their labor—and that whoefoeuer finde any Cattell not ordered as aforesaid if thay cañott proue whoe is the owners: then such Cattell or swine shall be put into the pound:

Due to ould knop: for Mending the stockes: and the Counsta-  
bles stau: for a bellroope: and for mending the Meeting house  
dore: and for a locke: for the saied dore: and board and nailles—  
00-06<sup>s</sup>-06<sup>d</sup>.

ordered that the Suruayor shall lay out the Remote medow, w[ith] what speed may be, according to the order of the whole Tow[n]e made the 10 (11) 1647

The Rate made for the Towne Charges the 29 day of the 8th month in 1649 Amounteth to: 99<sup>l</sup> - 10<sup>s</sup> - 03<sup>d</sup>

The Cuntry Rate made att the Same time Amounteth to 45 - 03 - 01

The Rate made for the Minstry att the Same time Amounteth to 164 - 19 - 04

John Sherman

[79] At A Generall Towne Meeting, the 17 (7) 1649

Granted to the Ministry — 160<sup>l</sup> — for this present year beginning the 24<sup>th</sup> of June last: to be gathered by Rate: and to be paid the one halfe the first weeke of December next, and the other halfe the first of march Following

agreed that there shall be a Rate of 90<sup>l</sup> made for to pay Robert Saltonstall: and to Build a Schoole-house: and to Build a gallery in the Meetinghouse and to pay other debts the Towne oweth

Sergant Beeres is Chosen Comissionour to Joyne with the Select men abought the Country Rate

ordered that thear shall bee a new inuoyce taken for a Rule to raise the foresaied Rates by: and Sergant beeres is to take it:

At A Generall Towne Meeting the 15 (8) 1649

Ordered that theare Shall be tenn pounds aded to the foresaied Rate of 90<sup>l</sup> to by drumes and Coullers for the Military Company

At a meeting of the 7 men the 2<sup>d</sup> (9) 1649

Thomas Wincoll is allowed by the Select men to keepe the ordinary

John Sherman is apointed to procuere the Schoole house Built: and to haue it built 22 foot long: and 14 foot wide and 9 foot betwene Joynts — also to git a penn of one aker of ground: fenced in with 4 Railes for the lodging a heard in the woods: and to procuer a small house for lodging the heardsman: and to be done in such a place as Deacon Child and himself shall thinke best: towards Sudbury Bounds

[80] At a Meetinge of the Select Men at Jo She[rmans] the 7<sup>d</sup>. — 10 mo 1649

Due to John wetherill for six Foxes 00<sup>l</sup> - 06<sup>s</sup> - 00<sup>d</sup>

Due to William Eatton for a wolfe

Due to Mic Bairfto for the Repaireing of the pound and for Corne to philpott 01 - 01 - 07

Due to John Sherman for twenty days worke and for takinge the accounts of twelue Rates 03<sup>l</sup> - 10<sup>s</sup> - 00<sup>d</sup>

John Sherman hath giuen an account of 75 - 19 - 10

he Received but 74 - 09 - 07

the towne is debtor to Ballance the account 01 - 10 - 03

agreed that the Towne Rate in the Cunstablers hands Shall be gathered in forthwith:

due to Sergant Beeres for takinge the invoice and time in making the Rates 01 - 00 - 00

agreed that John Sherman Shall wright a letter: in the Townes name: vnto Dauid Mechell of Stamford to Certify to him: the Townes desier of him: to Come and keepe School in the towne

The Rate-mads for the Towns Charges the 29 day  
of the 8<sup>th</sup> month in 1649 amounteth to 99-10-03  
The Country Rate made at the same time =  
amounteth to ———— 45-03-01

The Rate made for the Ministry at 18-  
Same time amounteth to ———— 164-19-04

John Sherman





At a generall Towne-Meetinge the 10 day — 10 month 1649

Granted to Hugh parfens  
 hugh Parfens  
 grant of land. aker or too of land to Fence and plant; so long as  
 the Towne please: to be Sett out by Leift Mafon and

Ensigne Bartlett:

Granted to Tho Arnall a Smalle patch of land neere his house  
 about six Rod: so as it preiudice not the high way: to be sett  
 out by John Whetny Seir—

Deacon Stone: Deacon Haftings: Deacon Childs: Leift  
 Mafon: Mr Bisco: John Sherman: Edward Dix: weare Chosen  
 to order the Towne affaires: the yeare ensuinge

The Towne appointed the seuen men (before chosen) to pro-  
 uide (againste next Springe) a conuenient habitation for a heards-  
 man: and a place fenced in to Shutt vp a heard a nights: toward  
 Sudbury

[81] At a Meeting of the 7 men at the ordinary the 29 (11)  
 1649

At a Meeting of the 7 men at Deacon Stones the: (12) (12) 1649  
 Due to Goodman mixter for worke att the Bridge att Mill - Six  
 Shillings

Due to Deacon Child for wine to the workmen att the worke  
 aforefaied

Joseph Bemish is fined: for felling of twelue trees vpon the  
 Comon and highway — thre pounds

At a Meeting of the Seven men att Deacon Haftings

The Towne Confirmed the orders: made (for Swine and all  
 sortes of Catell) the last yeare to stand in force this present yeare  
 The towne is debtor to John wetherley for Seauen foxes that  
 he killed

00<sup>l</sup> - 07<sup>s</sup>. - 00<sup>d</sup>.

Agreed that theire shallbe a Generall towne meeting Called:  
 to be the next Second day

[82] Att a publique Town Meetinge the

Whereas there haue bine greate Complantes and much trouble  
 in the towne about the Remote medowes: and noe order as  
 yet doth or can reach the issue of it: It is thearefore agreed vpon  
 by the consent of the whole towne: That all those that haue  
 Receiued their Remote medow and are Satisfied; Shall within one  
 weeke repaier to John Shearman and acknowledge that thay are  
 Satisfied and also if need require (in seasonable time) shew  
 where their medow lieth: provided that those which haue  
 more than their due in quantiti or that haue it very vniuistly in  
 Regard of place: shallbe regulated by the Grant; and those that  
 come not as aforefaied the Towne Concludeth that thay expect  
 their medow with the rest of their neighbors: and the Towne  
 doth hereby giue Full power to the Seauen men to Consider in  
 what way to giue all men Satisfaction: that have right in the faied  
 medow: and to accomplish it with all Speed.

the Towne Granted a Rate of thirty pounds: to be made by  
 the Seuen men; whereof twenty pounds is for to purchaff the  
 the amunition inioyned by the Court; and tenn pounds to make  
 prouision for the dry heard toward Sudbury

Joseph Bemish hath Fifty Shillings of his fine giuen him by the Towne: and he is to pay the other tenn shillings and to haue noe share in wood or timber vpon the Comon

The Towne Granted that the Seauen men should lay a portion of medow and vpland for the vse of those that keepe the dry heard prouided the medow exceed not twenty akers and the vpland shall not exceed forty akers

[83] At a Meetinge of the 7 men att deacon Childs: 26 (1) 1650

Whereas fume men neglect to paye ther due to the Ministry and Damage thearby Cometh to the Towne It is ordered that all those that doe not pay their due to the ministry: at the deacons demand their names shall be returned to the towne: and the towne to give warrent to the Cunstable to deftraine for it and to bringe it in to the townes vse that so the Ministry may be discharged and what Cañot be gained by distres John Sherman is to sue for; it and what cannot be gained att all the Towne is to make good to the ministry

the 13. (2) 1650

The Rate made for the powder Bullets and Match and the pen for the dry heard: Containe: 28<sup>l</sup> - 07<sup>s</sup> - 10<sup>d</sup>

At a Meeting of the 7 men att Left Masons the 23 (6) 1650

The Towne is debtor to John Wetherill for killing six foxes 00<sup>l</sup> - 06<sup>s</sup> - 00<sup>d</sup>

Ordered that John Sherman shall lay out to Edmund Bloyfs fouer akers of land neere the Meetinge house as shall be most Conuenient: which Land was Granted to the sd Bloyfs the last Generall Townemeetinge

The Towne agreed that John Rogers should haue the five pound: which is yet in the Countrys hand due to John Wetherell for goeing to Roxbury: 2<sup>s</sup>.

Sould by the towne at a Generall meetinge (for the payment of tenn pounds dew vnto John Shearman from the towne) vnto John Larance, John Cooleg, John Witherall, Willi Perry, fiteene ackers of Comon Land, called kings Comon, and is for the payment of the the aboue named ten pounds dew to John Shearman

[84] Att a Meetinge of the 7 men att John Shermans the: 6 (10) 1650

The Rate Made for the Ministry this yeare Amounteth to 162<sup>l</sup> - 18<sup>s</sup> - 5<sup>d</sup>

the Rate for the poore amounteth to 10<sup>l</sup> - 08<sup>s</sup> - 10<sup>d</sup>

The towne agreed That att a publike Towne meetinge Mr Bisco Deacon Child Deacon Hastig weare Chosen to take accounts of Samuell Hofier Charles Chadwick Isaac Mixer and John Sherman of all Rates and goods that have passed or Com into their hands this yeare

Att a meeting by the whole Towne the 16th of the (10) 1650

The acompt of the Constables & John Shearman was deliuered into the veiew of the towne, & examined

Simont Stone Ephraime Child Thomas hastings Charles Chadwick Samuell Thacher Ifacc Mixer John wittney weare Chosen

for the ordering of the towne affayres for the yeare following the p<sup>s</sup>ent date

Giuen by the vote of a generall towne meeting y<sup>t</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Brysko should haue fower pole of ground on the backside of his now dwelling howse

Ordered at a publike meeting that the seauen men shall haue power to goe on w<sup>th</sup> a turrett added vnto the schoolehowse

at a generall towne meeting apon the 6th of the 11th month (50)

It was voted & agreed apon that M<sup>r</sup> Rich : Norcroffe was Chosen Schoole mafter, for the teaching of Children to Reed & write & foe much of Lattin, acording to an Order of Courtt, as allso if any of the sd towne, haue any maidens, y<sup>t</sup> haue a desire to learne to write y<sup>t</sup> the sd Richard, should attend them for the Learning off them; as allso y<sup>t</sup> he teace such as desire to Cast acompt, and y<sup>t</sup> the towne did pmise to allowe the sd Rich; for his employment thirty pounds for this yeare.

It was voted that three shillings a head should be allowed For the keeping of the dry heard the last yeare; and what is more dew vnto the keepers apon that heard shall be raised apon all the dry Cattle w<sup>th</sup>in the towne. as well those y<sup>t</sup> weare in the sd heard, as others y<sup>t</sup> either went w<sup>th</sup>in the towne w<sup>th</sup>out a keeper, or such as went out off towne.

[85] It was voted & the seauen men requested that they should pvide an able & sufficient heardsman to vndertake the keeping of the dry Cattle att the end of o<sup>r</sup> Bounds next Sudbury bounds and, to acquaint the towne, how far ye haue gonn in it, by the 25th of march next.

It was voted, and agreed, that the accompte Giuen in by the three men apoynted by the towne, concerning the Constables of this yeare, & y<sup>t</sup> of two towne rates, the one of ninety nine pound, fiteene shillings, the other of twenty eight pounds seauen shillings ten pence, the most of which was p<sup>d</sup> by the s<sup>d</sup> Constables into the hands of John Shearman, who was allso by order to giue an acompt vnto the s<sup>d</sup> three men, who according vnto there Charg, did p<sup>s</sup>ent the s<sup>d</sup> acompt vnto the towne, who did allso allow off them, puided y<sup>t</sup> if there be any mistakes of either p<sup>t</sup>, y<sup>t</sup> it be sett right, it was allso voted, y<sup>t</sup> the s<sup>d</sup> John Shearman shall haue p<sup>d</sup> vnto him (in full satiffaction for all labors expences or damages, any wayes or by any meanes acrewing to him the s<sup>d</sup> John) the some of twelff pounds, and y<sup>t</sup> in such pay as is either in the hands of Constables or others, and to be made vp, in such pay as is vsually p<sup>d</sup> to towne Rates

It was voted & agreed apon by the whole towne that M<sup>r</sup> knowles & M<sup>r</sup> Shearman, should haue allowed them by the towne each of them fower score pounds, for this p<sup>s</sup>ent yeare

[86] Att a meeting of the 7 men at Simon Stones apon the 7<sup>th</sup> of the 11<sup>th</sup> month 1650

It is ordered, and agreed, that M<sup>r</sup> Rich. Norcroffe doth Indend to begin his employment for the teaching of the young ones of the towne, and to attend it, at the meeting howse the next second day, and further it is agreed, y<sup>t</sup> for his pay he is to haue it, at two

feuerall times, the first at or apōn the 29th of the 8th month -(51) and the other pay apōn the 12th of the 11th month (51)

att a Gene<sup>r</sup> Towne meeting apō the 12th of the 12th Month (50).

It is Ordered and agreed vnto by the towne, that there should a Rate be made for thirty pounds, viz. for the poore and the Turrett, & for the payment of John Shearman, and M<sup>r</sup> Browne & the following of Sudbury busines; & that the ten pounds w<sup>ch</sup> was formerly Giuen for the poore, should be gathered w<sup>th</sup> this 30<sup>l</sup>.

Ordered That Ephraim Child should haue the keeping of the Townes Booke & such Orders of the Court as belong to the towne. w<sup>th</sup> all such wrightings or bookes, as are for the seau mens vse, to the ordering of the townes affayres

Ordered That John Shearman should be employed, abought the running of the Lines, of the Bounds of o<sup>r</sup> Towne

Left masan in an acksion of damag against John Bush, as the 1<sup>d</sup> Left. masan atachment apōn the goods of the 1<sup>d</sup> John Bush for defect of losse sustayned in a beaft to the vallew of fifty shillings.

dew to Brother witherall for 3 foxes      0<sup>l</sup> - 3<sup>s</sup> - 0<sup>d</sup> p<sup>d</sup>

dew to John Page for 1 foxe              0 - 1 - 0

dew to John Spring for 2 foxes        0 - 2 - 0

wee find for the plantiffe 5<sup>s</sup> - dammag & fiue shillings cost

[87] Att a meeting of the seauen men at Charles Chadwick, the 4<sup>th</sup> of the first (50.)

The two Constables Charles Chadwick and Ifaack mixter gaue an acompt of the powder rate of the last yeare and are fully discharged

The two Constables Charles Chadwick and Ifack mixter had a rate Comitted vnto theire hands, of fourty two pounds nine shillings

The order for Swine and Fences made in 47 shall stand in force w<sup>th</sup> the exception of Shutting vp Swine to be remitted.

The order for Cattle made in the yeare 48 doth stand in force.

Agreed w<sup>th</sup> John Biglo y<sup>t</sup> for ten trees the towne allowed him for the setting vp a shop for a Smithes forge, y<sup>t</sup> he should either goe on w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>t</sup> his promise of setting vp his trade, w<sup>ch</sup> is the trade of a Smith, w<sup>th</sup>in one twelff month (after the date heareof, or else to pay vnto the towne ten shillings, for the 1<sup>d</sup> ten trees he acknowledged to have off the townes.

It is Agred vnto by the Select men acording to an order of Court, y<sup>t</sup> Ifack mixter is Chosen Sealer for waights & measures, for this yeare

Promised by Joseph Bemif to pay the ten shillings (y<sup>t</sup> he was formerly fined by the whole towne) w<sup>th</sup>in one month after the 29 of the next ninth month.

[88] June the 7<sup>th</sup> at a meeting of the 7 men 1651

It is ordered y<sup>t</sup> the highway which was formerly allowed off, by the towne, and y<sup>t</sup> lyes from the highway that leades to Cambridge, and y<sup>t</sup> goeth to the highway that lyeth next the riuer, neare to Simont Stones houfe shall be continued a Spur way & a cart way for the vse of those families, and others apōn ocaion and

that to be a rod broad From willingtons bars to Simont Stone his howfe

It is ordered, y<sup>t</sup> whereas some haue taken in a p<sup>t</sup> of the townes ground, that lyeth by the riuer side, next m<sup>r</sup> mahew his orchard, & John Beniamin his howfe, soe long as they continew, the keeping of the f<sup>d</sup> fence, y<sup>e</sup> are to maintayne a conuenient gate for passage to the medowes downe the riuer

[89] March the 31. (51)

Att a meeting of the 7 men at Ephraim Childs,

Articles of agreement, betwixt Solomon Johnson, on the one p<sup>t</sup>, & the towne of watertowne on the other p<sup>t</sup>. vid<sup>l</sup>t. the f<sup>d</sup> Solomon is to keepe the dry Cattle of the f<sup>d</sup> watertowne for this yeare, & is to haue for his paynes. twenty five pounds & what is wanting to the howfe he is to fitt it vp, as it may be for his owne conuenience, the time y<sup>e</sup> are to goe to the heard is the 21<sup>th</sup> of this next Aprill, and he is to keepe them vntill the 12<sup>th</sup> of october: next enfewing, the pay to be the one halfe of english Corne, & the other halfe in Indian when it is marchantable, and to be brought into the hands of such as shall be apoynted by the seauen men, the english Corne when the Cattle are deliuered home, & the Indian at the last of Nouēber.

June the 9<sup>th</sup> (51)

At a generall towne meeting, it was agreed y<sup>t</sup> the seauen men, should haue power to lett the howfe & pen to Solomon Johnson, or any other for the tearme of yeares not exceeding ten yeares, as also to agree w<sup>th</sup> such as shall farme the f<sup>d</sup> pen & howfe, for the keeping of the dry heard of the towne.

Att a meeting of the seauen men at Samuell Thachers apon the first of Septem: (51)

It is Ordered, y<sup>t</sup> according to the complaynt of those two men apoynted by the towne, for the seeing vnto the sufficiency of fences, wee haue awarded, Thomas Brigam to pay vnto the f<sup>d</sup> men, y<sup>t</sup> is Garrett Church and John Trayne) the some of fiue shillings, for that he did not sett vp his p<sup>t</sup> of fence w<sup>th</sup> his neighbors, according to order.

[90] Att a Generall Towne meeting the 8<sup>th</sup> of octo 1651.

Ordered that M<sup>r</sup> Shearman shall haue all the propriety of wood, w<sup>ch</sup> is apon a certayne peece of Land y<sup>t</sup> sometimes was recouered From M<sup>r</sup> heires, and to be sett out by the Leftenant Mafon

Ordered y<sup>t</sup> M<sup>r</sup> knowles should haue twenty pounds for his q<sup>ts</sup> employment.

Ordered y<sup>t</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Shearman shall haue allowed him for this next yeare 100<sup>l</sup>.

Att a meeting of the seauen men at Isaack mixer 29 Octo: 1651.

Ordered that for the payment of the 100<sup>l</sup> y<sup>t</sup> is giuen M<sup>r</sup> Shearman for this yeare, that it shall be p<sup>d</sup> according to the Invoice taken for the Country rate, & to be Raffed at fower pence farthing apon a pound.

dew to Bro: Witherall for 7 foxes

7<sup>s</sup> -

dew to Antony Pearfe for 2 foxes

0 - 2 -

The Country Rate of this yeare 1651

comes to the full Some of 73<sup>l</sup> - 6<sup>s</sup> - 7<sup>d</sup>  
 which was committed into the hands of  
 Ifaack Sternes & Rob<sup>t</sup> daniell Constables. 74<sup>l</sup> : 16<sup>s</sup> - 6<sup>d</sup>

The Rate w<sup>ch</sup> was made for M<sup>r</sup> Shearman  
 for this yeare (51) did amount vnto 101<sup>l</sup> - 18.

It is Ordered: the cafe being y<sup>t</sup> wee can doe noe better for the  
 towne & fauing of fines that the amunition of the towne is to be  
 layd at Charles Chadwickes, & in the behalfe of the towne we  
 doe ingage, that he shall haue freedome from trayning or else if  
 that may not be, he shall haue allowed him, fowrty shillings.

The Constables of the last yeare gaue in there acompt of the  
 towne rates for.e of fowrty two pounds nine shillings, and is in  
 these pticulars following.

	£	s	d
In primis p <sup>d</sup> to John Shearman	22-	18-	1
p <sup>d</sup> out to the poore	10-	3-	0
p <sup>d</sup> out to M <sup>r</sup> Browne	1-	17-	0
p <sup>d</sup> to Bro. mixtar for cariag of corne to John Shearman	0-	4-	0
p <sup>d</sup> to Ould knop	2-	9-	6
p <sup>d</sup> in other pticulars	4-	5-	3
	<hr/>		
	41-	16-	10

[91] Att a meeting of the 7 men att Bro: Stone decem:  
 the second (51.)

Articles of agreement betwixt the towne of Watertowne of the  
 one p<sup>t</sup> and Solomon Johnson the ellder one the other p<sup>t</sup>

It is agreed that the aboue named Solomon shall haue to Farme  
 the Cow pen & howfe, next to Sudbury Bounds, and to haue the  
 vse of the fowrty ackres of vpland, & the twenty ackres of med-  
 dow belonging thereto and y<sup>t</sup> for the tearme of seauen yeares,  
 puided that he shall not waist or expend, either wood or timber,  
 more then is necessary for one familie apou the pmifes burning,  
 building, or fencing, and all to tend to the wellbeing of the  
 pmifes, not to fell either wood timber or fencing stuff.

he is allso to leaue the howfe and pen, in as good order, as  
 when he entred apou it, & if the f<sup>d</sup>. Solomon shall build any  
 howsing, or fet vp more fencing, necessary for the better accomo-  
 dating of the premifes, it shall be valeded by indifferent men,  
 and allowance made as equitye doth psent.

It is allso agreed, that in consideration of the f<sup>d</sup> Solomon hauing  
 to farme the f<sup>d</sup> howfe and pen. he shall Rece & take in charg to  
 keepe all the dry Cattle that shall be brought to him, and to keepe  
 them all the Sum<sup>r</sup>; & seafonably to driue them out, and to  
 such places w<sup>th</sup>in the boundes of watertowne, as y<sup>e</sup> may haue the  
 best feed nor is he to take the Cattle of other p<sup>sons</sup> or townes,  
 or suffer any heard or heardes to be kept apou the f<sup>d</sup> Bounds of  
 watertown, but shall speedily giue notice vnto the f<sup>d</sup> towne of  
 watertowne; and the f<sup>d</sup> Solomon is to Rece apou euery beaft  
 eighteene peance, in such pay as the Country prouides, and to  
 rece it of the owner of the beaft, & to take his pay, att the deli-  
 uary of the Cattle acording to the ordinary time w<sup>ch</sup> is about the

midst of October, and this to be from yeare to yeare, as allso to take all Cattle y<sup>t</sup> shall be brought to him vnder his Charge, after the 24<sup>th</sup> of Aprill euery yeare and if any cattle be lost, & y<sup>t</sup> it apeares to be the negligence of the f<sup>d</sup> Solomon, he shall make it good.

or if there shall appeare any neglect, that the cattle are not driuen timely out, or not driuen where theare is feed, when it is to be had as allso water in feason, the f<sup>d</sup> solomon shall satisfiye according to the apearance of the damage, vnto which condicions wee doe mutually bind o<sup>r</sup> felues & heires, in wittnes wheareof wee sett to o<sup>r</sup> hands the sixteenth of December 1651.

Solomon  
Johnson.

[92] Att M<sup>r</sup> Briske his howse decem. the 10<sup>th</sup> 1650

[From the context, this should probably have been 1651 instead of 1650.]

The towne apoynted M<sup>r</sup> Briske Thomas hastings & Ephraim Child to take an acompt, of John Shearman, & the two Constables, of the fame yeare, & Samuell hofier of the yeare before and edward dikes the rate of the towne in the

yeare (49)	99 <sup>l</sup> - 15 <sup>s</sup> -
of which was recd by John Shearman	89 - 7 - 6 <sup>d</sup>
a rate of the towne in (50) for amunition	
putt into the hands of Isack mixar and	
Charles Chadwick	28 - 7 - 10
Recd by John Shearman of the f <sup>d</sup> Rate	
of the two conftables	23 - 18 - 0
more in the hands of John Shearman of	
a Surplus of a country rate	1 - 12 - 11
The some charged apon John Shearman	114 - 18 - 5

the disburfments by John Shearman.

In pri: to Capt briges.	20 <sup>l</sup> - 00 - 00	to the Lifenant	10 - 0 - 0
for cariag of the corne	1 - 18 - 7	to M <sup>r</sup> Nowell	1 - 12 - 0
Tim hawkins	1 - 4 - 9	to bro. barnes	0 - 5 - 0
for killing foxes	0 - 9 - 0	to winckoll & harmton	0 - 6 - 9
Ch. Sternes for ouer rat.	0 - 4 - 0	making of bulletts	0 - 9 - 0
to Spring	0 - 6 - 10	to eaton	0 - 10 - 0
ould knop for wages	3 - 6 - 0	to gale	0 - 5 - 0
to michall Bearsto	1 - 1 - 7	to bush	0 - 12 - 0
M <sup>r</sup> browne as Deputy	0 - 18 - 1	to ould winckoll	0 - 6 - 0
pd. for phillpott	0 - 19 - 4	in cotton cloth	0 - 7 - 0
pd. for phillpott	1 - 17 - 0	for cariag of pay for	
to John Larance	0 - 6 - 9	the amunition	0 - 6 - 0
to the marshall	1 - 13 - 1	for phillpott	0 - 2 - 0
to witharall	3 - 12 - 6	for p <sup>t</sup> weights &	
to anto: Beeres	0 - 4 - 6	measures	0 - 5 - 0
for the schoolehowse	20 - 0 - 0	for cariag corne	0 - 15 - 0
Allowed to me by		dikes rates	0 - 17 - 2
the towne:	4 - 10 - 3	losse of corne	0 - 5 - 9
to phillpott	0 - 10 - 0	losse of corne	1 - 3 - 3
to John whittney	0 - 2 - 9	fower days worke	0 - 8 - 0
to taynter & Sternes	0 - 4 - 2	remayner of acompt	1 - 10 - 3
for phillpots howse	3 - 15 - 0	for 2 barrells of pow-	
to ould knop	3 - 15 - 0	der mach & lead	22 - 3 - 2
to randoll	4 - 4 - 8		

[19] At a Generall Towne Meeting the 20 of Decem: 1651  
 Ware Chofen to order the prudentiall affayers of the Towne  
 Hugh Mafon John Sherman Myhell Berftow Richard Beeres  
 Henery Brite Thomas Bartlet John Bifco

It was agreed at the fame meeting That Hugh Mafon should  
 difpofe of the Townes Ammunition and the Towne doth Alowe  
 20<sup>s</sup> ayeare for the fafe keepinge of it

Granted A rate of 40<sup>l</sup> for Towne Charges at the fame meeting  
 January 5: 1651. At a Generall Towne meeting the 5 of  
 Janeuary 1651

Granted to John Brabooke 30<sup>l</sup> towards his los by fyer which  
 faid 30<sup>l</sup> is to be aded to the former rate of 40<sup>l</sup>——70<sup>l</sup>

Janeu. 12: 1651

A Generall Towne meeting

An agreement Betwene the

Towne and m<sup>r</sup> Richard norcros

That m<sup>r</sup> Richard Norcros shall attend the keeping of ascoole  
 Within the Bounds of Wattertowne where the Towne shall  
 appoynt, That he shall vse his beft Indeaure to instruct all fuch  
 psons as shall be sent vnto him in English writinge or Latten  
 according to the Capaffity of the psons and that it is in the  
 Li[berty] of any Inhabytant to fend his sonnes or feruant for a  
 weeke or two and to take them away agayne at his plefure, and  
 therefore the sayd M<sup>r</sup> Norcros is to keepe a strictt accounte of the  
 number of weekes that euery one Dooth Continew, And that  
 euery pson that learneth English only shall pay 3<sup>d</sup> aweeke and  
 fuch as write or Lattin shall pay 4<sup>d</sup> and that M<sup>r</sup> Norcros is to giue  
 notice to the pertickler parents of theyr Just Due accord ing to  
 this order and If any pson shall neglect to bring vnto his house  
 his full Due by the 29 of the 8 month in 52 that then he shall  
 bring anote of the names and the fum of theyr debt vnto the 7  
 men who are hearby required to take some speedy Courfe to [ ]  
 him to his due

[20] And for the other halfe yeares pay hee is to take the  
 fame Courfe and what the ptickelers Doe want of the full fom of  
 30 pounds the towne Dooth hearby ingage to make a supply.

This order Consented vnto By m<sup>r</sup> Richard Norcros

Ordered that John Sherman shall haue satisfaffion for his  
 worke abute the Turret out of this Rate and to Finnish the scoole-  
 house and to take his pay out of the next Rate and If the towne  
 Doe not except of his ptickler account when he shall bring it in  
 then the faid John Sherman is to stand to the apprifall of 2 men  
 Indifferently Chofen—This was Consented to by John

Sherman

January 12: 1651 Agreed By the Towne as allfo with the  
 Consent of John Sherman viz that the faid John Sherman shall  
 meafure and Deliuier vnto euery man his proportion of Land  
 granted by the Towne in that Tract of Land Called great Diu-  
 ident And for the Better accomplifhing of the fame, power is  
 hearby giuen unto John Sher to Call forth fuch a Company of  
 perfons as hee shall fe meete to attend him for to Carry the Chain



and to make som Durable Monements both at the fouer angles and persion Line and in Case that any pson shall neglect to attend by himfelse or some sufficient man in his roome That euery pson so offending shall forfit 3<sup>s</sup>: 4<sup>d</sup>: wherof one third part shall goe to John Sherman and 2 thirds to those that Doe orderly attend the worke provided that they Doe accomplish the worke as effectually as if the pson himfelse had bin there present

[21] And it is further agreed that If John Sherman shall giue warning to any pson and shall fayle himfelse in not going forth with them that then the said John Sherman shall forfit to euery pson so Lofeing his time 2<sup>c</sup>: 6<sup>d</sup> and it is agreed that John Sherman shall accomplish the whole worke within ayeare after the Date hearof as allso to giue a note to euery pson that their Land is meafured and Deliuered, Which said note vnder his hand is accompted by the Towne a reall pofession of their grant, and vpon the receiuing of the said note euery ptickler pson is to pay vnto the said John Sherman 3 halspenc for euery aker of Land so meafured and Deliuered and If any man shall neglect but one weeke that then euery such pson shall pay 2<sup>d</sup>: for euery aker And If John Sherman shall accept of this order by setting to his hand and after refuse or neglect to accomplish the said worke as allso to giue agenerall plot of the whole worke within the time specified, that then he shall lose all his Labor and forfit five pounds to the Towne. And the Towne Dooth heary Ingage to profecute this order to full effect in euery ptickler that so Just fatefaction may be giuen and receiued of all hands

JOHN SHERMAN.

John Sherman hath another full yeare granted him by the Towne to accomplish this worke

January 12. 1651. Agreed that John Sherman and Richard Beeres shall searh out a Conuenient place for the 2 thousand akers of Land granted by the Court and get it layd out and Recorded

James Cuttler and John Bigulah are Chofen Suruayers for the hywayes for this yeare

[The following account between the dashes appears on page 22, but crossed through as erased.]

---

[22] January 12; 1651. Due to John With-  
 erell for killing of 6 foxes - - - - - 0 6<sup>s</sup> 0  
 Due to John Witherell for  
 one Fox more - - - - - 0 1 0  
 Due to Samuell Thacher and  
 Edman Bloyce for there seruice  
 in the yeare 1650 . 2<sup>l</sup> - - - - - 2  
 Due to Richard Bloyce for 2 Dayes  
 worke in going to the Dry heard - - - .  
 Due to Samuell Thatcher for  
 m<sup>r</sup> Feakes - - - - - .  
 John Sherman is allowed 15<sup>l</sup>  
 for his worke about Sudbery bufnes

Due to Myhell Berstow for old acont							
and for ablanket	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 3 6
payd to myhell Berstow	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 4 1
Due to him	-	-	-	-	-	-	0 4 5

---

The Warant for the Cuntry Rate this yeare 52 is forty fower pounds Nine shillings eight pence — and for Court orders one pound five shillings fower pence

The Sum of the Rate is 45 : 13 : 8

[23] Janewary 12 1651 Ordered that old father Knop shall be payd out of this p'sent rate whatfoeuer he Can make appeere to be Due to him and to be Discharged of his seruice aboute the meeting house and keeping of the pound when his yeare is expired which will be vpon the first of May in : 52:

Agreed that Edmand Bloyce shall take the same employment and haue the same recompeice

Agreed that 4 rayles or som thing equiuolent to 4 rayles shall be accomted afufficient fence

The order for Swine mad in 49 and repeted in 50 shall stand in force

John Witherell and Thomas Fleg are Chosen to veiw fences and to profecute the order about Swine

Goodman Brigham is Cast by the 7 men the sum of 10<sup>s</sup>: to Garrat Church and John Trayne the Townes offeceres for y not regulateing his hogs according to the Towne orders

[24] January 19, 1651

Due to M <sup>r</sup> Richard Norcros for his yeares seruice last past	£	s	d
	12	00	0

Due to Samuella Thatcher for M<sup>r</sup> feaks from the 17 of october 1650 to the 19 of Janueary in 51 at

3<sup>s</sup>: 6 aweeke 11<sup>l</sup> : 7 : 6

received 3 <sup>l</sup> : 2 : 4 Due	08	05	2
-------------------------------------	----	----	---

Deu to Myhell Berstow of old Dept 2 : 15<sup>s</sup> : 6<sup>d</sup> and for ablanket for Brabook 13<sup>s</sup>

03	08	6
----	----	---

Deu to John Sherman for the Turret. 2 pounds for Trying Deadham line 12<sup>s</sup> for Laying out the swamp 2<sup>s</sup> : 6 laid out to Cester grant for glas for the meeting house 15<sup>s</sup> — totall

03	09	6
----	----	---

Due to Sargant Beeres for taking the inuoyce and 4 Dayes worke

1	00	0
---	----	---

Due to Sam Thatcher and Edmand Bloyce for seruice about hogs

2	00	0
---	----	---

Due to Johen Witherell for 14 foxes

0	14	
---	----	--

Due to Richard Bloyce for to Dayes going to the Dry heard

0	04	
---	----	--

Due to Richard Wayte for hooping the powder

0	01	6
---	----	---

Due to old knop

7	15	0
---	----	---

Due to John Flemon of old Dept 1 pound and for 13 yards and a q<sup>r</sup> of Canuas for John Brabook 22<sup>d</sup> the yard 1 : 4 : 4 totall

2	4	4
---	---	---

\*February 3. 1651

Due to Cefter Grant for the meetinghouf  
 1<sup>l</sup> : 10<sup>s</sup> and five shillings for Casting of Bullets 1 15 0  
 Due to M<sup>r</sup> Browne Deputie 2 03 0  
 Due to Haffall for killing of awolfe 1 0 0

\*Novem 12, 1652 Due to John witherell for 4  
 foxes 0 4 0

	£			Remayner
[25] paid M <sup>r</sup> Norcros	12,	_____	0	0 0
paid Samuell Thacher	7 19 10	_____	0	5 4
paid Mihell Berftow	3 : 4 : 1	_____	0	4 5
paid John Sherman	3 14 6	Debter	+	4 + 10
paid Richard Beers	0 16 0	_____	0	4 0
paid Edman Bloyc	0 : 6 : 0	_____	0	14 0
paid John witherell	0 : 7 : 7	_____	0	10 5
paid Richard wait	0 1 : 6	_____	0	0 0
paid old knop	6 : 13 : 0	_____	0	0 0
paid John Flemen	2 : 6 0	Debter	0	1 8
p Cefter Grant	0 16 0	_____	0	19 0
p M <sup>r</sup> Browne	1 : 1 : 0	_____	1	: 2 0
p John Brabooke	26 1 9	_____	3	18 3
paid Willyam Bond	00 9 10			Cunftables
Robert Daniell Rate	1 0 3	Debter	1	: 8 2
Sterns Rate	1 15 0	_____		
	68 : 11 : 10			
To the vfe of the Towne	42 : 10 : 1			
To Brabook	26 1 9			
	68 11 10			

John Shermans acct  
 aboute the scoolehoufe  
 for felling hewing  
 Framing making the Turet  
 Clabording and thingling  
 laying of the flowers making  
 of the Dores the mantell—  
 tree alader raising of  
 the howfe Judged to  
 be worth by willyam  
 Berfham—14<sup>l</sup> : 15<sup>s</sup> : 0  
 laid out by the said  
 John Sherman about  
 the same houfe  
 for fitting apit and sawing  
 of timber 2 : 6 0  
 for nailes 1 10 8  
 for Carting 3 9 0  
 for bords 3 7 0  
 for Clabords 2 5 0  
 for hooks & henges 0 2 4  
 for his time 1 0 0

14 0 0

Due to John Sherman  
 for worke about the  
 meeting houfe—  
 for Diging apit 0 5 0  
 for Carting 1 : 4 0  
 felling & Crofcuting 0 5 0  
 for sawing 2 0 0  
 for board 1 9 3  
 for hewing 1 0 0  
 6 3 3

John Sherman  
 Debter to the towne  
 vpon an olde account 0 4 10  
 vpon another account 0 4 10  
 paid by Samuell Hofier 0 14 0  
 paid by the Towne 22 0 0  
 23 3 8

The Towne Deb  
 for to ballance  
 the account 11<sup>l</sup> 14 7

\* [These both marginal notes, and interlined.— Eds.]

[27]

At a Meeting of the Select  
Men 19 January 1651,

Agreed that this present Rate shall be Delivered to the Constables and gathered and an account given by the 24 of february next

Agreed that Hugh Mafon shall make assignementt to the Cunstables and take their accounts

Agreed that there shall be 27 pound Delivered into John Bisko his house and that Ensigne Bartlet and John Bisko shall take Care that it be laide out for the best aduantage of John Brabooke.

The sum of this Rate is 70<sup>l</sup> : 7<sup>s</sup> : 8<sup>d</sup>  
February 3 1651.

Garat Church and John Traine being appointed by the towne to view Comen fences and Complayning and prooueing that they Did set vp 42 rods of fence in the feild Called prospect feyld the towne vpon the hearing of the Case Doe Judg that that shall be paid as foloweth viz 6<sup>s</sup> to John Trayne and 14<sup>s</sup> to Garrat Church and to be paid by the feild and the fencing thus to remayne Garret Churche

At a Meeting of the Select men at myhell Berstows fe 24, 1651

Ordered that Sergent Beeres Shall view the feuerall pertickerlers of old Knops work doone at the meeting house and to make a returne to the towne

Ordered that Joseph Taynter shall be warned vnto the next meeting of the Select men to answer for taking in of apeece of the Townes land

[28] At a Generall Meeting the 15 of March 1651

Agreed that the Select men shall Consider what is meete to be doone about repaying and Inlarging of the Meeteing howse and to take order for the effecting therof

Agreed that the 7 men shall agree with Cristofer Grant and are allowed to make sale of that passell of Land that Lyeth betwene his owne land and Cambridg line for to make satisfaction

The Select men haue agreed with Christofer Grant that his sute against the towne now Depend in Cambridg Court shall sinke, and he is allowed thirty shillings towards his Charges.

Sould vnto Cristofer Grant all that passell of Towne Land that lyeth Betwene the land that Cristofer Grant bought of John white and Cambridg Line for 20<sup>s</sup> the aker

October 19, 1-6-52

Richard parks Debter to the minestry forty shillings to be paid at the next Spring and he is Discarged vntill this present Day

At a Generall Towne meeting October 24 (1652)

Agreed by the Inhabytance that paster Sherman shall haue allowed him for this yeares seruice one hundred and twenty pounds to be lieauied by Rate

Granted 70<sup>l</sup> for towne Charges

Ordered that for time to Com the Cunstables shall pay ther pportion to all Rates & haue 20<sup>s</sup> apeece for their seruice in gathering of Rates and Fines

[26] Nouem 12 1652 at John Shermans.

Agreed that Hugh Mafon and Henry Brite shall make the paf-tors and Towne rate

Agreed that Mihell Berftow and hugh mafon shall fpeake with Thomas vnderwood aboute the wattercourse which formerly did run through his ground

Agreed that Mihell Berftow and hugh mafon shall view the foote path through Goodman Daniell ground and fpeake with him aboute his vnufficient ftiles

[29] At aMeeteing of the Select men at Sargeng Beeres the 10 Decem 1652

Agreed by the towne, with the Consent of John Sherman that Willyam Barsham shall prife all the Carpenters worke aboute the scoolehouse and the Towne shall make payment akording to his award.

Memorandum There is 22<sup>l</sup> towards it payd alredy

Agreed that John Bisco shall procure apayre of shoofe for thomas philpot and take pay in his owne hands

Decem 22 1652

A Generall Meeting

Areed that their shall be added apeny vpon apound to the 70<sup>l</sup> rate

Ordered that all psons indebted to the Paster shall bring in their Just Due for the whole yeare on the first Monday in January and the Deacons are to attend at the pasters house the same Day to receiue and discarge and all such psons as Doe not make payment vpon the same Day the Deacons are to returne their names to the Cunstables to be forced in by Distres

Agreed that John Sherman shall make aptickeler Conuayance to John Coolidg John witherell willyam perry John Larence of the Land sould them and acknowlidg it in the Townes behalfe that it may be recorded

[30] Robert Daniell and Isak Sterns gaue afull account of Their Towne Rate and are hereby Discarged

(In the rebinding of this volume of original Records in 1829, three leaves of records for 1647 were misplaced here between the above and the next entry upon [35].—Eds.)

[35] December 22 1652

Chofen to order the affayres of the Towne for this yeare Hugh Mafon John Sherman Willyam Barsham Mihell Berftow Deacon Child Sargent Beeres Nathainell Treadeway

M<sup>r</sup> Norcros is to keepe ascoole vpon the same pay and the same puilidg as he had the last yeare

James Cuttler & John Traine are Chofen Suruayers for high wayes for this yeare

January 18 1652

Ordered that the Mill shall be Rated to the Mineftry for this yeare at the sum of a hundred and forty pounds estate

January 24 1652 at agenerall Towne meeting

Agreed By M<sup>r</sup> Norcroffe that in poynt of pruilidg for the number of 7 scollers he will refer himselfe to the Towne at the ende of the yeare whether he shall haue it or no

At the same Meeting it was agreed that all fences about generall inclosures should be made sufficient by the first of aprell and If any man shall sow English graine his owne fence being sufficient that then such Comoners as haue not sufficiently fenced ought to secure his Corne or to make full satisfaction for all such Damages Debter. to Cit. Grant for the meeting house for this yeare 15<sup>s</sup>

[36] At the same Generall meeting it was ordered That four good Rayles well fet to three foot and ahalfe hie or any thing answerable thereto shall be accounted asufficient fence and that all Creatures that shall Creepe through or leape ouer such afence ought to be refraned or else to pay Duble Damage

Ordered that all Damage Doone by Cattel in the night shall be made good by the ownor of the Cattell let the fence be what it will bee.

For the preuention of Damag by Swine it is ordered that all hogs shall be ringed Continually all the yeare and yoaked from the first of Aprell to the eand of Indian

haruest with asufficient yoake vnder the throate vpon the penalty of 12<sup>d</sup> for euery hog that shall be found vpon Coman or high way not so regulated

Richard Wayte and Willyam Shattake are Chosen to profecute the orders about hogs and fences

Ordered that Joseph Bemis shall haue Liberty to take in alittell stipe of land lying against his meddow neere Ifak mixers for to make his fence straitte paying to the Town what it is worth

At a meeting of the Select men 18 oct 1653

Ordered that Leiftenant Beeres shall in the Townes Behalfe psecute John Toll of Sudbury before the Comissioners of water-towne for felling of two treefe vpon the Townes Land

Agreed that ther shall be a Towne meeting the next Second Day and that there shall be a notice set vp at the meeting house that such as are Creditors to the Towne shall make the Debt apere by that Day

[37] At a Generall Towne meeting the 22 of October 1653.

Debts apering

	£	s	d
Mr Norcros	13	0	4
San Thach	8	0	0
Mi Berstow	5	4	8
Court orderes	1	8	4
Sar Brite	0	17	6
W Bond	0	1	0
Da Fisk	0	1	0
W Barfham	0	1	0
Jo witherell	0	2	0
Jo Borden	0	9	0
Ed Bloyce	2	10	0
C Chadwick	2	10	0
Hu Mafon	0	6	5
Good Jones	0	4	4
Jo Clary	0	1	0

Granted that pastor Sherman shall haue one hundred and twenty pounds allowed him for this yeares seruice.

Granted a Rate of Sixty pounds for to Discharg Towne Debts and to procure acow for Richard Beech 5£ and 5£ for to make a Comfortable house for Hugh passam and 5£ for Thomas philpot which last 5£ is to be put into the hands of John witherell to suply his necessity.

Ordered that Leiftenant Beeres Mr Browne and hugh mafon shall be joyned with the 3 Deakons as a Comitty to regulate the seates in the meeting house.

Granted vnto Dainell Hudson 2 akers of land vpon Kings Comon one this Condition that hee shall make bricks for the Townes vse and If he

Leift	o 1 o	Doe Depart out of the Towne that
Miller	o 1 6	then the Land is to returne to the
Jo Spring	o 6 8	Town paying him for his improouements hee hath made vpon it.
John Bigulah	o 11 . o	Mr Jeremiah norcros and Thomas
Will Barfham	o 2: 6	Vnderwood are Chosen Cunstable for
Leift Beers	o 3: o	this year
Jams Cutler	o:14 2	Fynis
Mr Ticknor	3: o - o	Simon Stone and Charles Chadwick
Ch Chadwick	o 3. 1	had 30 foot square of Land granted
Sam hofier	o 3 - 1	them vpon the meeting house comon
Stratton	o 3 1	for to [fet] vp aftable.

[38] At a Meeteing of the Select men  
the 8 (9) 1653

Agreed that there shall be forty shiling put into the hands of Mihell Berstow for to pcure Clothing for Tho. philpot

Agreed that Ephraham Child and Willyam Barfham shall haue power to agree with Mr Norcros or som other for acow for the vse of Richard Beech

The Treasurers Warrant for the Cuntry Rate this year 1653 is 91 pounds 5 : 6 : and 8 pound and 6 : 8 : mistaken — 99<sup>l</sup> : 12 : 2

The Rate made and deliuered into the hands of John Coolidge Cunstable is 99<sup>l</sup> : 12 : 6

At a meeting of the select men 22 | 9 | 1653 Debtor to Myhell Berstow 12<sup>s</sup> for Clothyng for Thomas philpot more for a shirt 8<sup>s</sup> ——— 20<sup>s</sup>

Ordered that the Cunstable Thomas vnderwood shall reserue in his hand of the Towne Rate 13 bushells of Indian Corne and 3 booshells of peaze for Thomas philpot and Deliuer him euery weeke one peck of Corne and euery month one peck of peaze

John Sherman did pnt a plot of the great diuidents the 22 | 9 | 1653

The order for singell men paying according to 15 pound estate.

Ordered that all single persons that liue at their owne hands and haue not 15<sup>l</sup> visable estate shall be rated to minestry and Towne Charges at 15<sup>l</sup> estate

[39] Ordered that all psons that haue not 15<sup>l</sup> estate and yet haue aduantage by following trads or other Labour and are not Difaduantaged by sicknes or otherwise, shall be rated at 15<sup>l</sup>.

The Mill is to be Rated at ahundred and forty pound Estate

The Sum of the pasters Rate 123<sup>l</sup> : 6 : 5 Deliuered into the hands of Deacon haftings the 26 | 9 | 1653

John Coolige and Justinan Houlding paid in the Cuntry Rate and for Court orders 101<sup>l</sup> - 1 - 6<sup>d</sup> and ware aquited by the Treasuerer the 28 | 9 | 1653

John Laranc Debtor 2<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup> for 2 small trees

Samuell Thacher fined 4<sup>s</sup> for not attending his Seruice in the highwayes

At a Meeting of the Select men  
the 13 | 10 | 1653

Samuell Beniamine was pnted before vs for Idelnes By Mr Norcros which Did two euidently apeare by his ragged Clothes and Diuers Depts apearing but vpon his pmise of amendment hee was releafed vnto the next year.

Robert Harrington warned into the meeting for felling 2 treefe vpon Towne Land Debtor to the Towne [5<sup>s</sup>]

[40] The Sum of the Towne Rate granted the 22 Decem 1652 is 97<sup>l</sup> : 3 : Deliuerd into the hands of John Coolidge Cunstable  
payd of this Rate as followeth

	£
To Mr Norcros	19 : 10 : 8
to Myhell Berstow	17 : 18 : 2
to Jo Sherman	31 : 02 : 5
to Willyam page	0 : 18 : 5
to Jo witherell	0 : 10 : 5
t Abra Willyams	0 : 07 : 6
Hugh Mafon	3 : 10 : 9
Henery Brite	0 : 15 : 0
John Bifko	0 : 05 : 0
James Cuttler	0 : 08 : 6
Ed Bloyce	2 : 03 : 0
Daniell Hudfon	1 : 05 : 8
Ben Crisp	6 : 15 : 3
Will Shattack	0 : 1 : 0
Charls Chadwick	0 : 10 : 0
Robert Daniell	0 : 8 : 0
Sam Thacher	8 : 0 : 0
Mr Browne	2 : 9 : 0
Sam Hoffier	0 : 3 : 0
John Brabook	0 : 6 : 10
Leift Beeres	1 : 6 : 9
old perfe ouer rated	0 : 6 : 0
fleming ouer rated	0 : 5 : 2
John Knap	0 : 1 : 3
shrinking of Corne	0 : 6 : 0
Cunstable fees	2 : 0 : 0
to John flemen	0 : 1 : 3

[41] 19 | 10 | 1653 Chosen to order the affayers of the Towne for this yeare

Hugh Mafon Charles Chadwick Leift Beeres John Sherman Deacon Hastings Sar Bright Ensigne Bartlet

Ordered that the Deacons shall haue Liberty to turne fower seats in the meeting huse vpon the Towne charg

Ordered that Leift Beeres shall profecute sute before the 3 men all all such psons as haue not satisfied John Sherman for meafuring their Deuidents and what Charg the said Leift Beeres is at the Towne is to make it good

Ordered that all scolders that their parents liue out of towne shall pay for their schooling twenty fiewe shillings for ayeare

Samuell Thatcher and Joseph Taynter are Chosen Suruayers for this yeare

January 23 1653 it was ordered by the whole towne that the psecution of any pson in John Shermans cas shall be before the 7 men



[42] January 22, 1653.

The Towne and Mr Richard norcroff are agreed that the said Mr Richard shall haue 30<sup>l</sup> for keeping ascoole this yeare Ensuing and for any priuledge which of strangers he dooth refer himselfe vnto the Towne when his yeare is out

Whereas by order of the Generall Court made the Last Session in 1653 the Select men in euery Towne are required to make som wholsom Orders for the repaying of all fences both generall and ptickler that so all differences and inconuenieices arising through infoscient fences may be puented — And finding that the Cheife Causes that hinder the vphoulding and repaying of fences ariseth from theese pticklers following — first that in som feilds where the Comoners for seuerall yeares haue planted and secured their Corne paster and meddow by agenerall fence and Consequently by an impliffit act haue made and vpheld agenerall feild yet fom of such Comoners (ther being no written Couenant) take Liberty when they please to let fall pt or all of their fence when the rest of the Comoners are planting or sowing by meanes wherof fom feilds are Layd vpon to the Comon and great Contention ariseth and Damag acreweth to the rest of the Commoners and Los to the publick —

2ly that in such feilds as are willing to secur each other by leaving their proportion of fence according to the quantity of their Land yet euery mans quantity and place of fence not being knone it so falleth out in such feilds that fom fences are not repayed vntill much Damage is Don and the Towne Can find no Delinquent to lay the Charg of such fenc vpon — and 3ly that which hinders the Comoners themselues that they Cannot reforme such abuses is that seuerall Comoners in ech feild refuseth to give any meeting with the rest of the Comoners

[43] That the minde of the whole or maior pt Cannot be knowne nor any timely Consultation or agreement together wherby their Labors may be preferued Inconueniences preuented & Law and peace Continued — for preuention wherof: and in Discarge of the trust Comited to vs by the Court It is ordered as followeth —

First that all Generall feilds that haue bin inclosed by the mutiall act of the Comoners of fencing and planting together and haue so Continued the Last yeare or more yers past, such Feilds so Inclosed are accounted by the Towne agenerall feild, and the bounds of such feilds to be in all plases as by the foresaid act of the Commoners they ware first inclosed and so to Continew vntill the like act or somthing equeuolent therto be agreed vpon by the Comoners in feasonable time and fully Dclared or that any such Comoner shall Discarge himselfe by pertickeler fencing according to order of Court And that euery such Comoner in such feilds shall make such fence by proportion for all his planting Land meddow or paster Land as shall hearafter be appoynted Alway provided that If any of the Comoners shall giue notice to the rest of the Comoners 7 months before any sumer grayne be sowen or planted that he will not improoue his Land no Longer: that then

the Towne will not Charge any Delinquency for not fencing vpon any such Comoner who shall so seace to improoue his land But If hee shall notwithstanding such notice improoue his Land he shall be Lyable as before and beare all Charges he hath put the feild vnto.

2ly that in all generall feilds inclosed or Continued by averball or written Couenant or inclosed and Continued by an implicet Couenant as aforesaid: that the Comoners in all and euery such feild shall forth with take Care iff not already Don timly to lay out too euery of ther Comoners in their respective feilds the portion and place of fencing by the first of march next ensuing vpon the penalty of 20<sup>s</sup> and 5 add<sup>l</sup> for euery Dayes neglect after the said first of March to be Leuied for the vse of the Towne vpon any of the Estates of the Comoner in any feild that shall so neglect.

[44] 3ly that none of the Comoners in any feild be preuented of attending or accomplishing of that which is required from them hearin: by the willfullnes and obstinacy of such of the Comoners as for their owne ends refuse to attend their meeting together it is ordered That If the maior part of the Comoners in any feild shall agree vpon a meeting for the pportioning or ordering of their fencing and shall giue 24 howers warning to the rest of the Comoners to meete appoynting time and place: Such Comoners as shall neglect shall pay 10<sup>s</sup>: 5<sup>d</sup> to the Towne and 5<sup>s</sup> to the Comoners as shall meete and allso to beare all Damages that shall accrew through their neglect

4ly it is ordered that all fences of Generall or pertickler inclosures against Comon or highway shall be 4 rayles 3 foot and ahalfe high at the least and of adue scantling put into the posts or that which is equialent therto: to be vp by the first of aprell and so to Continew vntill all sumer graine be fully in vpon 10<sup>s</sup> fine vnto the vse of the towne for euery neglect after 2 daies warning and 10<sup>s</sup> per Day for euery Day after and to pay Duple Damag to any that shall suffer therby: the fine and Damage to be paid by the Delinquent if knowne If not knowne then vpon any of the Comoners of such feild vntill the Delinquent appeare: but If the feild haue not laid out to any of their Comoners such Deficent fence in the time appoynted that then the feild shall be accounted the Delinquent and shall pay fine and Dubell Damage

This order was was read at apublick Towne meeting the 22 January 1653 and voted to be entred as the act of the whole Town

At the same meeting it was agreed that m<sup>r</sup> Richard norcross should haue 3 pound as a gratuity. for those scollers that Com from other townes and the rest to returne to the vse of the Towne.

[45] The Towne Rate granted in october 1653 was deliuered into the hands of M<sup>r</sup> Jeremyah norcross the Sum is 61<sup>l</sup>: 7: 2:

14 | 12 | 1653

Due to John witherell for 4 foxes 0—4<sup>s</sup>—2. payd.

At a meting of the  
7 at Leiff. Beers  
the 14 | 12 | 1653.

Miles eiues and Richard wayt wanting 6 or 7 akers of their Diuedent it is ordered that they shall haue it made vp vpon mackrell hill

paid 17s 0 Brother mixer hath accounted with the Towne  
and Remains 18<sup>s</sup> Debtor

payd 13s John Sherman Debtor 13 Debtor

John Sherman Richard Bloyce Christefer Grant and one of  
Deacon stonnes Sonnes are Chosen to perambelate this yeare

Ensigne Bartlet is Chosen to be sealer of the waites and Meaf-  
uers

Miles Iues and John Bigulah are Chosen for to psecute th  
Townes order about Swine and fences for this yeare

At ameting of the Select men the 8 | 4 | 1654 Robert Genefon  
and John Knap Complaining that Robert Daniell that hee Did  
not fence his pportion within their feild —

It Did appeere by testimony of M<sup>r</sup> whitny and his owne Con-  
fession that all his Land was by his owne act in agenerall feild  
with them and hee Could not make it appeere that he hath taken  
himselfe orderly out The sentance of the Select men is that wher  
as it Dooth apeere that Robert Daniel hath apassell of Land  
within their feild Containing 8 or 10 akers mor or Les, that he  
shal fence for it by equall pportion with the rest of the Comoners

[46] At agenerall meeting Sep 21 | 1654

Agreed that paster Sherman shall haue ahundred and twenty  
pound for this yeare seruice

Samiell Thather and Charls Chadwick are Chosen to repayre  
the meeting house and the towne will sateffie for it

The towne haue appoynted the 29 of September for the Com-  
issioners to meete to Determine the Difference about the Laying  
out of our Land

Deacon Child is appoynted by the towne to Joyne with the 6  
felect men to present the Cafe in the Townes behalfe before  
the Comifioners

Vpon asecocond hearing of Goodman Daniell fute the towne  
Dooth not see any thing to mooue them to alter their minds but  
Doe Judg him adelinquent to the Towne 20<sup>s</sup> fine according to the  
Towne order

Leiftenant Beers hath receiued of Joseph Tainter 10<sup>s</sup> being  
afine for felling Treefe vpon the Towns Land allso a bushel of  
wheat towards his pay for perambulation 15<sup>s</sup> (payd 15<sup>s</sup> all is  
paid to him)

[47] At apublick Towne meeting the 14 (8) 1654

Ordered by the Inhabetance that there should be anew meeting  
house builded

Ordered that the place where it shall stand shall be in som  
Conuenient place betwene Sargant Brits ende fence and John  
Bisko his rayles.

Ordered that there shall be rayfed by rate vpon the inhabetance  
one hundred and fifty pounds this yeare for to begin the work  
withall

Ordered that Cambridg meeting house shall be our pattern in  
all poynts

Ordered the Select men shall haue power to agree with John  
Sherman or any other pson to pforme the forefaid work

Ordered that the speaces in which workmen that Doe vnder- take it shall be payd in shall bee one 3<sup>d</sup> parte wheate and the rest in rye peafe Indecorne and Cattell

The Select men with the help of willyam Barsham haue agreed with John Sherman to Build a meeting house Like vnto Cambridg in all poynts the Cornish and fane Excepted and to haue it finished by the Last of September in 1656 and hee is to receiue of the Towne 400 pounds with the Seates of the old meeting house which some is to be payd at 3 feveral payments as by artickls of Agreement vnder hand and seale Dooth appeare more fully.

[48] Accounted with Cristepher Grant the 3 of 12 1651 at Sargant Brits house and their was then Due to him 1 pound fifteen shillings sine the towne is Debtor for Charges about his sute at Cambridg 1 pound ten shillings since ther is two yeares fully past wherin the Towne is Debtor to him for the glas in the meeting house 1 pound ten

Due in all to february (53) 4<sup>l</sup> : 15<sup>s</sup> : —  
 paid by Rate as Dooth apeer vpon the booke 16<sup>s</sup>  
 and since by my order out of this rate 09

Accounted with Samuella Thacher and If hee Doe Inioy 6 akers of the swamp at 6<sup>l</sup> then the Towne and he is Cleere if not I refer you to the booke to account with him againe

the Towne Did agree that John Sherman should haue for his seruice for going the towne bounds this yeare 1654 13<sup>s</sup> vpon the booke abated and his towne rate and abooshell of wheat

Leastenant for his paines was to haue 20<sup>s</sup> wherof hee hath receiued 10<sup>s</sup> by Joseph Tainter and 5 shillings by me

Sariant Brite was to haue the like sum of 20<sup>s</sup> but Payd to him hath receiued nothing

I Hugh Mafon receiued of this last rate as may appeere vpon the back side therof 7<sup>l</sup> : 9 : 0

Due to me vpon the Town booke 6<sup>s</sup> : 5

I built a house for the Towne and found all matterials from first to last 5<sup>l</sup> :

paid to John Brabook 3<sup>s</sup> : 6

to Sariant Brite 17<sup>s</sup> : 6

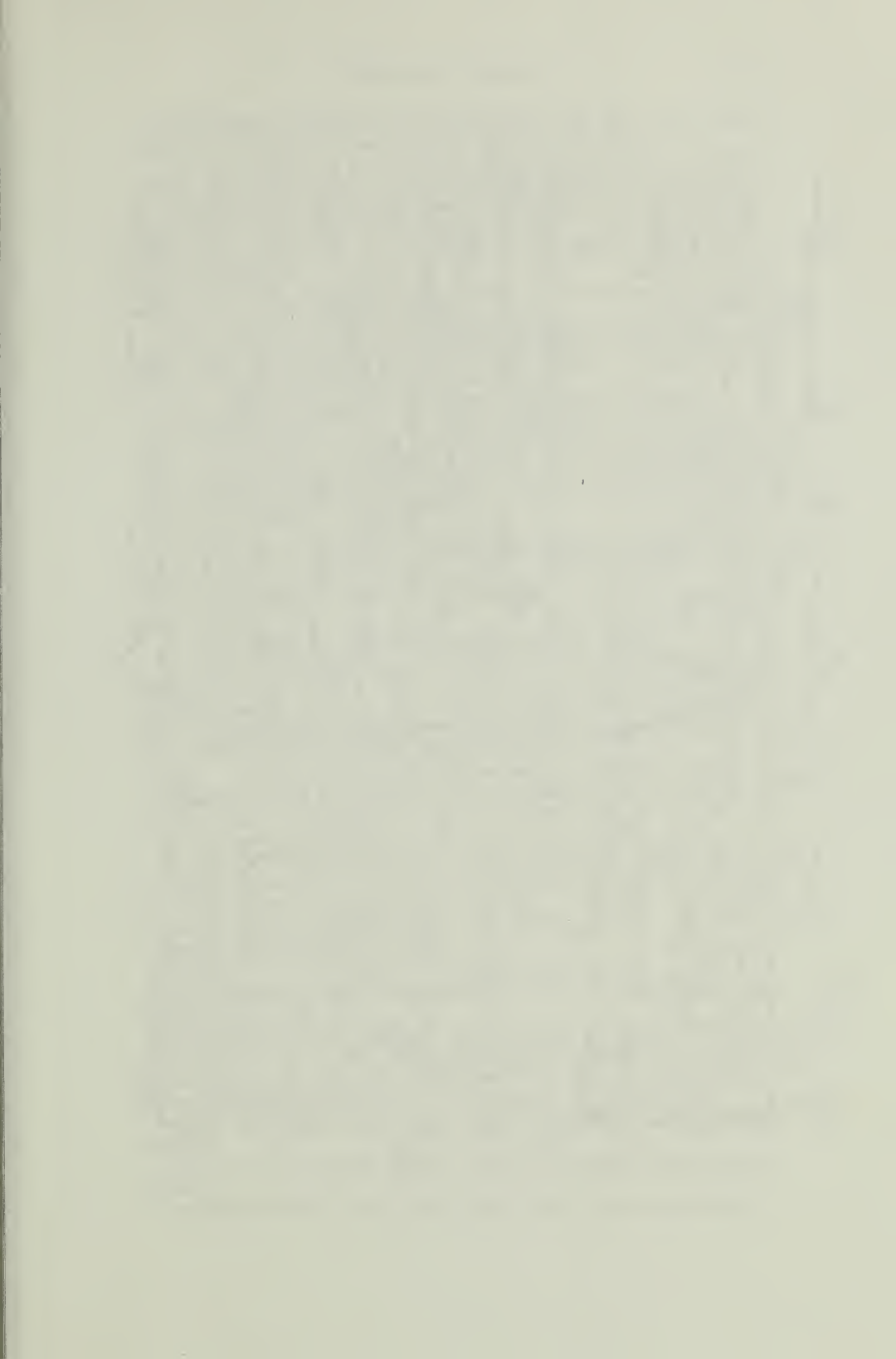
to Leift Beers abooshell of wheat 5<sup>s</sup>

to John Colidg for Court orders 14<sup>s</sup> : 2

Due in my hands vpon this acounte 2<sup>s</sup> 5

Erata for John Coolidg read Just Holding 7 6 7

I hugh Mafon receiued of John waren senior in peafe and wheat 6 pound and 9 pound of powder 6<sup>l</sup> 8<sup>s</sup> the Company ordered that Robert Sanders should haue 2 pounds of powder for to make fire works at the generall Training at Cambridg and one pound [49] To John Spring vpon a training Day for aprife for Laying his Boolet neereft the mark so that I haue receiued of the Townes Estate for powder but 6<sup>l</sup> : 12<sup>s</sup> which is ready in hand to returne to the Towne in the same kinde in peafe and wheate



To John Spring upon a training day for exercise  
for Loring his Bookst worth the market  
so that I have received of the Towns £12  
for Loring but £12 which is void in  
hand to return to the Town in the same  
kind in 1746 and no more

The Town is due to Francis Cutler for John  
John Crabbe £12 and then the <sup>town is</sup> ~~town is~~ <sup>circumstances</sup>  
I Hugh Mason received of John Loring about  
in all £17. 6. I have with it received about  
ing safe for the Company's £2 and paid to  
Hawin's £12. 6. towards his £12 when  
he was Clerk of the band also paid to John  
John Loring £3 ——— in all £20 6 6  
my hands to the Company ——— £ 11. 6

The Towne is Debter to James Cuttler for John John Bra-book 6<sup>s</sup> : 2<sup>d</sup> and then the Towne is Cleere with him

(24 : 8 : 1654) I hugh Mafon Receiued of John Larance Clarke in all 2 : 17 : 6 : I haue with it procured a leading stafe for the Companys vse 2<sup>l</sup> : and paid to Sarint Brite 2<sup>s</sup> 6 towards his Loffe when he was Clark of the band also I paid to John perfe Dromer 3 : 6 — inall 2<sup>l</sup> : 6<sup>s</sup> Due in my hands to the Company 0 : 11 : 6

John Coolig and Just Holding gaue in the account of their Towne Rate and are Discarged.

[50] At a Generall towne meting nouember the 6<sup>th</sup> 1654

It was voated that ther should be a new voat for the standing of the new meeting house 4 or 5 defenting

John Liuermor and Joseph Tainter Chosen Constables

Nouember the 13<sup>th</sup> 1654 Ordered by the Select men that m<sup>r</sup> Whetney Charles Chadwick and Thomas Hastings shall make the Rate for the ministry for this yeer also the Rate for the contry and the Rate for the new meeting house Liuetenant Beers is ioyned in making the rat for the new meeting house

The Cuntry Rate was to be 55<sup>l</sup> 0<sup>s</sup> 5<sup>d</sup>

Deliuered in to the hand of Thomas Vnderwood a Rate for the Cuntry of 58<sup>l</sup> 8<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>d</sup>

Deliuered in to the hands of the Deakons a Rate for m<sup>r</sup> Sherman of 120<sup>l</sup>

At a meting of the Select men Nouember 27. 1654

Mr Brown plaintiue aganst Justenion Houlden Defendent in an action of the cafe a bought a Lamb. M<sup>r</sup> Rich Brown take his oath that the Lamb in contoverfy is his Lamb and the mark that is vpon it is his mark that he gaue with his own hands this Taken vpon oath Before John Sherman

Comissioner of watertowne : this 29 of the : 9 : 1654

Deliuered in to the hands of the constable John Liuermor a rat for the new metting house of 151<sup>l</sup>, — 12<sup>s</sup> — 10<sup>d</sup>

At a generall town metting Defember the 4<sup>th</sup> 54

voated that they will Chose the selec<sup>t</sup> men for the yeer in fueing Chossen to order the affaier of the town for this yeer these men whose names are vnder writen

Deaken Stone m<sup>r</sup> whetney Edward Garfiled

Ifaak Mixer Samuell Thatcher

Nathaniell Treadaway John Winkall

[51] At agenerall towne meetinge the first of the (11) month Caled Jenerly 1654

Ordred that John Sheman and Deken Child and Deken Hafting is Chosen tew Joyn with the Comifoner for the good of the towne when that the Comifoner Doe come too regulat the Difence betwene the towne

ordred that ther shall bee a rate of 70 poudes for towne charges

Granted tow Antony Beares alitell pefe of gnd vpon Kings Comon

Orderd that the 7 men shall haue pour tow giue George

Ademes what the shall in ther Jugment think meet not exfedin 6 akers vpon Kinge Comen

Orderd that the felext men shall put the cunstable vpon the gathering of the rate for the nue meeting house

Ordered that m<sup>r</sup> norcrofe shall kepe scole the yeer inshuinge and is tow haue for his paines 30<sup>l</sup>

At ametinge of the felext men the 10 of the 11

A rate of 71<sup>l</sup>—15<sup>s</sup>—05<sup>d</sup> deliuerd in tew the hands of John Liuermore and Joseph Tanter Cunstabeles

At a meting of the felext men the 29 of the 11

Ordered that John whitney is tew Joyn with John Wincoll and tew act in & tew dispose of parte of the goodes and estate of the widow Brobroke for the painge of feuerall Detes and for mantinans of hur and hur Children and the are tew let hur house and land and are tew inquier after hure Detes and to refeue them as shall bee found due tew hur and tew make returne tew the rest of the felext men

It was agreed vpon that John Whitney finer is tew take the Acourte of the rate that was Comited in tow the hands of M<sup>r</sup> Norcrofe and Thomas Vnderwood

Granted vnto Gorge Ademes fower akers of ground vpon Kinges Comen and is tow bee layd out by Enfine Sherman

Granted at apubike meeting that Deaken Stone and Sameuell Thacher shall laye out for tew by goodman Lefon Clothes for his nesety the some of ether forty or fifty shillings

Ordered that John whitney sener shall take an acount of the Cunstabeles Thomas Vnderwood and [ ] yeare

[52] The some of the Towne Rate in the handes of Thomas Vnderwood which was granted in october (53) payd as Folowes

Tow Ed Bloyc	-	-	02	-	10	-	00
Tow John Coolidg	-	-	00	-	14	-	02
Tow m <sup>r</sup> Jerimiath Norcrofe	-	-	05	-	00	-	00
tow m <sup>r</sup> Richard Norcrofe	-	-	17	-	00	-	00
to Samell Thacher	-	-	05	-	17	-	11
to Mihell Berstow	-	-	05	-	12	-	10
to Charles Chadwicke	-	-	02	-	01	-	03
tow Lewes Jones	-	-	00	-	04	-	04
tow Bigelo	-	-	00	-	09	-	01
Nathen Fiske	-	-	00	-	01	-	00
Willam Bond	-	-	00	-	01	-	00
John Clary	-	-	00	-	01	-	00
John witherell	-	-	00	-	02	-	00
John Borden	-	-	00	-	09	-	00
tow Leiftenant	-	-	00	-	03	-	00
tow Straton	-	-	00	-	02	-	00
tow John Flemen	-	-	00	-	03	-	06
tow John Spring	-	-	00	-	02	-	08
tow Willam Barfham	-	-	00	-	03	-	06
to James Cutler	-	-	00	-	14	-	02
to the Enfine	-	-	00	-	14	-	09
to Grant	-	-	00	-	09	-	00
tow philpot	-	-	00	-	08	-	09

The Detes For which the towne did grant a rate of 70<sup>l</sup> vpon the first of the (11) (54)

To Ed Bloyc	-	-	02	-	10	-	00
to M <sup>r</sup> Richard Norcrofe	15	-	17	-	06	-	00
For the debutyes chargs	24	-	00	-	00	-	00
For keping the ammuition	-	-	01	-	00	-	00
To Just houlden for a wolfe and a foxes	} 01	-	01	-	00	-	00
For m <sup>r</sup> Feekes	-	-	07	-	16	-	00
For phillpot	-	-	03	-	00	-	00
tow Cooleig for foxfes	00	-	04	-	00	-	00
tow wetherell for foxfes	00	-	04	-	00	-	00
tow fargent Britte	-	-	01	-	00	-	00
to Brother Colige and to Just. houlden	} 02	-	00	-	00	-	00
tow John Whitney	-	-	00	-	10	-	00
to leftenet Beeres	-	-	00	-	17	-	00
to the Enfine	-	-	00	-	12	-	00
tow spring	-	-	00	-	05	-	00
to John Bufh	-	-	00	-	04	-	00
Nathenel tredway	-	-	00	-	02	-	00
Sternes	-	-	01	-	01	-	00
For lime	-	-	00	-	03	-	00
tow James Cutler	-	-	00	-	06	-	02
and tow make prouifon for the comfioners	} 12	-	13	-	09	-	00



more to Samell Thacher	02 - 05 - 11
more to Mihell Berftow	00 - 11 - 10
more to Charles Chad-	
oke - - -	00 - 08 - 09
more to m <sup>r</sup> Norcrofe	02 - 00 - 04
For the foulders - -	00 - 03 - 06
For caring of mege Knop	
home - - -	00 - 01 - 00
Deken Childes Rat	} 01 - 04 - 08
set ofe by order	
the cunfobell Due	01 - 10 - 00
(in) the captine hands	07 - 09 - 07
to m <sup>r</sup> Norcrofe for his	00 - 10 - 00
payd to John Whitney	01 - 01 - 00
Thomas Vnderwood hauing giuen in of these perticlers and acouted with him the 12 month 54 is dis- charged of the towne Rate by mee John Whitney Clarke	

[53] At a publike towne meeting the 20 of the 12 mo<sup>th</sup> 1654

The Inhabitanse of the towne haue agreed with y<sup>e</sup> Ensin John Sherman that hee shall bilde the meeting house according to the pattern that hee did present to the towne in all poynts

The Inhabitanse of the towne haue agreed to leue the plase of setting the nue meeting house tow the determinafon of three of our Honered Magftrates and it was Voted and agreed vpon that m<sup>r</sup> Endicvt Captin Briges and Captin Aderton should bee the men tow determin the plase wher it shall stand and that no man shall declare y<sup>e</sup> caus or any p<sup>t</sup> of it to any of them till the time of hering which shall bee then done in writing on bothe sides

At ametige of the selec<sup>t</sup> men the 21 of the 12 mo<sup>th</sup>

Ordered that the highway that runs betwixt Samuell Thachers lot and Christopher Grants lot Downe to the fresh pond shall bee the Deuiding line betwixt them in the land they bought of the towne which lyes betwixt the lower end of their aforesaid lotes & Cambridg line

And to this order the aforesaid Samuell Thacher & Cristopher Grant did agree and consent in the preface of the selec<sup>t</sup> men and further the said Samuell Thacher did couenant and promise to giue Christopher Grant 10<sup>s</sup> for his consent ther tow

At ameeing of the selec<sup>t</sup> men at John Whitney house the 27 of 12 1654

Ordered that all swine shall bee sufficiently ringed all the yeare and yoaked from the first of Aprill to the end of Indian haruest with sufficient yoakes vnder the throat vpon y<sup>e</sup> penalty of payinge one shilling for euery defect the one halfe to the towne & the other halfe to him or them that shall find any swine not according to this order ether in common or high way and if any swine not regulated according to this order shall brake Into any garden or corne feild then the owners of the said swine shall shutt them vp for 14 dayes

and not suffer them to come in to comon or high way  
shutting up  
repealed. till the 14 dayes be expired vpon penalty of paying  
12<sup>d</sup> for euery default to the vse of the aforesaid

willam page and Anthony white are Chosen to profecute the orders concerning swine and fenses

Oordered that no greate catell except working oxen shall not goe with out a keeper vpon penalty of paying 2 shillings y<sup>e</sup> head for eury default to the towne

Willam Shatoke and Robert Harington are Chofen by the towne for tew bee fervaes for the hie wayes for this yeare

[54] At a meeting of the selec<sup>t</sup> men at Sameell Thachers the (13) (1) 1655

A gred that ther shall bee atowne meeting vpon the next six day winefenite

Ordered that If any Cattle of any other towne be Found kept vpon our bounds they shall be Liable to bee Impounded and shall pay 6<sup>d</sup> the head for all catle so taken

At a meeting of the selec<sup>t</sup> men at Leiut Beres on the first Day of october 1655!

It was agreed betwixt the selec<sup>t</sup> men of the one party & Christopher Grant of the other ptie that the said selec<sup>t</sup> men in the behalfe of the towne shall giue vnto the said Christopher Grant affurance of six acres of land formerly fold by the selec<sup>t</sup> men to the said Christopher & shall pay also vnto the said Christopher or his affaynes twentie shillings in wheate & one & fortie shillings & six pence more out of the next towne rates: all which payments the said Christopher shall take in full satisfaction of all Debts dues & Demands whatfoeuer from the towne of watertowne from the begining of the world to this present: in witnesse whereof both parties haue Interchangably fet to their hands the Day & yeare aboue written

Christopher x Grant  
his marke

John Whitney

to John Rendall for tew Foxes the towne is indebted 00 — 2 — 00

[55] At a publike meting the last of the eight month 1655

Ordred that the Paster shall haue one Hudered and twenty poundes For this yeare to bee payd at the same prises as it wafe the last yeare in the seueraell kinde of Corne

Ordred that ther shall be a nue Inyose taken to make all the rates by that are tow bee made for the paster and the meeting houe & the towne detes

Ordered that John whitney Sener is tow take this Inyose

Ordered that Sameuell Thacher shall haue and in Joye that perfell of Swamp that hee Bought of the towne and it wafe furder ordered that Sargent John Wincoll shall make him aded in the behafe of the towne and aknoleg it beefore a magestrat

Giuen tow Ould Taler foure trees vpon the comen by Sargent John wincolls and hee is tow laye them out

Deliuered in to the Handes of Joseth Tanter and John Liuermore Cunstabells a a rate For the cuntery and the Colledg the some of 52<sup>l</sup> — 7 — 10<sup>d</sup>

At ameting of the selec<sup>t</sup> men the 20 of the 9 month 55 at Brother Garfilds houe —

The order that wafe made in 53 that all men that haue not 15<sup>l</sup> estat shall paye tow ministers mantinans and all other rates after 15<sup>l</sup> estat.

more out of the not true rates: all being  
payments for said Christopher shall to be in  
full satisfaction, of all debts due & demands  
which shall come from the town of waterbury  
from the beginning of the year to be is present  
we will with the whole of both parties take Antonio  
as legally set to their hands to day the 23<sup>rd</sup> year  
a. b. c. d. e. f. g. h. i. j. k. l. m. n. o. p. q. r. s. t. u. v. w. x. y. z.

Christopher Grant  
his mark

John Wheeler

to: John Randall for his good & lawful use the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of the 23<sup>rd</sup> year



A rate For the paster of a 122<sup>l</sup> 16<sup>s</sup> 11 deliuerd in tow the hands of Deken Stone

At a meting of the select men at Brother wincolls houfe the 27 of the 9 month 55

ordered that John Trayn is tow paye for his delinquenfy in not giuing in of his shepe the towne doth fine hime foure Shilges

John Sawen for not giuing in of a cowe is left tow the towne At apublike Towne metinge the 10 of the 10 month 1655

Chofen tow order the towne affares Captin Mafon Sargent Wincoll Leften Beres Thomas Vnderwood Deken Stone Deken Child Samell Thacher

voted by the towne that the pastors rate should be p<sup>d</sup> as the prises of Corne is rated for the Country rate the former order repealed

voted by the towne that m<sup>r</sup> norcroffe shall contineu schoole master for this yeare & to haue thirty pounds for the yeare

voted y<sup>t</sup> the debts of the last 7 men are allowed off

voted y<sup>t</sup> the 7 men shall rate by rules in lawe & acording to theer Discretion

[56] Credits giuen the last yeare

	£	s	d
In pri: Edward Garfeild - - -	1	—	7 — 6
John Wincoll - - -	1	—	7 — 6
widow mixer - - -	1	—	0 — 0
m <sup>r</sup> whittney - - -	1	—	0 — 3
Nath Treadaway - - -	8	—	3 — 0
Thomas Vnderwood - - -	1	—	12 — 8
m <sup>r</sup> Norcroffe - - -	10	—	9 — 3
winter - - -	0	—	12 — 0
Edmond Bloyfe - - -	2	—	10 — 0
To John Randoll for foxes - - -	0	—	2 — 0
Charles Chadwick - - -	1	—	5 — 0
m <sup>r</sup> Browne for beeing Deputie	2	—	8 — 0
To John Winckoll - - -	3	—	0 — 0
Parks 2 foxes - - -	0	—	2 — 0
Bush 1 foxe - - -	0	—	1 — 0
Fleg 1 foxe - - -	0	—	1 — 0
Sttratton 1 Day worke - - -	0	—	2 — 0
Bright to widow Brabrooke - - -	0	—	3 — 0
Thacher for m <sup>r</sup> Feake - - -	4	—	10 — 0
for phillpott - - -	3	—	0 — 0
For Beech - - -	5	—	0 — 0
Christopher Grant - - -	0	—	12 — 6
	48	—	8 — 8

[57] Debts owing to the towne

	s
John Traine is to pay	0 — 4 — 0
Samuell Thacher	0 — 7 — 10
John liuermore } constables	1 — 2 — 11
Joseph Tainter }	

The rate made for the meeting howse the 26<sup>th</sup> of Dece: 1655 was Deliuered to the Constables & the fum̄ was 152<sup>l</sup> - 16<sup>s</sup> 1<sup>½</sup>

Att a meeting of the seauen men at Capt Mafons apou the 14<sup>th</sup> of January 1655

It is ordered that the order abought hogs that was made the last yeare shall stand in force for this yeare

John Edie, & Nathan: Treadaway, weare nominated to looke to the orders of hogs & Fences.

Att a meeting of the seauen men at John winckolls the 21<sup>th</sup> of January 1655

It was voted that Solomon Johnson is debtor to the towne. apou the default of breach of a towne order, for not yoaking & ringing his hogs, the number of his hogs weare twenty fix for w<sup>ch</sup> according to order he is debtor

1<sup>l</sup> — 6 — 0

Ephraim Child debtor for irregular hogs 4<sup>s</sup>

m<sup>r</sup> Norcroffe gaue in his acompts & of his 30<sup>l</sup>

he hath rec<sup>d</sup> . . . . . 11<sup>l</sup> 10<sup>s</sup> — 9<sup>d</sup>

remaynes 18 — 9 — 3

the towne is debtor to ould winter for the	
widow Brabrock & her child - - - -	0 — 12 <sup>s</sup> — 0
Larance for 1 hog disorderly - - - -	0 — 1 — 0
Crispe for 1 hog - - - - -	0 — 1 — 0
Garrett Church for 2 hogs	0 — 2 — 0
John Liuermore 2 hogs disorderly	0 — 2 — 0
Josep Bemis 1 hog disorderly	0 — 1 — 0
Robt harington 4 hogs	0 — 4 — 0
Sam: Thacher ———	0 — 3 — 0

[58] Robt Harington being conuicted at a meeting of the seauen men, of much miscariage, was by them vnanimously censured in a fine of ten shillings

Att a publike towne meeting the 23<sup>th</sup> January 1655

Voated John winckoll shall be p<sup>d</sup> for his charg layd out for widow Brabrooke,

Voated that there shall be fifty pounds allowed for a towne rate for this p<sup>nt</sup>

voated y<sup>t</sup> the p<sup>sent</sup> seauen men hath power to sett a W apou such trees as stand conuenient in high wayes or comon ground if any p<sup>son</sup> shall fell such trees y<sup>e</sup> shall pay to the towne nineteene shillings

Att a meeting of the seauen men at Samuell Thachers his howse apou the 12<sup>th</sup> of February 1655

Georg Parkhust being warned to the 7 mens meeting & hauing confest the felling of fower trees y<sup>e</sup> are to be in full of his allowance for his Sharre

Samuell Garfeild, being conuented before the 7 men & confesses himfelse to haue fallen eight trees w<sup>ch</sup> according to the order y<sup>t</sup> is broken he is debtor to the towne fowerty shillings

Swine. In reference to the order abought Swine

Itt is Further ordered that apou eury information to the offender, of his not yoaking or ringing, if the pty offending shall not w<sup>th</sup>in two dayes, yoake & ring his fwine according to Order, eury such offence, shall be acompted as foe many breaches of order being sufficently proued, & accordingly to be pceeded w<sup>th</sup>

Samuell Thacher hauing feld a tree apou the Comon is foe far satisfied as one tree of those y<sup>t</sup> is Dew to him

Will Page was condemnd in the case of not attending a meeting of the comōners of pond field acording to an Order made in the yeare 1653

[59] John Liuermore not apearig before the seauen men apou warrant is fined fwe shillings

The some of the Country Rate	-	-	-	℥	—	s	—	d
The some of the Towne Rate	-	-	-	5	—	11	—	11

Ordered y<sup>t</sup> Thomas vnderwood & Ephraim Child are in the townes behalfe to seace apou all the wood & timber y<sup>t</sup> is iregularly feld apou high wayes or Comōns

Att a meeting at Bro. Stones Febru: the 26<sup>th</sup>

Christoper Grant for felling of a tree was fined. 5<sup>s</sup>.

M<sup>r</sup> Samuell Salltinson hath by felling of a tree rec<sup>d</sup> 1 tree of his proportion of trees.

Feb 26<sup>th</sup> 1655 by the consent Select men John Coller hath hired the howse & land w<sup>th</sup> 2 Cowes of the widow brabrook, & is to pay for the same the some of seauen pounds & in p<sup>t</sup> of payment to lett her haue for twenty weekes, a pound of butter p weeke & in pt of her pay he is to giue her a fatt hog at the latter p<sup>t</sup> of the yeare, & what fencing or repayre to the howse is necessary he is to doe it, & to sett off in his rent, allso she is to haue her howseroome, & fiering, w<sup>th</sup> the grinding of her corne, the cariage of the f<sup>d</sup> corne he is to be allowed for, the other p<sup>t</sup> of the pay to be of all such graine as grow apou the ground, prportionall

the mark of  
John × Coller

In answer to Thomas Arnoll it is agreed to in quire concerning the land in diffarence w<sup>th</sup> m<sup>rs</sup> philips.

William Baffum is Chosen Clark of the marktett to Seale weightes & meafares.

It is ordered, apou the complaynt of the maio<sup>r</sup> p<sup>t</sup> of the feild now called, Jacobs Feild, that Samuell Daniell w<sup>th</sup> the rest of the owners of the fd Feild, shall beare an equall pportion of fence according to the quantity or number of ackres y<sup>t</sup> doe pperly belong vnto the fd feild

[60] March the first 1655 Abraham Williams, for himselfe, his mother & Brother & Brothers wife, are to pay to Captaine Mafon for the vse of the Towne the some of thirteene Shillings in marchantable Corne or shewes, w<sup>ch</sup> is for there not regulating there hogs, and not appearing according to Sumōns, & for the abusing of o<sup>r</sup> Townes Officer, who was to see vnto the order of the Towne concerning Swine

March the 24<sup>th</sup> 1655 Att the meeting howse upon a Trayning day the seauen men agreed y<sup>t</sup> Simont Stone & Samuell Thacher should ouer looke the worke & acompt of James Cuttler concerning the widow Braybrooke, & to make a full end of those pticulars in question

June the 7<sup>th</sup> 1656 The agreement made w<sup>th</sup> Willi Page concerning Mary Dauise her Child.

It is agreed y<sup>t</sup> he shall haue 20<sup>l</sup>, to be pd twenty shillings at p<sup>nt</sup> in wheate, & nine pounds in English graine at Court price p<sup>d</sup> at his howse the first weeke in decem: next, the other ten pounds to be p<sup>d</sup> that time come twelue month in the same kind, it is all so agreed y<sup>t</sup> if the wife of the sd willi dye, he may choofe either to keep or not to keepe the child, if he turne away the Child, he is to allow such a pt of the twenty pounds as may be thought meete

Willam page

in the behalfe of the towne  
Ephraim Child

Att a meeting of the seauen men at Ephraim Childs upon the second of Septe: 1656

Deliuered to John Studly, in goods upon aprifall w<sup>ch</sup> goods weare a pt of mary Dauises in some fower pounds, & is in full for time past, for the keeping of the child, & there is out of the same some 18<sup>s</sup> allowed for the cloathing of the child, y<sup>e</sup> are allso ingaged to keepe the child, for 5<sup>s</sup> the weeke, vntill the time the woman shall haue a young one of her owne, & what shall be dew them, when the child goes From them, the towne doth promise to make them payment in wheate or peafe or mault

[61] Noue: 3 (56) Att a publike Towne meeting it was ordered & voted y<sup>t</sup> Pastor Shearman should haue allowed for this yeare past at midsummer the some of one hundred & twenty pounds & to be p<sup>d</sup> as the country rate in species & price 120<sup>l</sup> - 00 - 00

It was voated by the towne, & agreed vnto by Ensigne Shearman that the sd Ensigne shall Rec of the towne, one hundred & fifty pounds, by rate this yeare, according to the quality of his former payments, the w<sup>ch</sup> some is in consideration of the new meeting howse w<sup>th</sup> all the Charges y<sup>t</sup> frō first to last doth arise apō the same. as the raising & the charges thereof & to the compleating of the same both w<sup>th</sup>in & w<sup>th</sup>out, & for a further demonstration of there louing agreement the sd Towne haue giuen vnto the sd Ensigne the ould meeting howse puided it be removed off the Ground, & the sd Ensigne hath layd downe all demands, for any neglect, on the town<sup>s</sup> p<sup>t</sup> & damages y<sup>t</sup> might arise upon the same, & doth acquitt & lay downe, all challinges, as allso the sd Ensigne doth ingage w<sup>th</sup> all speed to fitt vp the new meeting howse for the vse of the sd towne

Noue: the 11<sup>th</sup> 1656 Att a meeting of the Select men at Left: Beeres

It was Ordered y<sup>t</sup> a towne meeting of the Inhabitants should be apoynted the next second day enfewing notice to be giuen



Found by  
1656

— The eye is not made so full. A sign of our drawing  
Mary Davis son Egills

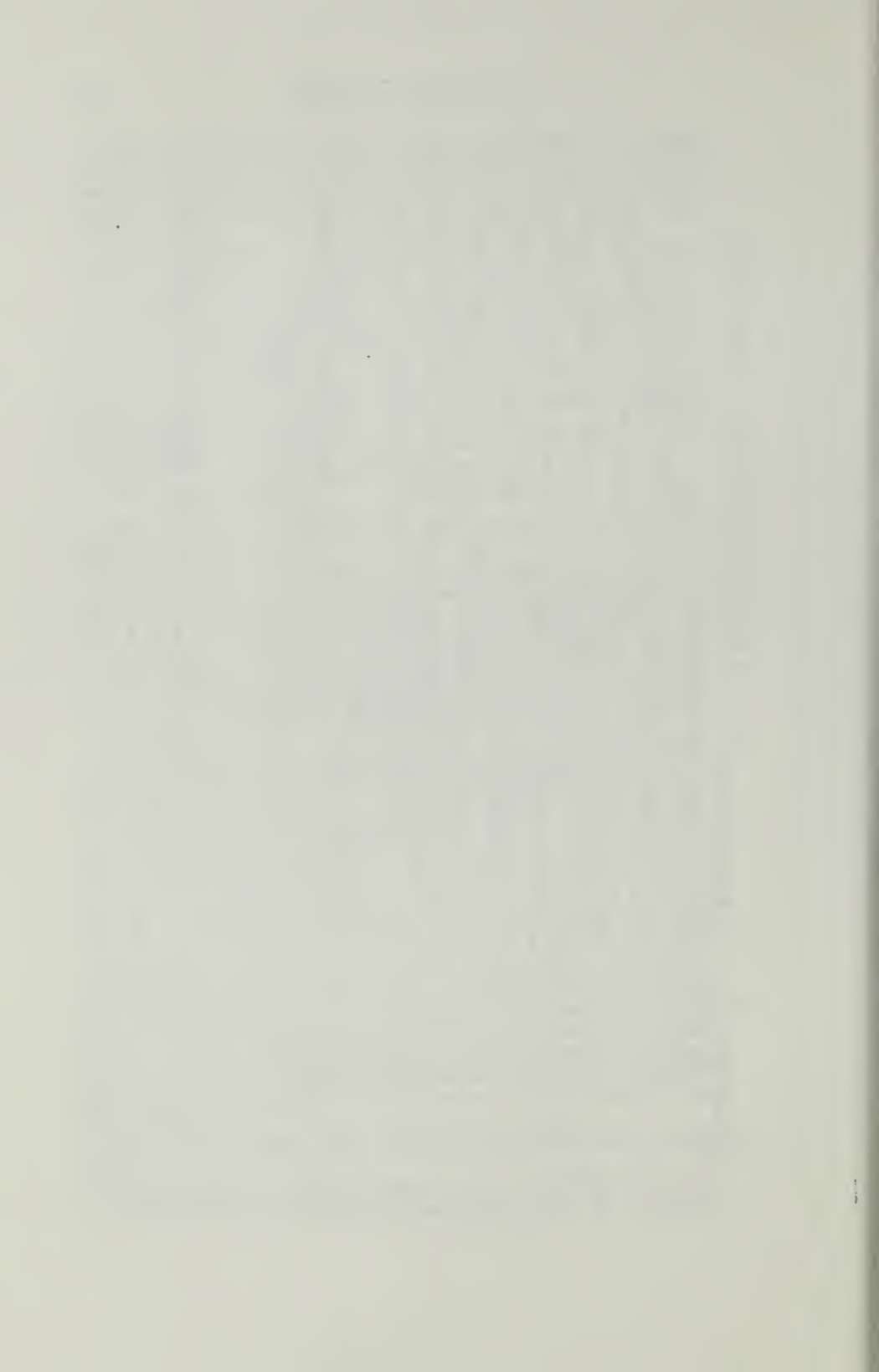
It is agreed if the fall grow to, to be the only  
child at present in the world, & mind you in the first  
ground at South parish at six grow the first week  
in June. next, the other ten you to be the great kind.  
round twelve month in the fall kind. It is all agreed  
if the wife of the with eye, eye may grow eight  
to be or not to be eye eye, if eye turn away eye  
eye, eye is to allow sure a part of eye twenty percent at  
may be by eight month

in eye eight of eye town

Egill

22, 11 11 11 11 11 11 11

It is a making of eye from man at Egill upon  
eye from of eye: 1656.



apon the morrow being lecture day & the 12<sup>th</sup> of this pſent month.

It is Ordered y<sup>t</sup> the Conſtables ſhould be warned to the next towne meeting w<sup>ch</sup> is apon the next third day, w<sup>ch</sup> is at Thomas Vnderwoods howſe, & there to giue acompt of ſuch rates y<sup>e</sup> had in charg to gather the day being then the 18<sup>th</sup> of this month

Att a publike towne meeting apō the 17<sup>th</sup> of Nouem: 1656

It was agreed y<sup>t</sup> a new Invoyce of the Townes eſtate ſhould be taken by Chares Chadwick, & all kind of Creatures aboute a yeare ould ſhould be rated w<sup>th</sup> all ſpeed

It was agreed y<sup>t</sup> Capt Maſon Lefft Beeres Enſigne Shearman Michaell Bearſto, w<sup>th</sup> the three deacons. ſhould haue the ordering of the fitting of pſons in the meeting howſe, Ould Goodman Hamōnd & Goodman Stratton are Joyned to the ſame buſines & the rules are 1. office. 2. age. 3. ſtate. 4. gifts.

A rate for Billrica brig, & marie Dauife & the howſe of correction, comitted in to the hands of Sam. hoſier & John Briſko in the yeare (56) in ſome 39<sup>l</sup> — 13<sup>s</sup> — 4<sup>d</sup>

[62] Att a meeting of the 7 men noue: 19. (56)

Theſe are to Shew, that Elizabeth Braibrok widow of Watertowne in the County of Middleſex, hath putt her daughter (w<sup>th</sup> the approbation of the ſelect men,) into the hands of Simont Tomſon & his wife of Ipſwich in the Ct of Effex rope maker to be as an apprentice, vntill ſhe come to the age of eighteene yeares, in w<sup>ch</sup> time the ſd Sarah is to ſerue them in all lawfull comands, & the ſd Simont is to teach her to reade the Engliſh Tongue, & to inſtruct her in the knowleg of god & his wayes, & to puid for the ſd Sarah, holeſome meate & drink, w<sup>th</sup> conuenient cloathing as the ſeaſons doe require & he the ſd Simont doth ingage himſelfe & wife, to giue the ſd Sarah at the end of her tearme, a good cow, & an ewe ſheep w<sup>th</sup> conuenient Cloathing, & if the ſd Sarah dye w<sup>th</sup>in one yeare before her age pfixed, y<sup>t</sup> then the ſd cow & ſheep, ſhall goe to ſome of the children of the ſd Elizabeth Braibrok.

This agreement was ſigned & confirmed by there markes of each ptie & wittneſſed as appeares in two ſeuerall wrightings by Joſhua Edmonds

& in pſence of the ſeaunen men

or the greateſt p<sup>t</sup> of them.

Ephraim Child in the behalfe of the reſt

Att a meeting of the ſelect men att Thomas vnderwoods the 27<sup>th</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>

Agreed w<sup>th</sup> John Coller for the yeare enſewing y<sup>t</sup> the ſame condicions w<sup>ch</sup> the laſt yeare was vndertaken by the ſd John to the releefe of the widow Brabrock ſhall in all pticulars ſtand in force, onely he is to be abated 40<sup>s</sup> in his ſome of 7<sup>l</sup> & the widow is to haue halfe the fruit in the orchard

dece: the 2 (56) Att a meeting of the ſeaunen men att the howſe of Left Beeres

Ordered y<sup>t</sup> war-  
ant be giuen

The debts & fines ariſing apō the ſeuerall ſomes & comitted into the hands of the Conſta-

bles to be gathered & returned into the hands of the townf Clarke, is five pounds seven shillings nine pence. to deduct by mistake ten shillings  $4^{\text{L}} - 17^{\text{s}} - 9^{\text{d}}$

Dec: 2 (56) The Constables for the year (55) gaue in there acompt of the Country Rate, & brought a discharg from the Treasurer & there remains in there hands of the rate comitted to them from the towne twelwe shillings  $69^{\text{L}} - 14^{\text{s}} - 8^{\text{d}}$   
 $11 - 0$

2ly y<sup>e</sup> giue acompt of the meeting howse rate w<sup>ch</sup> is as it was giuen into there hands, one hundred & fifty two pounds sixteene shillings & three halfpence & foe discompted w<sup>th</sup> Ensigne Shearman  $152 - 16 - 1\frac{1}{2}$

Owing to m<sup>r</sup> Browne for the defect of some y<sup>t</sup> was apoynted to pay him who being gon the some of

[63] Further the 1<sup>d</sup> Constables haue giuen there acompt of the towne rate & y<sup>e</sup> haue in there hands three pounds y<sup>t</sup> was for thomas phillpott & one pound nineteene & eleauen pence out of w<sup>ch</sup> some according to order y<sup>e</sup> are to be allowed the some of  $0 - 4^{\text{s}} - 0$   
 $4 - 19 - 11$   
 $2^{\text{L}} - 0 - 0$

Att a publike towne meeting apō the 8<sup>th</sup> of Dece: 1656

John Witherall creditor for 8 foxes  $0 - 8^{\text{s}} - 0$

It was ordered that Left Beeres & Sam: Thacher weare Chosen, to Treate w<sup>th</sup> Studly abought the Child of mary dauise, & make returne of there demands to the towne

It was voted by the towne y<sup>t</sup> the select men should make some order to the pseruation of the glasse windows

Chosen this 8<sup>th</sup> of Decem: to order the towne affaires Capt Mafon: Ephraim Child. Ensigne Shearman Left Beeres. Bro Bearsto, will. Bond. Joseph Tainter.

Granted to John Bisko, John Ginery, Sam Stratton Thomas Smith: Will Bond, henry Bright a pcell of Land containing more or lesse ten ackres, for the vse & conueniency of fencing, puided, the propriety of the sd Land be cleared to the owners.

Ordered y<sup>t</sup> warning be giuen to Sam: Benjamin to make his appearance before the seven men at the howse of Left' Beeres upon the 5 day of this weeke 11<sup>th</sup> of this month dece: & there to giue acompt of the spending of his time, Frō the time of mihiltide to this day.

Ordered y<sup>t</sup> Goodman Taynter doe warne Jonathan phillips, if he see cause, to come before the 7 men upon the 5<sup>th</sup> day of this weeke, being the 11<sup>th</sup> day of this psent month, and there to giue acompt of the spending of his time

Ordered y<sup>t</sup> Joseph Tainter doe warne Rich. Beech to the next meeting of the 7 men, & there to giue acompt of the improuement of the time of his selfe & family

Ordered y<sup>t</sup> John Baall be warned to the next towne meeting to make knowne his condicion.

[64] Dece: the 9<sup>th</sup> 1656. Reced From the Country Treasurer warrant for a rate of fifty five pounds, thirteene Shillings three pence halfe peny } 55<sup>l</sup> - 13<sup>s</sup> - 3<sup>d</sup> - 2<sup>t</sup>  
 Deliuered at the same time, into the hands of Mr Whittney Constable a rate signed vnder the hands of the townes clarke soded vp & amounteth to fifty seauen pounds } 57<sup>l</sup>

Dece: the 11<sup>th</sup> meeting of the 7 men.

Ordered y<sup>t</sup> Ephraim Child & Willi Bond should make the meeting howse rate

Samuell Beniamin apearng before the 7 men acording to there apoyntment he hath giuen soe good acompt of the spending of his time, as y<sup>t</sup> the seauen men are well satiffied theare w<sup>th</sup>.

Jonothan Phillips appearing by the apoyntment of the seauen to giue answere of his looffe liuing, it was Ordered y<sup>t</sup> some way should be thought off to acquaint M<sup>rs</sup> phillips y<sup>t</sup> except she vnder-take for her son as to haue him vnder gouernment, or otherwise to despoise of him to some such place or way, y<sup>t</sup> may in able the towne to giue answere to the law, when it shall be called for Brother Bearsto & Bro. Child, are apoynted to speake w<sup>th</sup> Mrs phillips, as allso to see & to enquire into the estate of Sister Baall.

Rich Beech apearng acording to order: It is further Ordered y<sup>t</sup> there shall be an acompt taken by Joseph Tainter euery weeke of the improuing of the time of the family of the sd Beech, & y<sup>t</sup> for the tearme of 3 months & to make a returne thereof to the towne.

John Baall apearng, it is ordered y<sup>t</sup> Capt Masan is to Joyne w<sup>th</sup> Brother Baall in putting forth two of his children to Brother Pearce, as allso one other child to such as may be thought fitt to take the same.

Ould knap being in want & complayning to the Select men they made this proposition, y<sup>t</sup> if his children will take his estate into there hands, & puidе such necessaries for there father & mother as is conuenient, ye shall haue the sd estate for the pformance thereof when there father & mother cease to be, but if the sd children refuse thus to doe, then the towne will vndertake the same, apou such tearmes as the children should, & this to be fully concluded apou the next second day being the 15<sup>th</sup> of decem: (56)

[65] dece: the 9<sup>th</sup> (56)

Rec. of Robt Harington 2 shoates, by the hands of the Constable, as ye wear prifed fowerteen 00 — 14<sup>s</sup> — 00 shillings

These wittnes y<sup>t</sup> Richard Gale, haue couenanted to take, the daughter of John Baall, Sarah Baall abought the age of 2 yeares, in consideration thearof, the f<sup>d</sup> Gale is to haue the child for fower yeares, & the f<sup>d</sup> Ball is to find the sd Sarah necessary cloathing for 3 yeares of the sd 4, as allso to pay the sd Gale six pounds at psent of Currant pay acording to country pay, and at 2 yeares end the sd Baall is to giue the sd Gale, six pounds more & the last yeare of the fower the sd Gale, is to prouide for the sd Child, conuenient cloathing, It is allso agreed by there mutuall

consent for security of the other six pounds, the sd Baall doth ingage his home lott, for the payment thearof, & at the time when it should be p<sup>d</sup>, for defect thearof, the s<sup>d</sup> land shall be sould & the six pounds to be p<sup>d</sup> out of the same, & the remainder returne to the s<sup>d</sup> John Baall the true meaning is, y<sup>t</sup> foe much of the land upon a dew aprifall shall be sould as shall pay the six pounds.

dated this 3<sup>d</sup> of January (56)

These are to testifye, y<sup>t</sup> John Baall w<sup>th</sup> the consent of the select men, hath putt two of his children as apprentices vnto John pearce Senio<sup>r</sup> vntill y<sup>e</sup> come to the age as the law puides, yt is to say, John the son of John Baall, vntill he come, to the age of 21 yeares, in w<sup>ch</sup> time the sd John pearce, is to find him sufficiency of meate drinke & cloathes, & the aboue named John Baall is to obey all those lawfull comands giuen by the sd John pearce & his wife, at the end of his tearme, John pearce is to giue John Baall, a Looome fitted to fall to worke, and double apparrell, w<sup>th</sup> the trade of weauing, he is all to instruct him, & to learne him to read the English tongue, & to teach him & instruct him in the knowlege of God, & concerning the other child w<sup>ch</sup> is a maide child of the age of 5 yeares, she is to be as an apprentice, vntill she come to the age of eighteene yeares, except the sd John pearce & his wife dep<sup>t</sup> this world before the time pfixed, that then the sd Marie shall be free, but if they all liue then the sd Marie is to rece of the sd John pearce her granfather or grandmother, a bible & double apparrell, & in the time of her aprentishipe she is to be brought vp to reade the english tongue, & instructed in the knowleg of God, in wittnes whereof y<sup>e</sup> haue sett to there hands.

dated the 3<sup>d</sup> of January (56)

January the 23<sup>th</sup> (56) apublique meeting.

Widow Mixtar hauing acknowleged to haue taken fise trees from off the land in name of township land supposed to be Mr Dumers land. Voated yt John Winter is iuged fineable for the felling of 1 tree

Voated y<sup>t</sup> daniell warrin is fineable for 1 tree

Voated y<sup>t</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Harrigton is fineable for 3 trees.

[66] Att a meeting of the Select men upon the third of Febr: 1656 It is ordered y<sup>t</sup> Capt. Mafan w<sup>th</sup> o<sup>r</sup> Brother Bearsto doe goe to Sister Baall, and there to acquaint her y<sup>t</sup> it is the mind of the Select men, y<sup>t</sup> she sett her selfe to the Carding of two Skaines of Cotton or sheeps wooll & her daughter to spin it, w<sup>th</sup> other Busifness of the family & this to be her daily taske, the w<sup>ch</sup> if she refuse, she must expect, to be sent to the howse of corection.

Creditor to the tow

	£	s	d
Cha : Chadwick	1	10	0
Will page		5	2
M <sup>r</sup> whittney for taking the townse inuoyce		10	
for 3 foxes		3	
John Stone 1 foxe		1	
Thomas Fleg one foxe		1	

Rich. Child 3 foxes	— 3 —
& 1 fox more	& 1 —
Joshua Baffum 1 foxe	— 1 —
John withera vnder the hands of John hamond	
Constable for 8 foxes	— 8 —
more John witherall 8 foxes	— 8 —
John Bisko Constable brings in Thomas Smith	
for 6 foxes	— 6 —
Rich: Sawtell 2 foxes	— 2 —
John Winter 2 foxes	— 2 —
Chri: Grant 1 foxe	— 1 —
more for the cariag of things concerning Mary	
Dauife her child to Garrett Church	— 3 — 8
for the widow brabroke to Bro. bearsto	— 10 — 6
more for widow brabroke to him	1 — 8 — 0
Searg <sup>t</sup> Bloyfe for the pound	5 — 0 — 0
Mr Norcrosse credito <sup>r</sup> to the 13 <sup>th</sup> of Jan:	13 — 02 — 0
Left Beeres in Sundry pticulars } with the transpotation of the corne }	3 — 6 — 8
to Left beeres	3 — 2 — 8
Goodman Bloyfe	2 — 10 — 0
Brother Thacher	0 — 5 — 10
more to Brother Thaceher } For 52 weekes at 3 <sup>s</sup> the weeke }	7 — 16 — 0
& for the losse he ptends will be in the taking of this some	0 — 17 — 4
Mr Samuell a fox	0 — 1 — 0
owing m <sup>r</sup> Browne	0 — 4 — 0
[93] Ordered y <sup>t</sup> Ephraim Child is allowed by the Select-	
men to make couenant betwixt widow mixtar and the child of	
widow Brabrock.	
agreed that the Capt & Ephraim Child should veiw the number	
of trees feld apou y <sup>t</sup> tractt of Land called the land in Lew of	
township, and m <sup>r</sup> dumers suposed Land	
Att a meeting of the Select men apou the 20 <sup>th</sup> of February (56)	
Giuen in by Samuell Thacher in acompt of 2 rates w <sup>ch</sup> was the	
rates of Christopher Grant, of w <sup>ch</sup> he hath rece more then was	
his dew. the one rate was the meeting howfe rate, 1 <sup>l</sup> - 14 <sup>s</sup> - 7 <sup>d</sup> ,	
the other was the towne rate, 11 <sup>s</sup> - 6 <sup>d</sup> , the w <sup>ch</sup> somes doe ouer	
pay the saeyd Christopher Grant of a debt dew frō the towne	
& the sd Christopher is debtor to the towne	— 4 <sup>s</sup> — 11
Ephraim Child for m <sup>r</sup> Jackson five pounds	5 — 0 — 0
m <sup>r</sup> Whittney in a note of debts	4 — 17 — 9
In the hands of the Constables Sam: Hosier	
Jo Bysko	2 — 19 — 11

at a publike meeting Feb: 23, (56)

It was voted by the towne y<sup>t</sup> there shall be a towne rate of 42<sup>l</sup>,  
& for the brig 22<sup>l</sup>, the rate giuen 72<sup>l</sup> — 13 — 0

It was voted by the towne y<sup>t</sup> the payment of the rate for the  
meeting howfe shall be p<sup>d</sup> by one 3<sup>d</sup> in wheate at 4<sup>s</sup>. — 6<sup>d</sup>, and  
one 3<sup>d</sup> In Indian at court price, the other 3<sup>d</sup> in rye & pease in

equall portions at court price, or otherwise to make there agree-  
ments w<sup>th</sup> Ensigne Shearman.

It was voated in reference to the order of Swine y<sup>t</sup> it is lawfull  
for any inhabitants to complaine ag<sup>t</sup> any swine y<sup>t</sup> are not regular  
& to haue such a pt of the fine yt the towne hath sett. for those y<sup>t</sup>  
are apoynted as officers for y<sup>t</sup> execution, the w<sup>ch</sup> fine is 6<sup>d</sup> a defect  
y<sup>t</sup> is: 6<sup>d</sup> for want of ringing, & 6<sup>d</sup> for want of yoaking & this to  
be of force being legally proued

It was voated y<sup>t</sup> John Coolig Senio<sup>r</sup> & John  
Liuermore was chosen to looke to the order of  
hogs, y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> be both yoaked & rung, the swine,  
for this yeare

Any man may  
p<sup>r</sup>secut this order of  
swine

[94] Att a meeting of the 7 men, 11<sup>th</sup> march, (56)

It is Ordered y<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Phillips, Joshua Barfum Sam: Ben-  
iamin John Knop, haue liberty to prouide themselves to Couenant  
w<sup>th</sup> some honest maisters for a yeare, betweene this & Cambrig  
Court, & in the meane time, to giue a weekly acompt in wright-  
ing, of euery dayes worke into the hands of the select  
men or Ep. Child or otherwise to giue there answere to the Court.

Ordered y<sup>t</sup> Seg<sup>t</sup> Blofe Sag<sup>t</sup> Bright & will Bond are to goe apō  
Preambelation according to court order

Att a meeting of the 7 men at Left Beeres: 5 May. 1657

Ordered y<sup>t</sup> all sheepe shall goe vnder the hands of a sufficient  
keeper that shall keepe sheep upon comō & high way, upon pen-  
alty of one peny for euery time upon the head, & y<sup>t</sup> all rams  
be taken from the flock by the first of July. & to be kept from the  
flock vntill the 25<sup>th</sup> of octo: and who euer shall neglect this order  
shall pay for there rams breaking out 5<sup>d</sup> both w<sup>ch</sup> fines shall be p<sup>d</sup>  
to the townes Clarke.

The towne is debtor to Sarg<sup>t</sup> Bright, Sarg<sup>t</sup> Bloyse & willi Bond  
for runing the bounds of the towne twenty shillings a man in all  
three pounds—

3<sup>l</sup> — 0 — 0

Att a meeting of the 7 men Sept: the first (57)

It is Ordered y<sup>t</sup> some of the seauen men shall gaine Tho: Orton to  
looke apō the platt forme of the meeting howse, & to see w<sup>t</sup> is to  
be don for the making of it thite, & Eph. Child to agree w<sup>th</sup> him  
for the effecting the same, & to make him pay of w<sup>t</sup> in hand: if  
enough

Att a publique meeting Octo: the 26 (57)

Ordered y<sup>t</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Shearman should be allowed for  
this yeare

120<sup>l</sup> - 00

Further Ordered should haue 60<sup>l</sup> to pay his  
debt, in all

060 - 00

Att a publique meeting Noue the 4<sup>th</sup> (57)

Chosen by the inhabitants for Constables Georg woodward &  
Ellias Baron Senio<sup>r</sup>

deliuered to Georg woodward upon the 6<sup>th</sup> of }  
Nouemb: the Country Rate in some sixty } 60<sup>l</sup> - 10<sup>s</sup> - 9<sup>d</sup> - ½  
pounds ten shillings 9<sup>d</sup> ½

[95] at a meeting of the select men upon the 8<sup>th</sup> of  
dece: (57)



It was ordered y<sup>t</sup> will Bond should pay in to the hands of Leff<sup>t</sup> Beeres such pease as are dew to ould knop, 8 busshells,

Reckoned w<sup>th</sup> John Coller & there is dew apō agreement for widow Brabroks land, acording to his acompt giuen in the some of eigheteene shillings.

Reckoned w<sup>th</sup> m<sup>r</sup> Whittney & John hamond Conftables & apō a Country rate of this yeare in some

y <sup>e</sup> are indebtedt apou y <sup>t</sup> rate			57 <sup>℥</sup> — 0 — 0	
& apō atowne rate of	72 <sup>℥</sup> — 13 <sup>s</sup> — 2 <sup>d</sup>		1 — 2 — 1	
y <sup>e</sup> are indebtedt to the towne			3 — 12 — 7	

& the bill of debts comitted into there hand is in p<sup>t</sup> vnstatisfified as it stands apō record.

The acompt of the men deputed by the towne to see to the keeping of the Order of hogs dece: the 15<sup>th</sup>

	d		s
John Witherall	— 6	Robt harington	— 3-0
Georg adams	— 6	Rich. Beech	— 1-0
more 4 pigs	— 4-0	Gale	— 1-0
Dani. hudson	— 1-0	Bloyse	— 0-6
Ifa. willias	— 0-6	April 11.	
Capt Mafan	— 0-6	Sam. hofier	— 2-6
Ch. Chadwick	— 0-6	Jo. Benjamin	— 1-0
Joh. Sawin	— 0-6	Tho. Straite	— 1-0
Ro. Willington	— 3-0	Waite	— 2-6
Gar. Church	— 3-0	Ball	— 3-0
Grant	— 3-0	Bigala	— 3-0
Sam. Saltinstall	— 6-0	Joh Fiske	— 2-0
Left. Beeres	— 0-6	Freeman	— 2-0
Jo. knop	— 2-6	Sanger	— 2-6
Will. Bond	— 2-0	Spring henry	— 0-6
Robt Jenifon	— 1-0	ould bright	— 1-0
Eph. Child	— 4-0	Ben. Crip	— 0-6
Ap. 10.		Flemin	— 0-6
John hamond	— 13-0	Ifack mixar	— 1-6
Rich Sawtell	— 2-0	Wi: Barnard	— 3-0
Jam knop	— 1-0	April 12	
Tho. Smith	— 5-6	Tho. arnoll	— 9-0
Nic Pedey	— 3-0	mrs phillips	— 1-6
Tho. Tarboll	— 3-6	anto pearse	— 2-0
Ould winter	— 0-6	may 14.	
Jo. Whitney Ju.	— 2-6	parfons	— 0-6
Ifues	— 2-0	Ge. adams	— 4-6
Wi. mixar	— 1-0	abra willi	— 0-6
ould garfeild	— 4-0	Tho. hastings	— 0-6
Cutting	— 2-0		
Fleg	— 1-0		

[96]

	d		£	s	d
John Sawin	— 0-6	Left Beeres Creditor			
Jo. Child	— 0-6	for ould knop.	}	5	15
Jo. Coolig Ju	— 0-6	more to bro bearsto			
Sim. Stone	— 1-0	for ould knop	}	2	18
Sam. hofier	— 2-6	more by bro. beeres			0
Ould woodword	— 3-0				
Wi. Barnard	— 1-0				
Jo. Fiske	— 0-6	pd by me Eph. Child to Left beeres			
will hagar	— 1-6	nine shilling & 11 <sup>s</sup> . 20 <sup>s</sup> wch was			
Jo. Bemis	— 0-6	the 20 <sup>s</sup> I stand ingaged for Mary			
		dauif			

Jo. Whitney Ju	— 1 - 0
ould page	— 0 - 6
Ben. Crispe	— 2 - 6
August 25	
heugh perfon	— 0 - 6
Geo. adams	— 2 - 0
Jo. Coller	— 1 - 0
Paft. Shearman	— 1 - 6
ould. Bright	— 0 - 6
Ellis Barnard Ju	— 1 - 6
Jo. Brisko	— 2 - 0
Tho. haftings	— 1 - 0
Capt mafan	— 2 - 0
Jo. Traine	— 0 - 6
wi. Guy	— 3 - 0
Joh. Sawin	— 0 - 6
Jofep Child	— 1 - 0
Jones	— 1 - 0
Church	— 2 - 6
willington	— 2 - 0
Stratton	— 1 - 0
Jo. knop	— 1 - 0
Jo. rogers	— 2 - 0
Jo. Spring	— 0 - 6
Sanger	— 1 - 0
woodward Sen	— 1 - 0
Jo. fiske	— 1 - 0

The proportion acording to order  
dew to John Coolig & John  
liuermore is — 4 — 5 — 9  
& dew frō the towne.  
Ould knop<sup>s</sup> land was lett  
this laft yeare being in (57) £  
for 5  
pd of it by Robt Jenifon of it 2 - 10  
Bro, Beeres difcompts for  
ould knop in all

The whole fum 8 - 11 - 6  
The wh<sup>ch</sup> fume is dew to the towne

[97] Dece the 15<sup>th</sup> at Left Beeres

Reckoned w <sup>th</sup> Sam: hofier. & John Byfko apō a rate made in Noue: (56) for the howfe of corection billirica brig & marie dauife the fome of w <sup>ch</sup> is	} 39 <sup>£</sup> — 13 — 4
of w <sup>ch</sup> rate Sam: hofier is debtor	
of a former rate there is dew. as apō record	3 — 14 — 4
Eph. Child debtor 5 <sup>£</sup> y <sup>t</sup> was rec <sup>d</sup> of m <sup>r</sup> Jackfon	2 — 19 — 11
out of w <sup>ch</sup> the mending of the meeting howfe is to be defraid	5 — 0 — 0
more 20 <sup>s</sup> for p <sup>t</sup> of goods of marie dauife	1 — 0 — 0
more rec <sup>d</sup> by Ephraim Child 2 hogs prifed	0 — 14 — 0

Att a publike towne meeting  
apon the 16. Dec (57)

all orders weare read & feauen men Chofen as followeth  
Capt mafan, Ephraim Child, Charles Chadwick, Left Beeres  
Enfigne Shearman, Bro. Haftings, Bro. Bearfto.

Eph. Child is Chofen Clark for this yeare whose worke is to  
keepe all the townes acompts, & to rece fuch debts as are brought  
to him, & to vfe meanes thearevnto, & to pay all inft debts.  
proued by the confent of the felect men & he apoynted  
thearto by them

It was voated y<sup>t</sup> the records of the townsland should be feper-  
ated frō the other pt of the booke & fecured in a fafe hand as well  
as may be, & a new booke bought, & this to be don by the felect  
men.

Chofen for Surveyors for the highway John whittney Junio<sup>r</sup>,  
Nath. Treadaway, for this yeare

Att a meeting of the Select men apō the 11<sup>th</sup> of Jan; 57) at the howse of Charles Chadwick.

Reckoned w<sup>th</sup> m<sup>r</sup> Norcrosse & there is dew to him acording to the agreement of the towne - - - - 15<sup>l</sup> — 3<sup>s</sup> — 0<sup>d</sup>

Att a meeting of the whole towne apō the 22<sup>th</sup> Jan: 1657

It was Ordered that a rate for the towne & county was to be 50<sup>l</sup> & all debts rece & pad

Ordered y<sup>t</sup> bro. Bloyse shall haue for his Sallery of looking to the meeting howse p yeare } 03<sup>l</sup> — 0 — 0

Ordered m<sup>r</sup> Norcroff continewing, his im- }  
ployment of being Schoolemaster shall haue } 30<sup>l</sup> — 0 — 0  
for his Salliry }

[98] January the 25<sup>th</sup> (57) Att a meeting of the Select men at Bro Bearsto.

It is ordered apō the acompt of Ephraim Child, y<sup>t</sup> the 2 pigs prised at 14<sup>s</sup> should be allowed him apō such considerations as apeared equall & he is debtor to the towne, w<sup>ch</sup> is now put into the rate

2<sup>l</sup> — 1<sup>s</sup> — 6<sup>d</sup>

Ordered y<sup>t</sup> Ephraim Child is impowred to lett the Land & the 2 coves of ould knop to Rob<sup>t</sup> Jenefon & Richard Bloyse, or some other.

Ordered y<sup>t</sup> Charles Chadwick & Mihill Bearsto are apoynted to see to ould knop & y<sup>t</sup> he be suplyd of necessaries conuenient.

Ordered y<sup>t</sup> Brother Beeres & Charles Chadwick & Ephra. Child should make the towne rate.

In reference to a former order of the towne & being putt theareapō by the court, it is ordered y<sup>t</sup> all fences either ags<sup>t</sup> comōs or high wayes, be vp ags<sup>t</sup> the first of aprill, & whofoeuer doth neglect the same order, is to pay to the vse of the towne ten shillings

Creditt giuen to the towne

	l	s	d
m <sup>r</sup> norcrosse	15	3	0
2 county warents	10	0	0
to John witheral	0	5	0
to geo woodward	0	13	0
to m <sup>r</sup> whittney	0	5	0
Thacher	7	10	0
m <sup>r</sup> whittney	0	10	0
Crisp for widow brabrooke	0	5	0
bearsto for knop	2	18	9
Left beeres	6	1	9
Cha. Chadwick	1	0	0
bro. bloyse	3	0	0
for ould knop	10	0	0

all w<sup>ch</sup> somes are to be p<sup>d</sup> in this 50<sup>l</sup> rate w<sup>th</sup> the Seuerall debts dew to the towne.

more to the 3 men y<sup>t</sup> went the bounds of the towne 3<sup>l</sup> — 0 — 0

Feb 12<sup>th</sup> (57) The Towne rate being made by the 3 men apoynted as aboue mentioned doth amount in some to

66 - 19 - 11 & deliuered into the hands of Georg woodward constable & Ellis Barnes constable : by me Eph. Child

[99] Janu: the 29<sup>th</sup> (57) By Left Beeres there is p<sup>d</sup> in the behalfe of the towne as Lent to willi knop the Elder the some of fower pounds eighteene shillings & eleauen pence 4<sup>l</sup> — 18<sup>s</sup> — 11<sup>d</sup>  
 By Michael Bearfto for Ould knop 2 — 18 — 9  
 more by mich: Bearfto 1 — 15 — 9  
 By Ephraim Child 0 — 19 — 10  
 By Chares Chadwick 1 — 0 — 01

11 14 — 0

Att a meeting of the Select men at

Thomas hastings his howse aprill 13. 58

Ordered in reference to the 20 ackres of medow pmised by couenant to Solomon Johnson as y<sup>t</sup> w<sup>ch</sup> belongs to the cowpen next Sudbury, y<sup>t</sup> Capt masan & Thomas hastings shall either thēfelus or by other see it layd out betwixt this & the latter end of may

Solomon Johnson being w<sup>th</sup> the Select men had apou dew acompt abated of his rate 9<sup>s</sup>

The Land of Ould knop his meadow & corne land is lett to Robt Jenison & Sargt Bloyse for this yeare att the rate of five pounds & if in case y<sup>t</sup> it continew in the hands of the select men to lett it, y<sup>e</sup> doe ingage y<sup>t</sup> the aboue named haue it all the time y<sup>t</sup> it continew in the same hands to lett.

Ordered y<sup>t</sup> Georg woodward as Constable is apoynted to cary the townes mesures to Boston & there to try them by the standord of the country

In reference to the last law made concerning constables wach y<sup>t</sup> for the time it is ordered y<sup>t</sup> it shall begin the first weeke in may, & one hower after funsett, vntill the breake of the next day, the number to be 4 in a night, & all psons y<sup>t</sup> by law are not exempted & the constables to take care to warne such as are to wach, according to his descreffion.

It is ordered y<sup>t</sup> all Cattle & Sheepe be vnder the hands of a Cattel Keepe keeper frō the 24<sup>th</sup> of aprill vntill the first of october, apou the penalty of 6<sup>d</sup> abeast & 1<sup>d</sup> a Sheepe, the one p<sup>t</sup> to the towne & the other to the informer.

[100] Att a meeting of the Select men apou the 9<sup>th</sup> of august (58) at Capt masans his howse

To Bro witharley for 3 foxes 0 — 3<sup>s</sup> — 0

Ordered y<sup>t</sup> Miles Iues & Josef Bemis are Chosen for seeing to the executing of the townes law w<sup>th</sup> reference to the regulating of hogs & fences

Att a meeting of the Selectmen att Leauetenant Beeres apō the 30<sup>th</sup> of August (58)

The estat of wattertown a mounts to 7298<sup>l</sup>

The poals are 0153

The Contry Rate is 43<sup>l</sup> — 03<sup>s</sup> — 2<sup>d</sup>

Att a meeting of the Select men at the howse of Leauetenants Beeres apou the the 20<sup>th</sup> of Sept: (58)

It was agreed by the Select men w<sup>th</sup> Joseph mors, concerning the child of John Baall, the age of 3 yeeres, y<sup>t</sup> the sd Josef doth couenant to take the sd child, for 2 yeeres, for w<sup>ch</sup> the sd Select men are to giue him 18<sup>d</sup> p weeke, the w<sup>ch</sup> some is to be p<sup>d</sup> fower pounds by the aboue named John Baall, & the towne is to satisfie the rest y<sup>t</sup> it amounts vnto acording to the agreement aboue mentioned for the tearme of 2 full yeares: & if in case the child dyes before the 2 yeares be expired, the sd Josef mors, will abate of the sd some for soe many weekes as fall short of 2 yeares, except some extreordinary hand doe apeare by sicknes apou the child, and if in Case it apeares y<sup>t</sup> the aboue named John Baall be able to pay the whole some of 18<sup>d</sup> p weeke for the 2 yeares, he doth ingage to satisfie it & free the towne of the sd charge,  
wittnes there hand,

the marke of  
John × Baall  
Joseph Mors.

It is agreed in the p<sup>s</sup>ence of the Select men, betwixt John Baall & Anthony white, y<sup>t</sup> the sd John Baall doth putt his child of one halfe a yeare ould, to be kept for one yeare vnto the sd Antony white in cosideration thearof, the sd Baall is to giue the sd white the some of eight pounds, to be pd p<sup>t</sup> in a cow apou an aprifall, & p<sup>t</sup> in the rent of the sd Baalls land, & for the remainder of the some of eight pounds, he doth binde ouer his howse & lands to the sd Anthony, for the satisfaction theareof wittnes there hands

the marke of  
John × Baall  
the marke of  
Anthony × white

[101] Att a publique towne meeting apou  
the first of Octo: (58).

Ordered that the Pastor shall haue for this yeare one hundred & twenty pounds, p<sup>d</sup> by such as pay in corne (at the Court price y<sup>t</sup> shall be sett, by them for the payment of the Country rate) in there feuerall pportions.

Ordered y<sup>t</sup> Charles Chadwick & Thomas hastings should make the Country Rate.

Itt is ordered and agreed w<sup>th</sup> Solomon Johnson, y<sup>t</sup> he shall abide in the farme of the townsland, called the cow pen next Sudbury for the tearme of two yeares, after the time expired of his former Lease, & is in cosideration of w<sup>t</sup> may be expected dew for w<sup>t</sup> he hath don apou the sd farme, for the better improuing of the same, prouided yt he keepe both howse & Fences in tenant state at the end of the sd tearme of 2 yeares, & yt he doe not cary or suffer to be cary<sup>d</sup> off from the pmises any dung or manure & y<sup>t</sup> he shall rec all such cattle as are brought to him, by the Inhabitants of watertowne, taking them to heard at two shillings six pence the head, and at the end of the tearme, when he leaue the sd farme, free from incumbrance, except apou tearmes. he doth enter apou a new tearme for the same.

Witnes his hand

Solomon Johnson

Att a publike Towne meeting  
apon the 25<sup>th</sup> of octob: 1658

John Larance & Miles Ifues weare Chofen Constables for this  
yeare.

Itt was Ordered, & apoynted by the whole towne y<sup>t</sup> the ordering & regulating of the fitting in the meeting howse, should be comitted vnto the care & trust of Simont Stone, Senio<sup>r</sup>, & Tho: Haftings & Ephr: Child, the towne ingaging to stand to w<sup>t</sup> ye doe acording to rule

Att a meeting of the Select men  
at the howse of Ephra: Child  
apon the second of Noue: (58)

deliuered into the hands of the Constables the	
Country rate in some	47 <sup>l</sup> . 11 <sup>s</sup> . 5 <sup>d</sup>
to Georg woodward for 9 foxes	0 — 9 <sup>s</sup> — 0
The Constables gaue in there acompt of the	
County rate	10 <sup>l</sup> — 7 <sup>s</sup> — 10 <sup>d</sup>
& it is fully dischard by receipts from the County Treasurer.	
Mihill Bearfto debtor to the towne	0 — 8 <sup>s</sup> — 2 <sup>d</sup>
&	0 — 18 — 8
	<hr/>
	1 — 06 — 10

The Pastors Rate being made by Left<sup>t</sup> Beeres  
& Thomas haftings the some comes to 121 — 12 — 0

[102] Att a meeting of the Select men  
at Left<sup>t</sup> Beeres, the third of Janu: (58)

Apon a request by John knop in the behalfe of John Buttry, for his being in the towne as a Sorgerior or Inhabitant, it was answered by the Select men y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> would not admitt of either, but apon the security of such as gaue him entertainment, according to a former Order of the towne.

	£.	s.	d.
The Pastors rate in some comes to	121	2	10

The Constables gaue in there acompt of the towne rate & there rests in the hands of the Constables, y <sup>t</sup> is yett vngathered	12 <sup>l</sup> —	1 <sup>s</sup> —	8 <sup>d</sup>
---	-------------------	------------------	----------------

out of w <sup>ch</sup> is to be abated	00	— 18	— 8
more to be abated	0	— 9	— 2
dew to them apon agreement w <sup>th</sup> the towne	2	— 0	— 0

It is ordered y<sup>t</sup> the Surplus of the rate be p<sup>d</sup>  
vnto Mr. Norcroffe as p<sup>t</sup> of his dew for this  
yeare 8<sup>l</sup>. — 13<sup>s</sup>. — 10<sup>d</sup>.

Ordered y<sup>t</sup> John Winckoll be advised, not to giue abidance to Richard Smith nor his wife, leaft it may proue a reason to putt him or the towne to a further charg, & y<sup>t</sup> apon a former order made by the towne, of not receiuing any in yt kind.

dew to Georg woodword for Cariag of fixe pounds 15 <sup>s</sup>	0 — 8 <sup>s</sup> — 4 <sup>d</sup>
in loffe for a bore taken in p <sup>t</sup> of bigula his rate	0 — 1 — 6
more for mathew Smith his rate loft	0 — 2 — 6
more in a jorney to Boston for meafures fealing	0 — 3 — 6

---

0 — 15 — 10

The charg of the constables y<sup>e</sup> haue to gather is 7 — 18 — 10

Apon a request to the towne by Thomas Straite & some others, it was granted y<sup>t</sup> Ifack Sternes & Eph. Child should veiew the land & make returne to the towne.

[103] Att a publike Towne meeting  
apon the the 10<sup>th</sup> of January 1658  
Ephr. Child chofen moderator

	£	s	o
dew to M <sup>r</sup> whittney for 2 Invoyses	1	5	0
to M <sup>r</sup> whittney for 7 foxes	0	7	0
To Brother Bloyfe for his Salery & laying out To John Bigula for 3 dayes in wittnifng about the faling of Trees	3	1	6
to Miles Ifues for 1 day wittnessing	0	4	0
To Thomas Smith for killing a woulfe	0	1	0
dew for the Laying in of the amunition	1	0	0
dew to Bro. Thacher for M <sup>r</sup> Feakes	7	16	0
To Bro. witherly for 5 foxes	0	5	0
To bro. Fleg 4 foxes	0	4	0
To Tho. Smith 5 foxes	0	5	0
To bro: Coolig for his deput ship	2	10	0
dew to m <sup>r</sup> Norcross more then what he hath rec.	13	4	7
To Tho. Tarboll 1 foxe	0	1	0
To Ben. Crisp for widow Brabrock	0	5	0
To Left <sup>t</sup> beeres	0	19	10
To garitt church	0	2	0

Ordered by the towne in reference to the order of Sitting in the meeting howse, y<sup>t</sup> all both men & wimen doe goe into there first apoynted seats & who euer refuse so to doe after warning giuen, by the deacons or any of them, shall pay the fine apoynted by the towne, 2<sup>s</sup> - 6<sup>d</sup> for euery defect & the constable to rec. it & to giue acompt thereof to the towne.

To martin vnderwood 4 foxes 0 — 4 — 0

Chofen for Select men for this yeare Ephr. Child, Cap<sup>t</sup> Mafan, michaell Bearfo, Tho- haftings, Cha. Chadwick, Sam. Thacher, Ifack Sternes.

Ordered y<sup>t</sup> Ephraim Child should keepe the town booke & be as the last yeare.

Chofen for Surveyers of the highwayes to mend them John Witherall & Joseph Bemis.

Chofen to looke after the law & for the regulating hogs & Fences, Roger willington & Tho. Straite.

dew to Joseph Bemis & miles Ifues for there survice in the law, concerning hogs & fences 2£ — 5<sup>s</sup> — 3<sup>d</sup>

Mr. Norcrofs is desired to continew his employment in teaching the youth of the towne, & to haue his apoynted meanes as in former times.

dew to Rich. Cutting for lime 0 — 5 — 0  
 Ordered yt a towne rate be made for 24 — 0 — 0  
 to be towards the payment of debts & some releefe  
 to the pore

[104] Att a meeting of the Select men  
 att Michaell Bearsto his howse Janue: 18, (58)

The Country rate giuen to the constables 7<sup>l</sup> — 5<sup>s</sup> — 4<sup>d</sup>  
 The County rate by warant frome the county  
 treafuer 8<sup>l</sup> — 12<sup>s</sup> — 8<sup>d</sup>

John willington 2 foxes 0 — 2 — 0

Ordered y<sup>t</sup> the last yeares Constables haue order to gather w<sup>t</sup> the last yeare townes rate should haue been p<sup>d</sup> of such as weare behinde therein, who if y<sup>e</sup> pay in corne y<sup>e</sup> must pay it at Court price, & the some is 7<sup>l</sup> — 18<sup>s</sup> — 10<sup>d</sup>

Ordered apon inquisition, y<sup>t</sup> m<sup>rs</sup> phillips & will Bassum & Sam: Benjamin, be sent vnto, y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> doe giue such a satisfactory answer vnto the Select men in the behalfe of Jonathan phillips, & Joshua Bassum, & Sam beniamin in his owne behalfe, how y<sup>e</sup> doe spend there time y<sup>t</sup> there may appeare such care to be taken, y<sup>t</sup> lawes as much as can be pereferved, and abufes reformed

Att a meeting of the Select men  
 att the howse of Tho. hastings, Feb: 1. 58

The towne rate made by Capt masan &  
 Tho. hastings comes to 42<sup>l</sup> — 4<sup>s</sup> — 4<sup>d</sup>

Att a publike towne meeting  
 apon the 7<sup>th</sup> of Febr: (58)

The towne rate deliuered to the Constables is 42<sup>l</sup> — 4<sup>s</sup> — 4<sup>d</sup>

Ordered y<sup>t</sup> euery pprietor of plow land in the farther plaine  
 the Comitty yt who are able to euidence there bounds & bring it  
 was apoynted by the general Courts to the view of the comissioners by the next Lecture  
 comitty. day, y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> may Juge of the validity thereof, y<sup>t</sup> so it  
 may faue a further laying out.

Ordered y<sup>t</sup> the determination of the place when acording to the number of the lott, is Left to the discretion of the Comitt, apoynted therevnto.

Ordered the breadth of the high way throw the plaine to Sudbury be answerable to the Size of w<sup>t</sup> is allreadie fenced out by the lotts improued

Ordered a highe way in y<sup>t</sup> way y<sup>t</sup> goes to Chester brooke, & y<sup>t</sup> it be left to the Comitte.

Ordered y<sup>t</sup> in laying out the land in Leive of towneship land, it being first layd out into 4 Squadrons, the first lott shall begin at the north Squadron, each Squadro<sup>n</sup> of halfe a mile in breadth w<sup>th</sup> allowance of high wayes of 4 rods betwixt Squadron & Squadron, this land was p<sup>nt</sup>ed by the Comitty to be laid out for 3<sup>d</sup> p acker, but at p<sup>nt</sup> the propieto<sup>s</sup> did not consent.

Law in Lew  
 of Township,  
 &c



It was agreed vnto by all y<sup>t</sup> the Surveyor should lay out the f<sup>d</sup> land aboue named, & to rec of euery pprietor 4<sup>d</sup> apou acker in wheate & Indian, at the court prife. foe foone as the land is layd out.

[105] Ordered y<sup>t</sup> all Neate cattle shall goe constantly vnder the hands of a keeper, y<sup>t</sup> are aboue ayeare ould, & so to be vntill Indian Corne be had Ind, as allfo to be shutt vp in the night, & w<sup>t</sup> euer cattle be found contrary to this order the owner shall pay 6<sup>d</sup> a beast, the w<sup>ch</sup> is to be taken by those 2 y<sup>t</sup> looke to the hogs, & to be desposed as other fines are.

Confirmed at a generall town meeting January the 12th, 1662 this order.  
 Ordered y<sup>t</sup> all sheepe be vnder a keeper from the 25<sup>th</sup> of march vnto the last of october, & w<sup>t</sup> euer sheep be found either in high wayes or in comon ground, y<sup>e</sup> shall pay 1<sup>d</sup> for a sheepe fo offending & the one halfe shall goe to the towne & the rest to the Informer.

Giuen into the hands of the Constables John Larance & miles Ifues the town rate w<sup>th</sup> the names of all towne Creditor<sup>s</sup> to be p<sup>d</sup> out thereof the w<sup>ch</sup> rates as it is cast vp and made amounts to

42<sup>£</sup> — 4<sup>£</sup> — 4<sup>d</sup>

Att a meeting of the Select men  
 att Cap<sup>t</sup> mafans the 28 of march. 59

There beeing a Cafe p<sup>s</sup>ented vnto the select men of diffarence concerning Fences, betwixt Will Bond & m<sup>r</sup> whittney, & the f<sup>d</sup> willi was willing to refer the case to the 7 men : but in the interim all pties concerned in the case, y<sup>t</sup> is to say m<sup>r</sup> whittney, martin vnderwood & Henry Spring, in reference to the fence in deference, namely the fence y<sup>t</sup> is the betwixt will Bond one ptie & the three aboue named the other ptie who doe ingage to make thirty rod of the f<sup>d</sup> Fence in diffarence, & to maintaine it from henceforth

Apon a complaint by Christopher Grant, in reference to a pcell of Land sometimes in the hands of m<sup>r</sup> Hevies, who being dead, & none appearing to owne it whereby it lyes vn<sup>f</sup>enced w<sup>ch</sup> is a damage to the whole feild, wee doe heareby order, y<sup>t</sup> the f<sup>d</sup> Grant shall haue liberty to fence the f<sup>d</sup> land as it hath been in former times for w<sup>ch</sup>, we giue him Liberty to take such brush as is necessarie to the same, & for recompence he is to haue the feed of the Land & in case any shall lay claime to the f<sup>d</sup> land, he shall be satisfied for any iust charg of such p<sup>s</sup>ons to whome the Land belongs

Ordered y<sup>t</sup> all p<sup>s</sup>ons w<sup>th</sup>in the towne & inhabitants therein, as wee doe acompt them, subiect to rating, be also in a capacity to be helpfull to the mending of the high wayes, w<sup>th</sup>in the same towne

Att a publike meeting by the bodie of Freeman  
 apou the 4<sup>th</sup> of aprill 1659

Chosen for the three Comissioners of the towne to end small causes, videz Cap<sup>t</sup> mafun michaell Bearsto, Ephraim Child, who weare also apoynted to haue 4 meetings in the yeare apou the fd acompt, y<sup>t</sup> is the first meeting to be the first munday in may : the second meeting the first munday in August : the third meeting,

the first munday in Nouember, the fourth meeting: the first munday in February.

[106] Att a meeting of the Select men  
at the howfe of Samu: Thacher, Aprill. 12<sup>th</sup>. (59)

In refference to the Law concerning the eccesse in apparrell the Select men being by the 1<sup>d</sup> Law, enioyned to vse the best meanes, for the reforming of such inormities as are thearin specified, and taking notice of sundry persons in this towne who are in there habitts contrary to the 1<sup>d</sup> Law.

wee doe therefore declare, y<sup>t</sup> From heance forth, none of o<sup>r</sup> inhabitants, except such as the law doth allow, doe either weare filke goods, or filke skarfes, gould or siluer lace or buttons ribonds at knees, or trofled handkerchers, apou the forfeiture of w<sup>t</sup> penalty the law doth apoynt, w<sup>ch</sup> is, y<sup>t</sup> they shall be rated in the Country rate, after 200<sup>l</sup> in the same.

Att a meeting of the Select men  
at Left Beeres, June the 27<sup>th</sup> (59)

It is agreed w<sup>th</sup> the consent of John Sawin, that The land w<sup>ch</sup> Formerly was the Cowpen a p<sup>t</sup> whereof throug a mistake, belonging to the aboue named John Sawin, & the 1<sup>d</sup> land being by the towne sett to Farme to Solomon Johnson, for the punction of diffarence, wee in the behalfe of the towne, doe giue vnto the 1<sup>d</sup> Sawin for full recompence, xx<sup>s</sup> in such pay as is comon amongst vs, w<sup>th</sup> a p<sup>t</sup> of the Fence now standing, acording to the quantity of ackers we allso doe pmise, not to giue any allowance to cary off any wood or timber off the pmises of the 1<sup>d</sup> land

Att a meeting of the Select apou the 6<sup>th</sup> of July (59)  
men at the meeting howfe

Apon the complaynt of some of the Inhabitants of the towne concerning a pcell of land taken in by Sam: Daniell, & Sam. Beniamin. It is therefore Ordered, y<sup>t</sup> the 1<sup>d</sup> Land thus in question appearing to belong to the towne, & y<sup>e</sup> doe agree to take a time to the regulating of the same & w<sup>t</sup> it is y<sup>t</sup> belongs to the towne, the time y<sup>t</sup> this is to be done this day month after the date heareof

It is agreed y<sup>t</sup> Sam: Daniell, & Sam: Beniamin, refusing to come at the Sumons of the Select men, acording to the towne Order, y<sup>e</sup> should pay 5<sup>s</sup> a peece for there foe contemning of the order.

Att a meeting of the Select men  
apou the 22<sup>th</sup> of august (59)  
att the meeting howfe.

Apon the Complaint of Left Beeres agst Prospect Feild for insufficient Fence, wee Find y<sup>t</sup> Simont Stone Senio<sup>r</sup>, & Charles Chadwick & Sam. Hofier & Sam: Stratton, shall pay acording to the townes Order each man of them x<sup>s</sup> the w<sup>ch</sup> sum is to be for the vse of the towne

Ordered y<sup>t</sup> Capt masan, w<sup>th</sup> Brother Hastings, should forthw<sup>th</sup> goe to willi Page & there take order, concerning Rich: Parks & his wife, to lett them vnderstand that the Select men doe not

allow them, in there abiding, in the towne, except they shall  
 appeare sufficient reason to these two apoynted for the same

Att a publique town meeting

Octo: the 20<sup>th</sup> (59)

Voated y<sup>t</sup> m<sup>r</sup> Sherman should haue allowed him for this  
 yeare 150<sup>l</sup>

Voated & Granted a town rate for this yeare in some \_\_\_\_\_

Voated & Ordered that noe Constable shall be free from his  
 Constableship of y<sup>t</sup> yeare vntill he haue cleared such acompts as  
 are betwixt him & the towne in referrence to Rates

[107]

Att a meeting of the Select men att  
 Charles Chadwicks 29<sup>th</sup> of Noue. (59)

Decem. 17<sup>th</sup>; 59

Att a meeting at Left<sup>t</sup> Beeres

where was deliuered the country

rate w<sup>ch</sup> as it was cast comes to 72<sup>l</sup> — 16<sup>s</sup>

vnto the hands of the Constables

Samuell Thacher, & Ifack Sternes

the country rate by warant frō the

treasure

69<sup>l</sup> - 17<sup>s</sup> - 2<sup>d</sup>

Att a meeting of the Select men at the howfe of

Ifuack Sternes upon the 8<sup>th</sup> of decem: 59

Ordered y<sup>t</sup> the Constables of this yeare should giue in there  
 acompts of all rates comited to there hands for this yeare

Att a meeting of the Select men at the howfe of

Ephraim Child the 3<sup>d</sup> of January, 59

The rate w<sup>ch</sup> was made for the Pastors maintenance this yeare  
 being p<sup>s</sup>ented was allowed, & the some thereof w<sup>ch</sup> comes  
 to 153<sup>l</sup>. 0. 9<sup>d</sup>

Janu. the 6<sup>th</sup>, 59.

The acompt of the Constables John Larance & miles ifues  
 first for the towne rate w<sup>ch</sup> being Cast

vp by Capt mafan

40<sup>l</sup> — 2<sup>s</sup> — 0

There is dew to the towne from John Larance  
 and miles Ifues upon the town rate

7<sup>l</sup> — 4 — 6

The acompt of the Country rate w<sup>ch</sup> was as Cast

70<sup>l</sup> — 9<sup>s</sup> — 9<sup>d</sup>

of w<sup>ch</sup> p<sup>d</sup> upon receipte from the treafurer

69 — 8 — 1

with

4 — 8

---

69 — 12 — 9

dew upon this rate

---

0 — 17 — 0

dew to the towne in  
 both the rates &

7 — 4 — 6

17 — 0

---

8 — 1 — 6

dew to the Constables for there employment of all  
 towne Rates for church & towne

2 — 0 — 0

So there remaines to the towne from them

6 — 1 — 6

besides so many somes of pticular psons as doth amount to ten pounds or there about the w<sup>ch</sup> some y<sup>e</sup> are to force into the pastors hands

[108] Att a Generall towne meetinge Jan. 9<sup>th</sup>. (59)  
Chosen moderato<sup>r</sup> Capt mafan.

Ordered y<sup>t</sup> Capt mafan, & Ephraim Child upon the Complaint of Samuells Thacher concerning m<sup>r</sup> Pheakes y<sup>t</sup> the f<sup>d</sup> two doe goe to him, & vse there discretion in words to the moderating of him in his disorder

Ordered y<sup>t</sup> all fines arising upon breach of order either hogs or fences, & complained off by such as are called there vnto are to be added vnto the rate of the towne, & gathered upon the head of the same.

towne Creditors

Edmond Bloyse	3 <sup>l</sup> — 0 — 0
m <sup>r</sup> whittney	1 — 0 — 0
Brother Thacher for foxes	1 — 4 — 0
Chosen to Order the towne affaires for this yeare	
Capt mafan, Ephraim Child Left <sup>t</sup> Beeres, Sarg <sup>t</sup> Bright Michall Bearfo, Charles Chadwick, Tho. Hastings.	

Chosen to keepe the towne Booke is Ephraim Child.

John Coolig Senio<sup>r</sup> & Nathan Fiske for Surueires.

Jossep mosses & willia Shattock are Chosen for to looke to the order concerning hogs & Fences, & are to be regulated by such orders as shall be apoynted by the Select men.

M<sup>r</sup> Norcrosse was Chosen for Schoolemaister for this yeare upon the same tearmes as in former yeares

Att a meeting of the Select men  
att Sarg<sup>t</sup> Brights January the last (59)

M<sup>r</sup> Norcrosse gaue his accompt to the Select men and there is dew to him From the towne according to the whole accompt

9<sup>l</sup> — 13<sup>s</sup> — 4<sup>d</sup>

Butt upon Just considerations if the towne please wee would allow him a p<sup>t</sup> of of what comes in by such as are not the Children of the Inhabitants w<sup>ch</sup> is to be added and is in some

3 — 17 — 8

the whole 13 — 11 — 0

There being a Complaint made of the wants of Hew Parfons he was Sent For, & adviced to employ his time to the better guiding For his Family, & for his encouragment we doe supply him w<sup>th</sup> some p<sup>nt</sup> Corne. all w<sup>ch</sup> corne is rep<sup>d</sup> by Hewe parson.

Ordered y<sup>t</sup> Christopher Grant is to haue a Deed of his fixe ackers of Land Sould him by the towne, & Ephraim Child in the behalfe of the towne, is to feale therevnto.

In reference to the employment of those who are Chosen to see to the well ordering of the hogs, as allso to see to the good estate of all Fences agst Corne feilds, y<sup>t</sup> hogs be sufficiently rung all the yeare, according to a Former order, & sufficiently yoaked as the law guides. In answere theareto, wee thinke meete y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> shall

goe about the towne 3 times in the yeare, first y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> may see y<sup>t</sup> all hogs be rung to keep them from rooting, y<sup>e</sup> shall goe out in the latter end of February, & in the month of aprill for the yoaking, & so in Septe: and as often as y<sup>e</sup> see cause, & for Fences y<sup>e</sup> shall attend to the complaint of any of o<sup>r</sup> Inhabitants.

[109] Att a meeting of the Select men att the howse of Bro: Bearsto, Febru. 14<sup>th</sup>. (59)

The generall towne in Octo: 24 voated For 40<sup>l</sup> to be atowne rate, but upon the apearance of more debts & other charges the Select men saw cause to grant a rate of fifty pounds 50<sup>l</sup> — 0 — 0

Ordered allso at a publike meeting y<sup>t</sup> heanceforth all Constables, before y<sup>e</sup> goe off there office should giue there accompts, of all rates y<sup>e</sup> haue vnder there hands

Debts of the towne	to m <sup>r</sup> Allcok For healing of Beech	3 — 10 — 0
	to Brother Thacher for m <sup>r</sup> Feakes	
	For the laying or howsing the townes amunition	1 — 0 — 0
	For entering the townes petition at the court	0 — 10 — 0
	by Left Beeres to Thomas phillpott	0 — 8 — 8

Ordered that whofoeuer sett any peece for fox or otherwise, w<sup>thin</sup> 60 rods of howse or highway, & take it not vp by the sunn halfe an hower highe, or if he sett it before the sunn be downe, he shall pay upon complaint fve shillings to the towne and all damages y<sup>t</sup> come thereby.

Ordered y<sup>t</sup> warant be giuen, upon the complaint of Richard Sanger, vnto the possessors of the Comon feild betwixt the highway, mill, riuer & Dorchester feild & to giue theare reasons, why y<sup>e</sup> refuse to Fence according to theare pportion in the s<sup>d</sup> feild

John Witherall brought in a fox head	0 — 1 <sup>s</sup> — 0
John Stone vnder the hand of John Larance 1 fox	0 — 1 — 0
John Sawin is a credito <sup>r</sup> to the towne	0 — 10 — 0

The Law concerning hogs is, that all hogs be kept all the yeare w<sup>th</sup> ringing upon the penalty of six pence for euery defect, & sufficiently yoaked, according to the Jugement, of such as are apoynted to see to the execution thereof upon the penalty of six pence for euery fault the time of yoaking to begin the first of aprill to the end of Indian haruest

Att a meeting of the Select men  
att the howse of Chares Chadwick  
February the 28<sup>th</sup> (59)

The towne rate being made & Cast vp & deliuered in to the hands of the Constable Ifack Sternes & Samuell Thacher comes to in some 52<sup>l</sup> — 13<sup>s</sup> — 4<sup>d</sup>

Ordered whereas the bounds of the deafead abram Brownes Land, was vncertaine, & not knowne either to the children of the said Browne or others for them, & being affirmed by Edm: Bloyse, & his Son Richard, where the s<sup>d</sup> abra. Browne had taken his bounds upon the north side of y<sup>t</sup> land, y<sup>t</sup> is upon the towneship, w<sup>ch</sup> is upon Sudbury highway; & begins ten rod from Rich. Bloyse his lott, & foe upon a fraite line to a pine stump, & so

apon a fraite line to a croched tree the w<sup>ch</sup> lines are newly to be marked in the behalfe [110] of the towne, by Joseph Tainter, & Richard Bloyfe & so to remaine as the bounds betwixt the 1<sup>d</sup> land of abram Browne, & the towne, except if it shall appeare by the Judeano<sup>r</sup> of the Children of the 1<sup>d</sup> Browne or any others in there behalfe y<sup>t</sup> this land is to extend Further into the highway, as allso as far in length as reacheth to the vtmost of the lands y<sup>t</sup> belong vnto the aboue named Browne.

For preambelation of the townes Bounds w<sup>ch</sup> is by verture of an order of Court, the townes men y<sup>t</sup> is the Select men haue made choyce of, Samuell Thacher, Sarg<sup>t</sup> Briggs, Sarg<sup>t</sup> Bloyfe & haue prmised to giue them satisfaction far there paines

Wee whose names are vnderwritten being Chosen by the townes of Boston Cambrig & wattertowne to Lay out a high way. From muddy Riuer Brig to Watertowne mill And meeting to geather the 21<sup>th</sup> of 2<sup>d</sup> month. 1657 att the place apoynted; Layde out the way fower Rods broad & marked the trees on both sides through Boston bounds, & through Cambrig Bounds. the trees marked one the north side of the high way and doe allowe fower rod wide, the rest of the way to wattertowne mill, through the other two towne Bounds

For Boston	}	for Watertowne	}	for Cambrig
Will. Colbron		Joseph Tainter		John Jackson
Will Paddy				

July 12th (60) Apon a Complaint of Natha : Treadaway, who hauing taken 6 hogs defectiue, of Jonathan Brownes, of w<sup>ch</sup> hogs 5 are vnyoaked. & all the six vnringed, his desire is to haue the same recorded, & the owner of the hogs dealt w<sup>th</sup>all according to law, & he will proue it by wittnes, being called thereto

Sep: 4<sup>th</sup> (60)

Att a meeting of the Select  
att Left<sup>t</sup> Beeres

Ordered w<sup>th</sup> refference to the incuragment of the Sureyers of Highwayes of this towne, y<sup>e</sup> shall haue power to warne all psons w<sup>th</sup>in the S<sup>d</sup> towne to worke apon the repaying of the highwayes, at such times as y<sup>e</sup> Juge meete & w<sup>th</sup> such tooles as y<sup>e</sup> can improue, puided y<sup>e</sup> haue fower dayes warning, & w<sup>t</sup> euer pson or teemes doe refuse to come, euery pson shall pay fise shillings, and euery teeme soe refusing shall pay 10<sup>s</sup>, the w<sup>ch</sup> fines shall be p<sup>d</sup> to the vse of the towne, apon the conuiction of the Surueyers before the Select men, the aboue named psons to be such as either for yeares and Just infirmities are to be excused.

[111] A meeting of the Select men  
att the howse of Tho. Hastings, Noue: the 6<sup>th</sup>, (60)

A writing was sent by the Constables to Ould Hamond to lett him know, y<sup>t</sup> Contrary to Order of towne, he had entertained into his family such a pson as is likely to proue Chargable, doe therefore desire him to rid the towne of such an incombrance or otherwise to beare the burthen thereof himselfe

One of John Baalls Children was Bound out as an apprentice to Joseph Mofse, & hath a writing theareof, the select men wittneffes

Leftt Beeres & Sarg<sup>t</sup> Briggs are to goe to Sudbury bounds wheare wee haue a Farme Comonly called the Cowpen, theare to meete w<sup>th</sup> Solomon Johnson Senio<sup>r</sup>, where y<sup>e</sup> are to take notice of the state of the howsing & Fences, & to make a returne thearof to the towne.

M<sup>r</sup> Norcroffe complaining of some neglect of the schoole howse as yett not finished, the select men promised a redresse

Charles Chadwick, & Ephraim Child are apoynted to make the Country rate, & to call into them m<sup>r</sup> Whittney who hath the invoyce

Ephraim Child is apoynted to take the acompts of the last yeares Constables, of all rates Comitted to them, & p<sup>se</sup>nt it to the towne

Reckoned w<sup>th</sup> the Constables, Ifack Sternes & Samuell Thacher this 10<sup>th</sup> of Noue: 1660 & From the Country rate is dew From them to the towne the some two pounds, eleauen pence.

xl<sup>s</sup> xi<sup>d</sup>

of w<sup>ch</sup> recd      iiij.

Att a publique Towne meeting

Nouem. the 12<sup>th</sup> 1660

Cap<sup>t</sup> Masan Chosen Moderato<sup>r</sup>

power is giuen to the seauen men to lett the Farme that lyes next Sudbury comonly called the Cowpen, to some meete man for the tearme of seauen yeares, w<sup>th</sup> an iniuction y<sup>t</sup> the s<sup>d</sup> p<sup>son</sup> shall keepe the dry Cattle of the towne of Watertowne & not of others, & y<sup>t</sup> at such rate as other men keepe Cattle

voated y<sup>t</sup> the p<sup>astors</sup> maintenance for the yeare enfewing should be a hundred & fifty pounds to be p<sup>d</sup> in Corne at 150<sup>l</sup> Court price

Ould Garfeild & Will Bond are Chosen for Constables for this yeare enfewing.

The Country rate giuen into there hands in some is 60<sup>l</sup> - 7<sup>s</sup> - 0

[112]

Att a meeting of the Select men

Ephraim Child his howse 20<sup>th</sup> of Nove: 1660

Voated in reference to the Cafe in diffrence betwixt the towne & Solomon Johnson (who we supose hath not pformed that pt of Couenant betwixt the towne & the s<sup>d</sup> Solomon) Capt Masan is to psecute agt the s<sup>d</sup> Solomon, for breach of Couenant.

Att a meeting of the Select men

Capt Masons howse the 5<sup>th</sup> of decb. 1660

The Country Rate being Caft vp & deliuered into the hands of the Constables it amounts in some to 60<sup>l</sup> — 7<sup>s</sup> — 0<sup>d</sup>

Voated y<sup>t</sup> Left<sup>t</sup> Beeres Sarg<sup>t</sup> Bright & Nathaniell Treadaway are impowred to deuide the Land betwixt John Sawin & the farme of the towne called the Cowpen, & stake out Fowrty ackres of vpland for the s<sup>d</sup> Farme w<sup>th</sup> the best conuenience y<sup>t</sup>

may be & as to there best Jugment may be for to the satisfaction of the towne, y<sup>e</sup> are to take to thē Ensigne Shearman for the better effecting thereof.

Reckoned w<sup>th</sup> the Constables Sam: Thacher & Isack Sternes for a towne rate of fifty eight pounds fowrteen shillings ten pence, of w<sup>ch</sup> sum sam Thacher hath p<sup>d</sup> thirty three pounds nineteen shillings & ten pence, the remainder is owing by Isack Sternes.

Voated, y<sup>t</sup> Will Bond Constable, should take the 35 law bookes into his hands, and sell them for the townes vse at 2<sup>s</sup> - 6<sup>d</sup> p booke to such of the towne as will pay for thē

Articles of agreement betwixt Henry Curtise  
& the towne concerning the Cowpen

Dece: 5th 1660 In primis. The Select men in the behalfe of the towne haue Lett to Farme the sd Cowpen to the sd Curtise for the tearme of seauen yeares w<sup>th</sup> 40 Ackres of vpland of w<sup>ch</sup> fowerty ackres thirteene or thereabouts is broken vp, the land of John Sawin of Watertowne to be left out, he is also to haue twenty ackres of medow, w<sup>th</sup> the most conuenience y<sup>t</sup> can be laid out as belonging to the sd farme both w<sup>ch</sup> pcells of vpland & medow, are forthw<sup>th</sup> to be laide out by the towne, & he pofessed therew<sup>th</sup> by the towne

2ly: he the sd Curtise is to rece all such dry cattle as the Inhabitants of Watertowne shall bring to him euery yeare by the first of april and if the sd inhabitants faile to bring or send to the number eightie he may take in of others cattle, to make vp the number 80 and not aboue, or if the towne of watertowne sends a greater number he shall rece them, & carefully looke y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> may be kept where y<sup>e</sup> may haue both food & water as places doe afford, allwaies puided y<sup>t</sup> the price of the townes cattle, be not aboue two shillings six pence p head

[113] 3ly he is not to make any strip or waste of wood or timber, but w<sup>t</sup> is necessary for burning building or fencing apon the sd Farme

4ly he is to puid a sufficient Bull euery yeare, & to take pay of euery cow beaft aboue 2 yeares ould

5ly he shall not cary off the pmises any compost, muck or manure in the sd tearme of seauen yeares, or suffer any other to doe it, but shall forfeit double damag

6ly he is to leaue the sd howfings & Fences, as may be fitt for habitation windthite & waterthite, w<sup>th</sup> Fences for safty of corne, as himselfe can w<sup>th</sup> conuenience be in, the time of his liuing therein

In consideration heareof, the sd Curtise shall be rent Free the first yeare, y<sup>t</sup> he may repaire & make Fitt for habitation, the sd howfing and Fencing, & for the six last yeares, he is to pay five pounds p annum att the howse & dwelling of such one, as the Select men shall apoynt w<sup>th</sup> in the towne of watertowne and the sd payment to be in good & marchantable corne such as the pmises will afford at price Currant, as also he is to pay all rates w<sup>th</sup> the sd towne of watertowne



[114] a note of the names of such as  
 fend cattle to the dry herde in the yeare (61)  
 Brother Bearfto - - - - - 3

[115] Decem. 5<sup>th</sup> 1660  
 Artickes of agreement betwixt Henry Curtife  
 and the towne of Watertowne

In pri: The Select men in the behalfe of the sd towne haue lett to Farme to the sd Curtife, the Cowpen & Farme for the tearme of feauen yeares w<sup>th</sup> fowertie ackres of vpland, of w<sup>ch</sup>, 13 or there about is the Land of John Sawin & is to be Left out, he is allso to haue 20 ackres of medow to the sd farme the w<sup>ch</sup> is to be laid out w<sup>th</sup> the best conuenience y<sup>t</sup> can be, and both vpland as medow forthw<sup>th</sup> to be laid out by the towne, & the sd Curtife to be pofessed thereof

2ly The sd Curtife is to rece to fūmer, all fuch dry Cattle, as the inhabitants of watertowne shall bring to him, euery yeare of his sd tearme, by the first of Aprill, and if y<sup>e</sup> faile to bring or fend the number of eightie then he is to make vp the number of eightie if he will of other mens but not aboue) and if the Inhabitants doe fend a greater number, he shall rece them, & none of other mens, the w<sup>ch</sup> Cattle, he shall carefully keep, & if any be loft by his or their neglect y<sup>t</sup> looke to them, he shall be refponfable, except he make it appeare to the contrary, and euery beaft fo fumed and coming from watertowne shall pay two shillings six pence, and not aboue

3ly The sd Curtife, shall not make strip or waste, of wood or timber, but what is necessarīe, for burning, building, & fencing ap<sup>on</sup> the pmises

4ly The sd Curtife, is to puidе one able Bull euerie yeare, & to take a valewable consideration of the owner of euerie cow beast in his heard w<sup>ch</sup> is aboue two yeares ould

5ly he shall not Carie, or suffer any to be Caried off the pmises, any Compos dung or manur, w<sup>th</sup>in the tearme aboue sd ap<sup>on</sup> forfeite of double damag.

6ly he is to Leauе the sd howsing, & fences, not as now y<sup>e</sup> are, but as he shall Fitt them for his owne comfort and fasty, the time he liues in them, foe shall he leauе them, both windthite and waterthite, w<sup>th</sup> fences seruiceable to pferue the Corne.

In consideration whereof, the sd Curtife is to be rent free the first yeare y<sup>t</sup> he may the better, repayre the howsing & fencing, his time begining the first of January next the date heareof, his second yeare begining the same day and month, he is to pay the some of 5<sup>lb</sup> ap<sup>on</sup> the 20<sup>th</sup> of march, next after the date of his second yeare, the w<sup>ch</sup> some is to be p<sup>d</sup> in good & marchantable Corne, ap<sup>on</sup> an apriseall, at some howse in Watertowne, where from yeare to yeare, he shall be apoynted by the Selectmen of the sd towne, to pay for six yeares succesfiuely 5 pounds p anum. In wittnes heareof, the Selectmen in the behalfe of the towne doe bind themselues, & all succeeding Selectmen, to make good the sd condicions and the sd Curtife, doth bind himsefe his executo<sup>rs</sup>

& assignes, to pforme all the aboue named condicions y<sup>t</sup> are on his p<sup>t</sup>, and vnto w<sup>ch</sup> both pties doe Interchangably fett to their hands.

In the name of the Selectmen

In pfsence of vs

Richard Child

Ephraim Curtis

Ephraim Child

Henry Curtis

[116]

Att a Generall towne meeting  
apon the Laft of Decē. 1660

Voated according to a Former agreement, vidz: y<sup>t</sup> the 35 lawe bookes should lye in the hands of Will Bond Constable, who is to sell them to the inhabitant<sup>s</sup> of the towne, at the price afore agreed apon, namely 2<sup>s</sup>-6<sup>d</sup> & to be accomptable to the towne for the same

Chofen to Order the towne affaires for this yeare, Cap<sup>t</sup> mafan Ephraim Child. Left. Beeres. Mihell Bearfto, John Winckoll Thomas Hastings. Sargant Bright.

Ephraim Child is Chosen to keep the towne book & to take such estate into his hand, as arifeth by fines & Constable rates.

M<sup>r</sup> Norcrosse is Chosen for Schoolm<sup>r</sup> to teach the children of o<sup>r</sup> inhabitant<sup>s</sup>, For w<sup>ch</sup> he is to haue for his Sallery 36<sup>s</sup> for this yeare.

John Brifko & John Bigula are Chosen Surveio<sup>r</sup> for the high waies

Joseph Tainter & Henry Freeman are Chosen to looke to the order concerning the hogs & Fences

A meeting of the Select men  
the 8<sup>th</sup> of January 1660. att Bro. Bearftoe

Apon a complaint of such as haue to gather the Country rate wee weare informed y<sup>t</sup> the estate of the deceased Joh Flemin was left out of the sd rate, It is ordered y<sup>t</sup> m<sup>r</sup> whittney shall enquire apon whose head it is, & to lett John Bernard know y<sup>t</sup> if he will not make it knowne, y<sup>t</sup> then m<sup>r</sup> whittney doe warne the sd John Bernard to make his answ<sup>r</sup> the next meeting of the Select men, y<sup>t</sup> the country may not be wrongd

Agreed (in refference to the well ordering of the inhabytants of watertown,) y<sup>t</sup> the Select men should deuide theselves and take a Survey of the feuerall families, & take notice as of the wants of some pore families, as likewise of there improuement of there times both concerning there soules, as of there bodies, & this to be don agft there next meeting

[117]

Credito<sup>r</sup> to the towne

	£.	s.	d
M <sup>r</sup> Norcrosse	12	0	0
Roger Willington	0	16	8
M <sup>r</sup> Whittney	1	5	0
John Sawin	0	10	0
John Larance	1	01	6
Tho. Tarboll	0	6	0
Daniel Metup	0	2	0

John Spring	0 — 1 — 0
Tho. Whitney	0 — 1 — 0
Rich. Bloyfe	0 — 1 — 0
Rich. Sautle	0 — 2 — 0
John Bigula	0 — 2 — 0
Jona: Browne	0 — 5 — 0
John. Winter	0 — 1 — 0
Left Beeres	0 — 10 — 0
For the country rate	8 — 9 — 6
Samuell Thacher for M <sup>r</sup> Pheakes	7 — 16 — 0
Edmond Bloyfe	3 — 0 — 0
Edward Garfeild	0 — 4 — 0
John Beniamin	0 — 1 — 0
John Stone	0 — 1 — 0
For the meeting howse	0 — 16 — 0
For the buying of the amunition	1 — 0 — 0
For the releefe of the pore	10 — 0 — 0
For the meeting howse	5 — 0 — 0
For the expences of the deputies at boston	2 — 6 — 4
The fines of hogs comes to	10 — 10 — 0

[118] A meeting of the Selectmen  
att Sarg<sup>t</sup> Brights Janu: 29 (60)

The Selectmen having taken a Suruey of the Inhabitants of the towne w<sup>th</sup> reference to the answering of y<sup>t</sup> law w<sup>ch</sup> requires the knowledg of God & excerising reading to the advancing of Catachising, & in there returne among other defectts, they find diuers pore Families, y<sup>t</sup> must be in the first place releued, and afterwards care to be taken y<sup>t</sup> such Families (be, y<sup>e</sup> & there children) improved y<sup>t</sup> negligence or want of prouidence, be noe ocaasion of such pouertie.

the families are

Edward Sanders . & 6 chilldren  
Georg Adams . & 5 children  
Charles Sternes . & 3 children  
Richard Beech . & 4 children.

Cap<sup>t</sup> masan was desired & did accept to gett a Coppie From the Country Secretary, of the grant of land giuen by the Genarall Court to the towne of watertowne as a recompence of land taken off o<sup>r</sup> bounds by Concord.

Att a publique meeting Febr. 4<sup>th</sup> of, 1660

Voated by the towne a rate of fifty pounds is to be made for this yeare

A meeting of the Selectmen att Cap<sup>t</sup> Masons 12<sup>th</sup> March (60)  
Deliuered to the Conftables the towne rate w<sup>ch</sup> is in some

59<sup>l</sup> — 19<sup>s</sup> — 10<sup>d</sup>

Apon a complaint of miles Jfues w<sup>th</sup> others concerning a generall field amongst the planters of the 1<sup>d</sup> Lands wee doe find by a generall acknowligment of the planters y<sup>t</sup> they haue a written couenant, and haue practised acording to the 1<sup>d</sup> couenant, in ref-

ference to w<sup>ch</sup> wee the Selectmen doe say, & determine, y<sup>t</sup> the f<sup>d</sup> Comoners doe maintayne there f<sup>d</sup> portions of Fences, as formerly, except themfelues agree otherwise

It is agreed vnto by the Selectmen, concerning o<sup>r</sup> 2000 acres of Land, granted vnto the towne, in recompence of some lands taken off by Concord, by the Generall Court, to w<sup>ch</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> Mafan Leff<sup>t</sup> Beeres, Sarg<sup>t</sup> Winckoll, are apoynted to use there indeavours to find out where it may be had, according to the Grant, & to make a returne to the towne, & if it may be Followed to the effecting of the same

[119] It is Ordered y<sup>t</sup> Ephriam Child shall agree w<sup>th</sup> some one or other for the repaying of the meeting howse platforme

Att a meeting att Ephriam Childs  
the 6<sup>th</sup> of Nouem: 1661

The Constables gaue in there acompt to satisfaction excepting a receipt from Ensigne Shearman of w<sup>t</sup> he rec<sup>d</sup> of the constables, Ifack Sterenes & Sam: Thacher

Reckoned w<sup>th</sup> the Constables Edward Garfeild & Willi Bond this 9<sup>th</sup> of Noue: 1661. of the Countre rate in some 60<sup>l</sup> — 1<sup>s</sup> — 5<sup>d</sup> for w<sup>ch</sup> Some we haue a receipt of the treasurer in full & there remains in the Constables hand the some of

2<sup>l</sup> — 0<sup>s</sup> — 6<sup>d</sup>

Reckoned w<sup>th</sup> Edw: Garfeild & Willi Bond at the same time for a towne rate in some  
recd of thē by receipts of there feuerall payments  
in some

59<sup>l</sup> — 19<sup>s</sup> — 10<sup>d</sup>

reft in there hands of the towne rate

56<sup>l</sup> — 15<sup>s</sup> — 2<sup>d</sup>

3 — 4 — 8

of w<sup>ch</sup> dew for wages & cariage of corne to bostō  
& charlestowne

2 — 6 — 0

0 — 18 — 8

apon both rates towne & Country & there is  
dew to the towne from the forenamed Constables 2<sup>l</sup> — 19<sup>s</sup> — 2<sup>d</sup>

Att a publique town meeting  
Nouem: the 18<sup>th</sup> 1661

Chofen into the place of Constables Charles Chadwick  
& Nathan Fiske to serue therein this yeare.

Att a publique towne meeting  
Nouemb: the 25. 1661

Voated by the towne, that there should be a rate made for the  
Pastors maintenance for this yeare one hundred  
and sixty pounds 160<sup>l</sup>

Ordered y<sup>t</sup> Richard Sawtell should take a new Invoice.

A meeting at John winckolls of the  
selectmen, the 10<sup>th</sup> decē, 1661

M<sup>r</sup> Norcrosse gaue in his acompt apon w<sup>ch</sup> there  
is dew of the thirteene pounds, & apon promise  
fix pounds w<sup>ch</sup> makes

19<sup>l</sup> — 00 — 00

John winckoll & Richard Sawtell should make  
the Pastors rate in some

160<sup>l</sup> — 0 — 0

[120] A meeting of the Select men dec: the 30<sup>th</sup> 1661  
att Left: Beeres. apon Thom: hastings acompt

In refference to the Former orders concerning the bounds of the Farme of the towne Comonly called the Cowpen; it was Comitted onto Left. Beeres & Henery Bright, In primis it is bounded w<sup>th</sup> Sudbury line: the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway. the east w<sup>th</sup> the farme land w<sup>ch</sup> Curtife doth Farme: the South w<sup>th</sup> the comō land, all w<sup>ch</sup> bounds was to the Satisfaction of the towne & John Sawin, & the twenty ackres of medow belonging to the f<sup>d</sup> farme, was layd out by the aboue named & John Shearman butted and Bounded

Witness our Hands

Ric Beeres  
Henrie Bright

[The name of Mary Mafon is written with different ink below the above two signatures apparently at a later date. — EDS.]

the townse debts

	£	s	d
M <sup>r</sup> norcroffe is Creditor	19	0	0
To will Shattock for phillpott howfe	3	0	0
James knop for the stocks	0	4	0
Cap <sup>t</sup> mafan	0	8	3
Abram how, for board for philpott	0	14	0
Garritt church	0	1	9
Mihill Bearsto to the meeting howfe & other pticulars	1	5	0
Henry Bright to the meeting howfe	1	6	0
Left Beeres to philepott & oarton	1	3	0
To The Constable Nathan Fiske apō a wollfe & 3 foxes	1	3	0
Bro. Bloyfe for wages & nayles	3	0	0
a meeting howfe lock	0	13	4
Richard bloyfe for lathe	0	1	0
Tho. hastings	0	5	8
John winckoll for fencing the land of the widow Braibroke & wheate	0	9	6
Richard Sawtle for the invoice to Charles Chadwick	0	10	0
to Sam: Thacher for M <sup>r</sup> pheakes	1	11	0
for the County rate	8	0	0
Sam: Liuermore	9	0	0
Coolige	0	10	0
James Barnard	0	7	0
Jonathan Browne	0	1	0
metop	0	3	0
Fleg	0	1	0
Charges of the deputies for 3 meetings	6	0	0
Nath: Treadaway	0	2	0

121] Att a publike town meeting the 6<sup>th</sup> 1661

Ordered by a voate that if any of o<sup>r</sup> inhabitants shall kill any woalfe w<sup>th</sup>in o<sup>r</sup> owne bounds y<sup>e</sup> shall rec of the towne fowerty shillings beside what the country allowes

Agreed that there shall be a towne rate for this yeare  
the some of sixty pounds 60<sup>l</sup>

Chosen for Surveio<sup>rs</sup> John Barnard Tho: Fleg, for this yeare

Chosen for to see to the well ordering of fences and looking to  
the order of hogs y<sup>t</sup> it be pformed & at times apoynted by the  
towne, John Ginrie & Nath. Coolig.

M<sup>r</sup> Norcrossie is made choyse of for a schoolemaster to teach  
the youth of the towne, & he is to haue for his Sallery of the  
towne as in former times, w<sup>th</sup> the addition of six pounds 36<sup>l</sup>

Chosen for to order the towne affaires for this yeare Ephraim  
Child, Cap<sup>t</sup> masan. Thomas Hastings. Lef<sup>t</sup> Beeres. mihill Bearsto.  
Edward Garfeild. John winckoll

Chosen to the keeping of the towne Boke Ep. Child  
deiuered into the hands of the Constables  
the Countrie Rate in some

deiuered into the hands of the Constables  
the towne rate in some

and being newly made it comes to 60<sup>l</sup> — 8<sup>s</sup> — 1<sup>d</sup>

abate.

10 — 5

Att Lef<sup>t</sup> Beeres march the first  
the Country rate made for 21<sup>l</sup> — 14<sup>s</sup> — 4<sup>d</sup>  
and deliuered to the Constables

March the 11<sup>th</sup> (61) Rec<sup>d</sup> of Brother Sternes a peece of Cot-  
ton Cloth in quantity 4 yds & allmost 3 qrs at 2<sup>s</sup> — 6<sup>d</sup> p y<sup>d</sup> & is  
apon the acompt of w<sup>t</sup> was short in the discharg of his towne  
rate, of w<sup>ch</sup> there was dew to Ephr: Child ten shillings

march the 12<sup>th</sup> 1661 Apon an acompt betwixt the constables  
Isack Sternes & Samuell thacher at Lef<sup>t</sup> Beeres apon the 26 of  
Febr: the 0 — 36 — 11<sup>d</sup> w<sup>ch</sup> was dew to the towne from thē, is  
discounted and made voyd

[122] Blank. [123 is to be found after 129. The date of  
next entry being Oct. 6, 1662 appears in a different handwriting.  
—Eds.]

[124] At a meeting of the propriators of the farme lands  
the sixt Day of october 1662

Chosen to moderate the proceedings of the meeting  
Deacon Thomas Hastings

In absence of the clarke John Wincoll was chosen to record the  
acts of the meeting

Voted by the major part of the propriators that the farme lands  
shall bee laid out

Agreed by the major part of the propriators of the said farme  
lands that acording to order of the comillioners for plotting of the  
lands the propriators haue agreed with Ensigne John Sherman to  
plott it and whereas there lies severall hundreths acres of meadow  
within the sd land the said meadowes are to be measured and cast  
out & a plott of the vplands brought in to the propriators for the  
drawing of lotts, in which plott of vpland the sd John Sherman  
shall also bring in the number of acres contained in it, and when  
the severall lotts are proportioned and drawn the sd John Sher-



first day of April 1864 and it further  
agreed that the said John Sherman shall have  
power to carry the chain in taking the plot  
above to be allowed by the prisoners  
that shavings of dry for 8000 men if hired and  
to be paid when the general plot is brought in  
This is confirmed by the John Sherman  
John Sherman

This is agreed out confirmed to by the (see it too)

Wm. H. Boylston

Wm. H. Boylston

John Winwood



man shall measure out to every proprietor his particular lott and to have for his paines in the whole worke, two pence p acre the meadow excepted that is to be cast out: the sd two pence p acre to be paid in wheate pease rye or Indian corne at merchants price for monyes & the chaine to be carried at the charge of the proprietors for the whole worke and the whole worke to be finished by the first day of Aprill 1664 and it is further agreed that the said John Sherman shall hire men to carry the chaine in taking the plott aforesd & to be allowed by the sd proprietors three shillings p day for every man so hired and to be paid when the general plott is brought in.

This confented vnto by the sd John Sherman

John Sherman

This agreement confented to by the Committee

Thomas Hastings

Willm Barsham

John Wincoll

[125] Nouember 24<sup>th</sup> 1662

Deliuered in to the Conftables hands a rate for the country to be gathered of sixty eyght pounds eight shillings four pence

68<sup>l</sup> — 8<sup>s</sup> — 4<sup>d</sup>

17<sup>th</sup> Granted to M<sup>r</sup> Sherman for this year one hundred and forty pounds

140<sup>l</sup>

defember 30<sup>th</sup> 1662. In referance to the order of the selectmen Ensign Sherman haue laid out a parcell of land to Daniel Warren in satisfaction of sum land that John warren his Father bought of the town w<sup>ch</sup> land is on the north side of beauer brook bounded with the Land of John winkall Thomas straight and John Wenter on the south and Benjamin Crisp his meddow on the west with comon Land on the north and east and the bounds between the comon land rune from the west sid of beniamin Crisp his medow from a stak a bought four rods west ward of the said medow to a tre marked at beauer brook and the quantity of the Land is by estimation ten or twelue ackers this Land is confirmed to the said daniel Warren

January the 12<sup>th</sup> 1662 at a publik town meeting.

Chosen to manage the Affairs of the town Capttain Maffon Leift<sup>nt</sup> Beers Tho Hastings Willi Bond Nathanell Treadaway

Choffen For Survayers of the Hay wayes Richard Waight & Isaak Sternes

M<sup>r</sup> Norcrofe was Chofen Schoollmaster and was to be allowed for his wagis thirty pounds

Choffen to Looke after Hoggs and Fences Samuell Thatcher and Christopher Grant also to look to the exicution of Catle and sheep orders

January 19<sup>th</sup> 1662 Granted a town Rate of thirty and two pounds nine shillings and a penny

Ordered that Ensigne Sherman and willyam Barsham shall veiw the mill Bridg and appoynte the Survayers what is to be done in matter of repayre and if they see Cause to make any addition to the Towne rate they have power so to Doe and seasonably to giue in the fume into the Select men

Theire returne is that for the pſent Sumer the Suruayers may by Days work of the inhabittance prop vp the plancks and fet vp a raile which may ferue vntill the town Can make anew bridg

[126] At ameeting at Left. Beeres the  
6 | 12 | 62

John Chenery was Complained of for his defect in not regulating his Swine according to Towne order: The feuerall defects proued by John Hamond Elliz Barron and Sarah Church he was fined 19<sup>s</sup> — 6<sup>d</sup>

John Chenery and nathaniell Coolidg Complaining of Garret Church and Roger willington for Infufficient fence and their not mending it after 2 Daies they ware fined 10<sup>s</sup> apeece

John Cheneries fine is added to his Town Rate: and whereas Garrets Due is 9 and 9<sup>d</sup> out of it: ther is 3<sup>d</sup> aded to his rate and fo he is fully paid

At ameeting at Cap mafons the 6th of Aprell 1663

Sarient Bright Sarient Bloyse and John mason ware Chofen to perambulate this pſent year

nouember the 16<sup>th</sup> 1663 at a Generall town meeting

It was agreed that the paſtuor ſhall haue for his maintainace this yeer on hundered and forty pounds

M<sup>r</sup> Whetney was Choffen to take an Inventory of the eftate of the towne

John Bigullah and John Sawen wear Chofen Conſtables

It was agreed that the Schooll houſe ſhall be repayed

[127] The Cuntry Rate for the yere 63 amounts to 62 — 13 — 8 Deliuered in to the hands of the Conſtables John Sauen and John Bigulah

At a town meeting at Nathaniell Treadaway his houſe defem-

The rate was dew to ber the 15<sup>th</sup> 1663 Henry Mattack being behind pay in the year 1662. in his Rate to Paſtur Sherman was warned to a peer before the ſellec<sup>t</sup> men who refuſeing to a peer was fined five ſhillings

It was agreed by the ſellec<sup>t</sup> men that Henry Mattack ſhould haue liberty within three dayes to pay his rate to Paſtu<sup>or</sup> Sherman of 7<sup>s</sup> and 2<sup>d</sup> w<sup>ch</sup> if he the ſaid henry ſhall refuſe to doe it is ordered that Capttaine Maſſon ſhall effue out a warrent to the conſtable to make a deſtreſe vpon the goods of the ſaid henry for his rate and fine and in caſe that noe goods of his be found then the conſtable is to cary him before a Magiſtrat.

29 | 10 | 63 At William Bond his houſe the Cunſtables Tho Fleg and John Traine gaue in their account of the Cuntry and Towne Rate the 29 of Decem and they are Debtors to the towne 4 — 13 — 6

Accounted with Samuell Thatcher the 29 | 10 | 63 for all Charges aboute M<sup>r</sup> Feakes both Liueing and dead and vpon the aſſigneing of M<sup>r</sup> Feaks Eſtate to him only 1 — 1 — 0 excepted hee Doth remaine Debtor to the Towne 16 — 9<sup>d</sup>

Joseph Tainter being Complained of for takeing in of 5 or 6 foote of the highway both of the ſouth and eaſt ſide of his home

lot it being Confessed by himselfe wee doe leaue it to the Confid-  
eration of the whole Towne

Edward Garfeild vpon the account of his Constableship is found  
Debtor to the Towne 0 — 16 — 5                      paid: 6<sup>s</sup> — 5<sup>d</sup>

[128] 29 (10) 63 Roger willington haueing giuen in an  
account of to Rates to great diffaction both to paster and selec-  
tmen we haue appoynted Leift Beeres and Willyam bond to deale  
with him to bring him to a more tollavable account or else to  
pſent him to the grandiury

What the Select men haue laid out for the vſe of the Towne  
this yeare

By mee Hugh maſon

To Hugh paſſam 1 boofhell of Indian	0 — 3 — 0
and in filuer when his wife was fick	0 — 2 — 0
to John Chenery for 2 Cords of wood for paſſam and aboofhell for his wages	0 — 15 — 0
to Tho Torball for Tho whitnies Child	0 — 08 — 0
to Richard Sautell in p <sup>t</sup> of his wages	0 — 04 — 0
to old ſaunders when his wife Lay in, Cloak and ablanket and porke	0 — 11 — 0
paid to mee ſhort of my towne debt	0 — 10 — 2
due for my ſonn for goeing to perambulate	1 — 0 — 0
2 boofh Indian to Henery Goddin for paſſam	0 — 6 — 0
to paſſam 2 boofhshels of meale	0 — 6 — 6

mor for widdow Brabook as dooth apeare                      4 — 5 — 8

in our pticular account — 1 — 18 — 8 — in all                      6 — 4 — 4  
whereof I haue receiued the rent of the Cowpen  
20 boofhshels of Indian 5 pound Remanes due to mee                      1 — 4 — 4

nathaniell Treadaway hath laid out for widdow  
Brabooks vſe    1 — 14 — 10

Theo haſtings for paſſam in mony	
and fuger and Candell	03 — 0
to Juſt houlding for 2 loads of wood	6 —                      0    9    0
and to good Line for boarde for widdow Brabroks houſe	0 — 19 — 6
	1 — 8 — 6

Leift Beares for wid Brabooke 1 — 7 — 8	}                      1 — 19 — 2
for philpot 6 — 9 <sup>d</sup>	
ouerrated to the paster 4 — 9 in all 11 — 6	

debtor to henery Goddin for dressing paſſams leg                      1 — 10    0  
whereof he hath Receiued 4 boofhel Indian Corne                      12<sup>s</sup> —

[129] due to Mr Norcroff that should haue ben  
 paid before the Conftables gaue in their account 3 — 10 — 8  
 and to nathaniell Coolidge more ' 1 — 6 — 7  
 and to John Chenery more 1 — 1 — 7  
 due to fariant Brite and for Bloyse for  
 perambulation this yeare 63 2 — 0 — 0  
 due to John wetherell for henery Godden 0 — 6 — 0

4 (11) 63 At agenerall Towne meeting it is ordered that  
 Joseph Tainter shall Inioy that Lands which he hath taken in and  
 that is the trew boundery of his home lot

granted anthony perse 3 rods of Land Joyning to his fence for  
 to make a Conuenient place for his Cattell

Chofen for to order the affayers of the Towne for this yeare  
 1663 the 4 (11)

Insigne sherman myhell Berftow Seriant Bright nathanell  
 Treadaway Joseph Tainter John Bifco John Haman John Cool-  
 idg fenior John sawen

Insigne Shearman was Chofen to keepe the Towne Booke

[123] At a meeting of the propyeters of the farmes defem-  
 ber the 21 1663 It was agreed the Farm Land should be deuided  
 in to hafe mile deuifions and that the ceinerall lots shall begen  
 next to Cambridg Bounds, and foe to goe vp and down till all the  
 land is lotted out

Agreed that the Cowpen dooth belong to the farme land

[130] At a Generall Towne Meeting: 4 (10) 1663  
 after the Choyse of y<sup>e</sup> Select men:

Ordered: that y<sup>e</sup> first mundy of the ninth month anually: thear  
 shall be a publike: Towne-Meetinge (by 9 of the Clock in y<sup>e</sup>  
 morning att which Meetinge; the pastors Mayntinance Shall be  
 agreed vpon & a rate for Town Charges (if any be needfull)  
 granted; & the Schoole-master agreed with — & the Select men  
 Chosen — as allfo the Cunstable; Survayors of the high-ways:  
 & men chofen to prosecute the orders Respecting Fences: Swyne:  
 Cowes oxen Sheep; ect — or what els may be psentd of publike  
 Concernment

the Deacons with Capt Mafon Leift Beeres & John Sherman  
 weare apoynted to order the sitting of psons in the meeting-  
 house

The Towne granted a Rate of Eaighy pound for Town Charges

Chofen for Survayors of the high-ways: willyam Shattack  
 Henery Springe.

Chosen to prosecute the Orders abough hogs Cattell sheep &  
 Fences Robt Herington — John Whetny: Junior

The Towne agreed with Samuell Thatcher (att Foure Shillings  
 p weeke) for the keeping of widdow Brabrick: one whole yeare:  
 — the yeare began the 25 of may laft

Att a Meetinge of y<sup>e</sup> Select men att Mychaell Barstows

y<sup>e</sup> 8 of (11) 1663

Joseph Tayntor & Nathanell Treadaway: weare apoynted to  
 make the Town Rate

agreed that there shall be a publique Town-meetinge: vpon the 18 day of this instant month: for the proprietors of y<sup>e</sup> Fearme Land & the rest of the Inhabitance: to meet: to Determin about the house & Land Henry Cuttris liue in: & the rent due; to y<sup>e</sup> end of his Leasse: — Also to agree with the Schoole-master: ect: & notice to be giuen of it to the inhabitance: by a wrightinge sett vpon y<sup>e</sup> Meeting house-dore: & John Sawin to mention it the saboth before; after eueninge exercisfe

Agreed that Samuell Thatcher & Christopher Grant shall be warned (by Seirgt Bright) to the meeting of the Select men; ye 19 of this month; (att Mychaell Bairftows) to giue accounts of what they did about hogs Fences & other Cattell y<sup>e</sup> years past in referance to the exciution of their office.

Seirgt Bright was apoynted to warne goodman egeles (to the meetinge of y<sup>e</sup> select men, att the time aforesayd) to answer for Felling a bound tree: Between Cambridge & Watertowne

Corporall Hamon was apoynted to take care that Hugh passon be prouided of wood.

[131] att a Generall Towne Meetinge of the proprietors of the Fearme Lands & the rest of y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitance of Watertowne: 18 (11) 1663

M<sup>r</sup> Norcroff was chofen Schoole-mafer: vntill the first: 2<sup>d</sup> day of the 9<sup>th</sup> month next infueinge — & to be payd for his time after the rate of thirty pound y<sup>e</sup> yeare — of which m<sup>r</sup> Norcroff accepted

Agreed by the proprietors of the Fearme Land: That Henry Cuttris shall hold his leasse of the Cowpenn; vntill his leasse be expired

Agreed that the house & Land belonginge to the sayd Cowpenn; shall not bee deuided with the Fearme Land: but shall ly to the vse of y<sup>e</sup> proprietors: & the rent remayne: also to their vse.

Agreed That the Charge of the takeinge of the plott of the Fearme Land shall be payd by the next rent due from the Cowpenn

Capt Mafon — & John Cooledge Sen<sup>r</sup> are chofen to receaiue the rent of the Cowpenn (that is not assigned) & lay it out for the vse of the proprietors

Agreed That pickrams & pallmers diuidens shall be layd out vpon the rocks by Thomas Straight: & the Select-men; to determine the number of akers they shall haue

att a Meetinge of the Select-men att Michaell Bairftows

19 (11) 63.

The hogreiffes: Samuell Thatcher & Christopher Grant: psented a list of thos persons that were defectiue: in hogge Fences & other cattell: the last yeare the sum of the Fines amount vnto

08<sup>l</sup> — 13<sup>s</sup> — 04<sup>d</sup>

The sum of the Towne-rate: giuen to the Cunstables John Sawin & John Bigulah amounts vnto and woodwards fine

84<sup>l</sup> — 16<sup>s</sup> — 11<sup>d</sup>

George woodward was fined for forty hopp-poles

01<sup>l</sup> — 00<sup>s</sup> — 00<sup>d</sup>

& for Charge of witnesfes

00 — 03 — 00

ordered That palmer & pickram shall haue the same quantity of land vpon the rocks That was granted to them in the grant of the deuidends.

ordered that Solamon & John Johnfon (of Mallbury shall be sued att Court or before a Magistrate (as their dues require) for what they are behynd in the rate due to the Minestry

[132] att a Meetinge of the Select-Men att Searg<sup>t</sup> Brights  
the 8 of the 12<sup>mo</sup> 1663

goodman gennry is to carry too coards of wood to Hugh passon  
goodman passon is allowed two Bushells of Indian corn out of the towne rate in the Cunstablers hands

ordered that fouer Bushells of indian corn be left in the hand of John Colleg seni<sup>r</sup> to releiue phillpott

M<sup>r</sup> Whetney makeing som Mistakes in Castinge the Invoyce : whearby sum wronge is done in seauerall Rates ; it is ordered that Joseph Tayntor and Nathanell Treadaway shall veiue the inuoyce : & what they finde : not to be right cast vp : thay are to cast it vp right : and amend it on the rates

John Cooledge s<sup>r</sup> & Serg<sup>t</sup> Bright shall take a Survaye of the amunition in Charles Chadwickes hand : & make reporte to the Select men what thay Finde

granted leaue to John Hamond to haynge a gate att the end of the lane that Leade to his houfe (next widow Croffes) & to Fence the rest of that end with two rayles : to keepe great Cattell out of that lane

Agreed that y<sup>e</sup> hogreiffes (or any other alowed by order) shall haue the whole Fine for all swine or cattell : taken defectiue : in remote meddows or vpland adjacent : & wheare the owners are not knowen ; they shall haue added their charge of Bringing to the pound

att a generall Towne Meetinge 22 (12) 1663

Ordered that all towne rates & Fines shall be gathered by the same rule & order that the Cuntry rate is gathered by ;

Att a meetinge of the Select Men att John Biscos  
the 8 of the first 1663 — 64

it appearinge that John Trayne had taken into his hand : one Barell of the powder that was prouided for Store ; by order of the generall Court

It is ordered that John Trayne shall forthwith prouide one Barrell of good powder for the suply of the said store ; & goodman Tayntor to se it done : & also goodman tayntor is to search the Barrell of powder in Charles Chadwichs hand to try what condition it is in & make reporte to the Select men att their next meetinge

[133] att a Generall Townemeetinge 14 (1) 1663 — 64

The Comitte made theire Returne of what thay had Joyntly agreed vpon : abought the Seatinge the Inhabitance in the Meetinge-houfe — which beinge twice reade : it was accepted by the towne & Confirmed as the act of the whole towne

Ordered that the Next Saboth day eury pson shall take his or their seate apoynted to them : & not to goe into any other seats wheare others are placed : & if one of the inhabtance shall acte Contrary : he or she shall ; for the first offence be reproved by the Deakons : & for the 2<sup>d</sup> offence to pay a Fine of two shillinge : & y<sup>e</sup> like fine for eury offence after.

Ordered that for the futer : Nathanel Treadaway & Joseph Tayntor ; with the Deakons : are Chofen & impoured to act in all emergent ocasion ; to place people in the meetinghouse as need do require

Ordered that pigs att one month ould ; shall be regulated as the order for swine prouide

Thomas whetny was Chofen to take care that no Dogs Com into the Meeting-hous vpon the saboth days or other times of publique worship : by whipping them out of the house : or any that be neere to the house att such times : & to hae for his paynes & care thirty shillinge p yeare

att a Meetinge of the Select men, att John Hamonds : 28 (1) 1664

Ordered that Thomas whetney (in regard of his present neffesity) shall hae the one half of his Sallery payd him in hand

agreed that Edward Sanders shall hae three bush of Indian Corne

Joseph Tayntor is Chofen to prife goods that com in for towne debts or Rates

Agreed that John Sherman shall take care to procure a saffe & convenient place in & vpon the timbers of the meeting-house for the layinge of the ammuniton : prouided by the generall Court order

agreed that John Geñery shall be payd 9<sup>s</sup> — 09<sup>d</sup> due for his service about the swine in y<sup>e</sup> yeare 1663 :

agreed that deacon Bright seirg<sup>t</sup> Bloyff & John Mafon shall attend to run the Bounds with Dedham : betwene Dedham & Watertowne : which was neglected by Dedham last yeare, & to be attended the last Tufday in aprill

Anthony White appeareing before the Select men : did owne that Sary Bullard is his Couenant servant for one yeare : from the last of the 12 month past till one yeare be Fully ended

agreed that the Cow of goody Brabricks in Leift Beeres hand shall be sould to discharge pt of what the towne hath pad for hur this psent yeare

goody Brabricks house & Barne with the vpland & medow adjoyninge : is let to John Hamond for one yeare : for which he ingage to pay forty shillings : to be payd in Corne att price current

Joseph Tayntor haeing searched the Barrell of powder in Charles Chadwicks hand : informed the towne that the sayd Barrell of powder is in good Condition : & is farr Better than the Barrell that John trayne hath prouided : for what the sayd Trayne took away

[134] att a Meetinge of the Select-men, 8 (2) 64,  
att Deacon Brights

Whereas the inhabtance of watertown ; (That Vssally put their

Cattell to the Towne heard; viz from Sam Thatcher to George Lorance) Complayne that theare haue ben warninge giuen: for all confearned to meet; to hyre a heardfman: & many will not Com, becafe thay will not heard their Cattell but lett them goe without any sufficient keeper, contrary to the order of the towne; & to the great damage of the inhabitaunce: for redreff of such abuffes it is ordered: That all Cattell from Sam thatchers to george Lorances (except such Cattell as are kept in pticular inclofiers) the owners of such cattell shall putt them to John Tray to keep for the psent sumer: & shall pay the sayd Tray accordinge to the couenant made by Decon Bright & others:

Ordered that John Cooledge Sen Deacon Bright John Bisco: shall lay out a highway of tenn rod wide betweene Cambridge line & Mr eires greate lott: & to warne John gennery to remoue his Fence: both theare & in the highway by widow Crosses.

Deacon Bright is to warne Samuell gearffeild to returne the child to Cambridge: that he tooke from thence to Nurffe.

At a Meetinge of the Select-men the 3 of May 64  
att John Coolidge sen

Deacon Thatcher cominge to giue his accompt of the Tenty-one shillings (excepted in his account aboutt m<sup>r</sup> Feakes ectate) p<sup>r</sup>ented that he had giuen to widow Brabrick & Fillpott & edward sanders (to releiffe their neffesity) tenn shillings; of the said sum of 01<sup>l</sup> — 01<sup>s</sup> which the town allowed of

agreed with Deacon thatcher to keepe widdow Brabrick (vntill the next Choyse of the select men) vpon the same price by the weeke as was then agreed vpon; when the p<sup>r</sup>ente select-men weare chofen.

[135] Att a Meetinge of the Select-men att John Sawins:  
30 (6) 1664

Deacon Bright & Joseph Tayntor, beinge apoynted by the selec<sup>t</sup>-men: to take care to lodge the am<sup>u</sup>nition (prouided by order of the generall Courte) in the Chest prouided in the meetinge-houfe — Made their returne; that they had done it: & the store of am<sup>u</sup>nition theare lodgd by them was: two barrells of powder containinge five score & 14<sup>l</sup> p barrell net & tf — & fue rundletts & one bage with bullets: containinge three-hundred & two pounds: with ye cask gros hundreds; & sixty-foure pound of mach.

att a meeting of the selectmen at Nath. Treadaways y<sup>e</sup> 6 (7) 1664 the Invoyce of the state of the towne beinge taken for the Cuntry Rate; Returne was made to the sheire towne accordinge to Court order as Foloweth

The Vallew of houfinge Land & Cattell:

amounteth vnto

7572<sup>l</sup> — 18<sup>s</sup>

The number of heads

0154

Tradesmen for their trades & income thearby

0347

trades with this prouifo that the County Did the like w<sup>th</sup> all tradesmen



Att a meetinge of the Select-men att Joseph Tayntors:

11 (8) 1664

John Cooledge senr Deacon Bright, goodman Bairfto: are chofen to veiwe the Watercourse: that m<sup>r</sup> Norcroff haue taken in: & to Determin what is to be done in the case: & make returne to the towne

goodman Bisco goodman treadaway & goodman Tayntor are apoynted to veiwe the wateringe before Charles — stearns house: adioyninge to Thomas Vnderwoods ground: & also the watercourse att the end of the lane about goodman Springs which vfeth to pafs through the Corner of the lott that was Willyam palmers; & order what shall be done & make Returne to the Towne:

Roger willington & John willington; being warned to the meetinge of the selectmen: Vpon Complaynt of sum deliquence about Fashon of John willingtons aparill: & not apeareinge: thay weare Fined 5<sup>s</sup> apiece: for non appearance

att a Meetinge of the Select-men att John Shermans — 1 (9) 1664

John whetny & Robt Herington; psented the defectts abought hogs & other Cattell: & made profft thear of: both of the defectts; & the warninge of the deliquents to appeare: all that appeared: their pleas & alligations weare heard: & their respectiue Fines determined which are entered in a list left with the towne Book the sum

7<sup>l</sup> — 18<sup>s</sup>

Sudbury Cattell: to the number of 103, being taken in our Bounds without a keeper & brought to our towne by the hogreiffis (John grought & John Rutter ingaged for the fine: who appeard & made their plea) the towne acordinge to order agreed thay should agree with the hogreiffes; to whome the whole fine (of 6<sup>d</sup> p head was due & so doeing they ware discharged

The order made 11 (8) 64 for a Comitte to veiwe a watercourse which (sum said m<sup>r</sup> Norcroff had taken in) is repealed

whereas Jonathan whetny & Danill Meddup are intendinge to goe to Cape Fare: & the towne feareinge thir wiues or children may be in want in their absence: & thay not beinge willinge to satisfie the select-men vpon their demand:

[136] The town apoynted goodman Bairftow goodman Colledge & goodman Tayntor to Call Jonathan whetney & Danill Meddup before M<sup>r</sup> Danforth or sum other magiftrate

which acordingly was done: & Jonathan whetney before m<sup>r</sup> Danforth ingaged to leaue (for his wiues & childrens supply in his absence: in the hand of Tho. Flegg (as a debt then due 36<sup>l</sup>: to be paid yearly in 3 years: & the vallew of 14<sup>l</sup> in Cattell in his wiues hand.

Danill Meddup att the same time & place ingageth: to leaue a Cow in the hand of Rich. Bech: & 4<sup>l</sup> in the hand of Joseph Morfs Juno<sup>r</sup>: & abought 30 bsh of indian corne: & the most pt of 10<sup>l</sup> which he had receiud of morfs: all to remaine for the vfe of his wife in his absence.

Roger willington appeareinge before the selectmen; vpon his acknowledgement his fine was remitted

John willington appeareinge the same Day ; & vpon his Justifving himself & Condeminge the towne : as haueinge no power to deale with him : for his apparill ; or to warne him to appeare : his Fine was Continueued : & the Cunstable ordered to deliuer it into the vse of the towne — & John willingtons deliquency in apparill to be delt in afterward as the case require

att a generall towne metinge : 7 (9) 1664

agreed that the pastor shall haue for this year 140<sup>l</sup> whearof 12<sup>l</sup> shall be putt into the towne rate & payd into the Deacons hand to procure wood for the pastor & the pastors rate made for 128

m<sup>r</sup> Norcrofs is Chosen Schoolmaster for the year insuinge vpon the same tearmes as the year before :

m<sup>r</sup> Norcrofs except of it

Capt Mafon John Sherman Joseph Tayntor, Nath Treadaway John Cooledge senor : goodman Bairftow John Bigulah : are Chosen to order the affaiers of the towne for the year insuinge :

John Sherman was chose to keep the towne Books :

goodman Alin & Robt Herington weare Chosen cunstabes

willyam Shattak & willyam page weare Chosen suruayors of the highways

John Beniamin & John Springe weare Chosen to se to the orders abought swine Cattell & Fences

agreed that the Law of the gennerall Court : for the affesment of estates : to pay the rates for publike Charges shall be the rule to affes the estates of the inhabitance for all town rates ; poll mony exceptd the standinge comitte appoyntd by the towne to remoue persons in the meetinge houe vpon Death or remouall of any of the inhabitance ; are allowed to act in the better accomodateinge of any persons att present if thay se cause

[137] Goodman Bairftow goodman Cooledge Sr & goodman Tayntor weare Chosen : & impouered by the proprietors of the Cowpen — Fearn : wheare Henry Cuttris liue ; to sell the said Fearn houseing & land thearto belonginge to those that will by it & giue the most for it : for such pay : to satisfy for layinge out the Fearn : the time apoynted for the attendinge of the saide sale is next munday ; by 9 of the clock in the morninge att goodman Tayntors houe

The town granted to Danill Hudson ; that the two acres of land granted him formerly vpon Condition ; is now granted Free to be disposed of by him to his heires or assignes, as a Free estate : any orders formerly made notwithstandinge :

att a Meetinge of the Select-men att Capt Mafons  
the 29 of the 9 1664

agreed that seauerall of the Ihabitance are for their trades & arts to beare Charge to the ministry & towne ; & in refferance thearevnto their inuoyce is to be advanced ; accordinge to the order agreed vpon att the Generall Towne meetinge

The Invoice of thee towne ; taken for towne Rates : beinge

pfitted by addition of housinge stocks & trades: Joseph Tayntor; nath Treadaway, with Nathan Fiske; weare apoynted to make the Rates for the pafstor: & towne charges

Joseph Tayntor & Nath treadaway with Nath Fiske haueinge made the pafstors & Towne Rate: the rates weare entered into the Townes Booke of acc<sup>ts</sup>; & Firmed; acordinge to the agreement of the Selectmen.

[138] Att a Meetinge of the 7 Men att Myhell Bearstows  
27 (10) 1664

Goodman Bigulah is chofen to prise for the towne what is brought in for payment of Rates & Fines

agreed that willyam Shattack shall injoy the land (he bought of sandors,) to him & his heirs; prouided willyam Shatack pay to sandors for his Bread corne to spend in his house twenty bushells of good merchantable Indian corn.

Att a Meetinge of the Select-men: att goodman Cooledges  
the 7 (12) 1664

Willyam page i beinge Chofen Suruayor of the highways for this pfent, & he beinge deceassed — John Trayne is Chofen suruayor: to Joyne with willyam Shattacke for this yeare

Att a meetinge of the Select Men att Nathanel Treadaways:  
23 (3) 65

ordered that goodman Tayntor & goodman Treadaway: shall warn ould goodman page & his wife, goody gearffeild senior, good wiffe stearns senior: John Ball, goodwife sawtell: to the next meetinge of the selectmen: at John Bigulahs (the last tuesday of June next: to anwser for not attendinge ther seates in the meetinghous apoynted them by the Towne.

granted to John Bigulah the hill before his Barne att the playn

[139] Att a Meetinge of the Select-Men att John Bigulahs  
the 27 of June 1665

ordered that Capt Mason: Joseph Tayntor; & John Sherman; shall veiue the two acers of land granted Isaack Mixer; in patch medow; & consider the grant with the respectiue bounds; & determine whether there be not land left for a highway; for the vse of the towne

Att a Meetinge of the Select-men att Josephes Tayntors:  
5 (7) 1665

the Comitte abouesayd made their Returne (vpon the veiwinge of Isaack Mixers grant in patch medow; that there is left for the townes vse Fouer rod for a highway: notwithstandinge Isaacke Mixers grant: & thearfore doe determin that the proprietors of that land shall leau a highway (from north to south of fouer rod wide: w<sup>th</sup> this prouifo that it be att which end the proprietors pleafe; either east or west:

granted that John Sherman; hath liberty to Fence vp the end of the lane (that run by his house) next Strabury hill (att his owne cost & charge) prouided he hainge a Convenient gate for Cart horsf or Foott to pafs; or Drift of Cattell

Att a meetinge of the Selectmen att John Shermans:

y<sup>e</sup> 31 (8) 1665

all those that weare deliquente (in refferance to the towne orders) the yeare past; beinge warned to present what thay had to object: & thir respectiue pleas beinge heard the towne determind such Fines as appeard Justy due; & haue giuen the towne (& the Survayors of Fences swyne & other Cattle) Credit for them in the Booke of the Townes accounts

Deacon Bright & John Sherman weare Chofen to veiwe what swampe the towne haue att the lower end of the towne: & make reporte to the next meetinge of the select men

[140] Att a generall towne metinge the 6 of the (9) 1665

Capt Mafon John Sherman Joseph Tayntor: John Colidge senior Nath Treadaway Corporall Bond John Liuermore senior: John Sherman was Chofen to keepe y<sup>e</sup> Book

Robt Herington Nath Coolidge were chofen Cunstable

John Stratton samuell stearnes are Chofen survayors of the highways

willyam peery & John Hamond are Chofen suruayors of swine Cattell & Fences:

M<sup>r</sup> Norcrofs is Chofen schoolemaster for the yeare ensuinge vpon the tearmes as formerly: which he accepted of:

Tho whetny is Chofen to keep the dogs from the meetinghouse nath Fisk is Chofen to take a new invoice for the town Rate: & the pastors Rate

ordered that the select-men take care to order the heards of Cattell & their seauerall Bounds for raynge in the woods; & make seasonable Returne to the towne, what thay Judge meett thearin: for the good of all the proprietors:

grantd to the pastor 128 for this yeare — & 12<sup>l</sup> more to be putt into the towne rate: to prouide wood for the pastor

granted a towne Rate for the pastors wood & other Charge — £74

Att a meetinge of the select-men att Corporall willyam Bonds:

21 (9) 1665

the pastor beinge p<sup>s</sup>ent: the two Cunstables weare Chofen to take care of the youth vpon the saboth days & other times of publique worshipe: in refferance to the order of Courte;

Joseph Tayntor & Nath Treadaway with Nath Fisk are to make the Cuntry pastors & towne Rates

att a meetinge of the Select-men att Capt. Mafons: 12 (10) 1665

the selectmen agreed that thay would goe two and two together: to goe throw the towne to exfamin how children are taught to reade: & instructed in the grounds of religion & the Capitall laws: agreed Capt Mafon & John Liuermore togethr: John Coolidge senior & Joseph tayntor togethr Corporall Bond & John Sherman together:

The Rate made for the miniftry: 12 (10) 1665 129<sup>l</sup> 12<sup>s</sup> 10<sup>d</sup>

the Towne Rate; 12: 10 1665 076 06 08

the Cuntry Rate; 12: 10 1665 074 16-08

---

280 : 16 04

[141] att a Meetinge of the Select-Men; att John Cooledges  
sen the: 6<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>m</sup> 1665

Samuell Benjamin beinge warned to anwser for his Fencing in the townes land & also thire highway: the towne (vpon his appearence & request) chofe Capt Mafon: Corporall bond: & John Sherman as a Comittee to veiwe the land: & accomidate samuell Benjamin: with sum of the land: prouided it be not damage to the highway: or the townes Conueniency granted to deacon bright & Christopher grant to take a few small trees vpon the banke by their marfh (by Samuell Thatchers) to make a Cart way out of thir marfh

Corporall Bond & nath Treadaway weare apoynted to receiue of Tho Vnderwood the five pound due to sam Brabrick; & to dispose of it for the sayd Brabricks vse

Att a Meetinge of the Select-Men att John Liuermors  
the 27 (12) 1665

Whearas the Comoners in Meadfeilld vpon the east side; the most of them haue taken their land in; in pticular (Timothy Haukins land & Jo<sup>n</sup> Brabricks land onely lyinge in generall: it is now agreed by the Consent of John Hamond that Tim Haukins land & Brabricks Land shall be a pticular Feilld together & the occupiers of Haukins & Brabricks land shall beare the one half of the Fence betweene their land: & the land of those that Joyne vpon them: & the proprietors of the Land against them to beare the other half: & the Fence to be made & mayntaind to be a Sufficient Fence: the agreement abouesayd is consented vnto for the tearme of 7 years

Eliz Barron hath hiered Bradbricks land for the tearme of 7 years: att the rent of thirty six shilings p yeare: & the towne referue liberty to take away the houseinge if they se cause

Att a Meeting of the Select-men att Nathanell Treadaways:  
31 (6) 1666

agreed with Joseph Vnderwood to take mary Dauis Child: & to Free the Towne from any Charge respectinge the sayd Child: for which the towne ingage to pay him 12 pond in a towne Rate this yeare Cominge

Edmund Bloy Complayninge that widow Barnad had taken in the Towne land & the highway; lyinge betweene hur house & Abraham Brownes; in the Townshipe ——— goodman Tayntor was apoynted to warne widow Barnad to appeare att the next meetinge of the select-men to anwser the Complaynt

[142] Att a meetinge att John Shermans (of the Select-men) 27 (7) 1666

Corporall Bond & nath Treadaway: made returne to the towne that thay reciued of Tho Vnderwood for the vse of Sam Brabrick a Cow att foure pound price: which Cow that lett vnto Henry springe for twelue-shillings for one yeare: from the 7 of the 12<sup>m</sup> 1665: to be payd in the Best grayne he haue — & tho Vnderwood promisd to pay to sam Brabrick twenty shillings more: in the licke pay: to be payd this winter now cominge

Capt Mafon Corpll Bond & John Sherman made returne of their imploy abought sam Beniamins Fence: Viz they went to Sam Beniamins houfe abought the begininge of 1666 & tenderd him to allow him abought one acer of the land: prouided he layd the rest open to the highway: abought peafs haruift in 1666

Complaynt beinge made that the highway was Fenced in & passage in combred for passinge ouer the riuier: we went a 2d time & warnd sam beniamin to pull vp his Fence that inclosed the towne highway: & their Land: & in case he did not doe it in one weeke we would com & doe it: & att the weeks end we went againe & found he had not don it; & he sayd he would not doe it: nor thanke the towne for the land thay tended to giue him: & then we pluckt vp his Fence the two returnes the towne allowd & aproud of

Widow Barnad appearinge: & vpon the hearinge of the Cafe Respectinge the Complaynt brought against hur (the last meetinge of the Selectmen) as also consideringe the grants in the Towne Booke: the Selectmen saw cafe to veiue the land & the highway; & accordingly did; & vpon the place determined: That the land was granted to m<sup>r</sup> Tho Cartor & the highway to run as it is now Fencd; so far as it is Fencd (prouided it be 4 rod wide: & from the lower end to the riuier; to run throw widow Barnads land as the select-men then marked it out; on the east Side; & the widow Barnad to leaue it 4 rod to the westward —

Tho Whetny being Complaynd of for takeing in the Co<sup>m</sup>on by his houfe: the towne granted he should jnioy it dueringe the pleasure of the towne

[143] Att a Generall Towne metinge  
the first of the 9 month 1666

Capt Mafon; John Sherman; Deacon Haftings; Corporall Bond Deacon Bright goodman Bairftow: Jofeph Tayntor: weare Chofen to order the towne affayers for the yeare insuinge

Thomas Fanninge & John Whetny Ju<sup>r</sup> whear Chofen Cunstables for this next yeare

Corporall Straight & Simon Ston weare Chofen Suruayors of y<sup>e</sup> highways

Simon Coledg & John Ston weare Chofen Suruayors of Cattell & Fencis

M<sup>r</sup> Norcrofs was agreed with to keepe Schoole for the yeare Insuinge vpon the tearmes he kept the last yeare (viz. 30<sup>l</sup> granted to pastor Sherman 140<sup>l</sup> for this yeare:

granted a town Rate of 74<sup>l</sup> for payment of Towne Debts; whearof 20 is to releiffe such pore as are in needessity; & for the finishing of Charles Stearnes houfe so far as it may

The towne Defierd the 7 men to take into Consideration, & drawe vp sum orders that Swyne & other Cattell may be better regulatd; for the peace & saffity of the towne; & pseruinge mens proprieties from Damage; & make reporte of it to the towne Seasonably

ordered that the 7 men Consider of what land the towne hath

in Comon (att the lower end of the towne; & make sale of it to those that will giue most for it

agreed the rest of the Fearmes shall be layd out & the land Remaying to be the survayors for his satisfaction; vnles the proprietors make him pay when the work is done

Att a Meetinge of the Select-men att goodman Bairftows;  
20: 9 M<sup>o</sup> 1666

Capt Mafon & Deacon Hastings weare apoynted to make the pastors Rate: for 130<sup>l</sup>

grantd the pastor att the last generall towne meetinge; beside the 10<sup>l</sup> for wood which 10<sup>l</sup> is to be put to the town Rate — thay also with goodman Chadwick to make the towne Rate:

John Sherman & Corporall Bond to make the Cuntry Rate

[144] Att a Meetinge of the Select-men att Capt Mafons  
4 (10) 1666

Ordered that the Cunstables Shall yearly Cleare their accounts with the towne for all Sum̄ or sum̄s Comittd to them to gather; by Rate Fine or otherways by the towne: all to bee Cleard & payd by the first of September: yearly vpon the penallty of 20 shillings amunth

[This penalty and the marginal note written in a different hand from the rest of the record here. — Eds.]

Ordered that the Cunstable Shall take a Distrefs vpon the estate of John Liuermore Ser for what is behind of his towne rate: the sum̄ as the Cunstable saith is 1<sup>s</sup> — 8<sup>d</sup>

Capt Mafon & Deacon Bright; weare apointed to goe to the houe of Charles Stearnes & se what Condition he & his Family is in for Clothinge bedinge & prouissions

Nathanell Treadaway: was Chosen to prife in the towns behallf in paymentte of Rates or Fines

[145] att a Meetinge of the Selette Men att Deacon Hastings:  
22 (11) 1666

the Select-men haueinge formerly Chosen Capt mafon & Deacon Bright to treat with John Liuermore <sup>senor</sup>: abought the Complaynte he make agaynst the towne (for rateinge him for his trade): & apoynted the sayd Comitte to tender goodman Liuermore a hearinge before any indifferet man or men: of his owne Chosinge: — the Comitte made their returne that thay had ben with goodman Liuermore: & tendered him a hearinge (as aforefayd) pastor Sherman being pfsent: which tender goodman Liuermore refused & would not attend it.

Att a ginerall Towne meetinge the 4 of the 12<sup>mo</sup> 66 The towne Declarde by thire vote That in the matter ressearde to the 7 men: the first of the 9<sup>mo</sup> 1666: thay intended the land that the milch hearde Feed vpon in the summer

[146] Att a Meetinge of the 7 men att John Shermans  
the 12 11<sup>mo</sup> 1666

[The rest of page 146 is blank. — Eds.]

[147]

29 of Aprill 1667

Whereas the inhabitation of watertowne, att a generall towne meetinge the 5<sup>th</sup> of the 9<sup>th</sup>: 1666 apoynted and impoured the select men (of the sayd towne) to make sale of such Comon land; att the lower end of the towne as was not granted to any pticular man & the selecte-men in psfute thearof; apoynted Deacon bright & John Sherman; to search out what Com land was in that pt of the towne: & the sayd deacon Bright & John Sherman vpon veiwe found (& made returne to the select men as followeth: viz land vpon the backe side of ould goodman Stratons lott: also a swampe nere vnto walter Allins houfe: & a pcell of march by Deacon thatchers lott: & a small peice of land adjoininge to willyam Shattacks land: all which pcells; the select-men of watertown: ordered deacon Henry Bright & John Sherman to make sale of them: & to giue leagall affuerance (to thos that would by them) in the townes name & behalf:

Now this witnesfeth That Deacon Henery Bright & John sherman (in the behalf of the towne) for valleuable Consideration: receiued of simon Coolidge (for the townes vse) haue granted Bargained & sould & doe by these psence absolutely grant Bargaine sell & Confirme vnto simon Cooledge his heirs & assignes for euer: the sayd swampe Contayning six acers by estimation: bounded east with land granted vnto John Thomson norward with land granted vnto John tucker: & the highway: west with the highway; south with 40 rod of land grantd vnto willyam eaton & the highway; which swampe as aforesayd: with all appurtinace: is sould By Bright & sherman aforesayd vnto simon Coolidge: to haue & hould the sayd land to simon Cooledge his heirs & assignes for euer; & the sayd Henery Bright & John Sherman doe Couinant & promise (in the behalf of the towne to signe & sealle & deliuer to the vse of the sayd simon Cooledge any needfull instrument for the Confirmation of the sale of the pmiffes

[148] Att a generall Towne-meetinge of the inhabitation of watertown the 4<sup>th</sup> 9<sup>mo</sup> 1667

Capt Mafon: John Sherman: John Cooledge senor; John Liuermore senior; John Bisco; Elliz Barron; m<sup>r</sup> Goddard: weare Chosen for the prudentiall assayers for the yeare ensuinge

John Stratton; Jofeph Bemish weare Chosen Cunstables for the yeare ensuinge

John Bigullah & Christopher grant <sup>senr</sup> weare Chosen Suruayors for the yeare ensuinge

Rich Sawtell John Randall weare Chosen to ouerse swyne Cattell & Fences: for the yeare ensuinge

Corpll Bond was Chosen to prife in the townes behalf, in payment of Rates & Fiñes

granted to the pastor for this yeare;— 140<sup>6</sup>

ordered that the land vpon the meeting-houfe Comon vpon the west side of the way to pastors sherms houfe: from the meeting-houfe shall be sould to thofe that will giue most: & the pay to goe toward the buildinge the Bridge att the mill



to be Sould by the p<sup>re</sup>sent select-men

agreed that the Bridge att mill shall be built with Bafskets : & the select-m to agree with a workman ; & to order the number of the Basketts ; the place & maner of placing of them

orderd that wheare the Cunstable is forced to deftrayne for rates or Fines ; he shall haue 1<sup>s</sup> for takinge the distrefs ; and all Just damage for any transportinge of rates or Fiñes to the place wheare it should haue beñ payd

agree with m<sup>r</sup> Norcrofs to keepe Schoole for the yeare insuinge : for 30<sup>l</sup> : & the towne agreed that the Schoole should be Free to all the settele Inhabitance : Children that thir Freinds liue in other townes ; to pay as before : & their payment to be deducted out of the 30<sup>l</sup> ; and the remaynder to be made vp by Rate

[149] Att a Meetinge of the 7 Men att Capt Masons ;

26 (9) 1667

the 7 men could not (with satisfaction to all the 7 men) proced to rate men for their trades : acordinge to order of towne : it is left to the Consideration of the towne

goodman Bisco & John Sherman is apoynted to make the Cuntry Rate

The Land apoyntd to be sould : was putt to sale : John Cool-edge Junior : bid 20<sup>s</sup> p acer (which was 5<sup>s</sup> p acer : more then any man else bid : the select men sould the land to him ; acordinge to the townes order ; the 4 (9) 67

Att a Meetinge of the 7-men att m<sup>r</sup> goddards : 7 10 1667

agred with John Cooledge Ju<sup>r</sup> to Build the bridge att mill ; for 40<sup>s</sup> p Bafskett : the towne to lay all timber in place : & to Fill the basketts with stones : the Basketts to be 8 foot long & 6 Foot broad : & 7 Foot betweene Joynts the highest Baskett : the sells to be layd euen with the ground : the sayd John Cooledge to hewe saw & riue all : & to Frame rayse : with Bridge & rayse vpon the Bafsketts the bridge to be halfe trees slitt with the saw : 3 abeast to eury Baskett : to make the Bridge att least 3 Foot wide ; for all which worke (Compleately Finished he is to haue as abouesaid 40<sup>s</sup> p Baskett : the land sould him to be in pt of his pay & the rest to be made vp out of the towne Rate. — the worke to be Finished by the last of september next.

John Coollidge

wittness his hand : 13 — (10) 1667

the select-men apointed John sherman to prouide & lay all timber in place : for the sayd bridge : (att as reasonable tearmes as may be) & too take care that hands may be procuerd to Fill the Bafsketts with stons

the Select-men haueinge sould the land : & agred for the Car-penters worke of the Bridge : and as neere as may be Considerd the other Charge : doe Conclude that 20<sup>l</sup> (of the 60<sup>l</sup> granted for the Bridge) be left out of the towne Rate

att a generall towne meetinge the 9 (10) 1667

orderd that when the selectmen call the towne together : thay shall apoynte one of themfelues as moderator to cary on the worke & buifines of the day

the towne declared by voate : that thay would not allter what the select-men had done abought the sale of the land : vpon the meetinge-houfe comon or abought the Bridge att mill :

The towne declard by voate ; that thay expectd that men should be rated for thire trades (in towne Rates) acordinge to the order of the generall Court : & requird the select-men to put it in exicution ; & for the pfent : did chose & apoynte deacon Haftings & deacon thatcher to Joyne with the 7 men in ascefinge men as abouefayd

[150] att a generall towne meetinge the 27 of the (11) 1667 voated that John sherman shall take his pay (due for layinge out of the Fermes) out of the land remayninge : by the Judgment of a Comitte indifferently Chosen by the towne & John sherman. deacon Bright was Chosen : to prife for the towne ; & in case he and John Sherman doe not a gree : thay two to Chose a third man the remaynder of the land left (when John Sherman is sattified is granted to pastor John sherman

Att a Meetinge of the Select-men att John Cooledge ; seni<sup>r</sup>  
the 24 (12) 1667

M<sup>r</sup> Goddard & John Sherman ; weare Chosen to spake with : parmenter & take care the he may not settell ; to Charge the towne

Capt Mafon & Eliz Barron Weare desierd to spake with ould goodman gennery or his son ; & take care that : the ould man doe not settell in the town to Charge the towne

M<sup>r</sup> Goddard & John sherman ; weare Chosen to take care that goodman Elvins daughter ; doe not abide att John Shattacks

Agreed that when the Cunstable : call the Freemen together for nominatinge of Majstrates : he shall also giue notice to Chose Depeties : att the same time.

[151] Att a meetinge of the Select-men : att John Liuermors : the 24 of the : march 1667 / 1668

Sould to deacon samuell thatcher (for thryty shillings) a small parcell of marfh : adjoyninge to his owne land : as it is Fencd : with the prouifo : that theare be left Free pasage for the highway : by a gate ; att deacon thatchers Cost

[152] Att a meetinge of thee Select-men att John Shermans ; thee 22 (7) m<sup>o</sup> 1668

agreed that Capt Hugh Mafon ; & John Sherman ; shall take out the Exicution against the house & land that was John Brabricks : & procure the Marshall to extend it ; for payinge the debt due to the towne ; acordinge to the Judgment granted by the Court

Thomas Chadwick Jonathan Bullard & Aurthur that liue with ould gennery : weare ordered to prouide themselues Masters : within three months time : which if thay ; or any of them neglectd (but liued as inmates in the towne ; the select-men would put them forth to seruis :

[153] Att a meetinge of the Select-men : 30 8 1668  
agreed betweene the Towne & Corporall willington that : a

straight line from the Corner of his pſent Fence att Eatons houſe next the highway: and ſo to the line betwene him & ſamuell Thatchers land (vpon the north ſide of the ſwampe: ſhall be the deuidinge line betwene him & the towne; Conſentd vnto by Corporall Willington owned before the ſelectmen by ſettin to his hand  
Roger Wellington

[154] Att a general Towne-Meetinge the 2<sup>d</sup> (9) 1668

Capt Maſon: John Sherman: John Cooledge: <sup>ſer</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Goddard: John Liuermore Corp<sup>ll</sup> Bond: Nath Treadaway: weare Chofen Select-men for the yeare inſuinge.

Henery ſpringe: Corpor<sup>ll</sup> Willington: weare Chofen Cunſtables

Richard waight: willyam perry weare Chofen ſurveyors of the high-ways

Samuell Stearnes; Willyam price weare Chofen ſurveyors of Cattell Fences & hogs

granted to paſtor Sherman for the yeare Inſuinge 140<sup>ſ</sup>

agreed with m<sup>r</sup> Norcrofs: to keepe the Schoole: the yeare inſuinge: vpon the ſame tearmes he kept the laſt yeare; & to be a Free Schoole as it waſs laſt yeare

agred that Brabricks houſe & Land (being ſeaſed by exicution) Shall be Sould to pay the towne debts

ordered that: whoſoever kill any black-birds: in our towne ſhall be pay: by the towne 3<sup>d</sup> p duſſen; prouided thay carry them to the Cunſtable: whoe is to caſs their heads to be puld of, & keepe account of the Number of them: & the parſon that kill them: & make report to the towne

Att a Meetinge of the Select-Men att Capt Maſons 10 (9) 1668

M<sup>r</sup> Goddard Corporall Bond Nathanell Treadaway are Chofen to make the Cuntry: paſtors & towne Rates for this yeare

Capt Maſon & Deacon Bright weare appoynted to lay-out the high-way through Corporall Hamonds Land: from m<sup>rs</sup> Eires houſe to John Biſcos Land

John Cooledge ſeni<sup>r</sup> & John Liuermore: weare Chofen to treat with Good Whittacar abought prouidinge dyett: wood & houſeing for Henry thorpe: : & to agree with him vpon as good tearmes as thay can

[155] Att a Meeting of the Select-men att John Cooledge: <sup>ſen</sup>  
the 8 (10) 1668

Capt Maſon & John Sherman makinge returne to the towne: that thay haue taken out the exicution; againſt Brabricks land: & the Marſhall extended the ſayd exicution & priſed the land & houſeinge att 45<sup>ſ</sup> & haue ſould it to Eliz Barron <sup>ſenor</sup> all which is allowed & Confirmed by the Select-men

agreed with goodman whittacar to Board Henry Thorpe for 11<sup>ſ</sup> p. yeare and what thorpe earns is to Be abated: the yeare began the 12 9<sup>mo</sup> 1668

Att a Meetinge of the Select-men att John Liuermores  
the 12 (11) 1668

thee Select Men agred to goe to the ſeverall Families of the towne to exſamine how the orders of Court (injoynd for the ſelect men to take of) are obſerued & to goe: Capt Maſon & one of the

Cunfibles together ; John Cooldg & John Liuermore : together :  
Corpo<sup>ll</sup> Bond & Nath Treadaway together : m<sup>r</sup> goddard & John  
Sherman together :

Att a generall towne-meetinge the 8 of the 12 1668

agred that there shall be more seats rayseed in the moft Con-  
venient place in the meetinge-hous — to accomodate souch as want  
seats

Danill Warrin was Chosen survayor of the highway in the rome  
of Richard waight deceased

agreed & voated that all the Inhabitance : rated to the pastor :  
shall discharge thir respectiue dues : att or before the last of June  
(yearely & all such as haue not payd by the sayd time : the Dea-  
cons are to returne thire Names & rate to the select-men : whoe  
are to take care to pay the pastor his due : & to gather in the dues  
of pticular men for the townes vse : allway prouided if any remoue  
out of towne & haue not payd the pastor (vpon the deacons Com-  
playnt to the select-men) the select men are to take care aboutht  
it : that noe damage com to the pastor or the towne

[156] Att a Meetinge of the Select-men att John Shermans  
15 of March 1668 — 9

ordered that goodman Beeches Family be suplyd to the vallew  
of 1<sup>l</sup> — 10<sup>s</sup> in what he moft want & the towne hath in hand to  
supply with

Chosen to pambulate for this yeare ; goodman tayntor Cor-  
porall Bond Steven Cooledge are Chosen

Att a Meetinge of the Select-men att Capt Mafons : 10 — (2) 1669

The select-men ; beinge informed : & Complayned vnto : that  
the inhabitance are not able to come into any orderly way for the  
hearding of theire Cattell : by reason that : many doe pretend  
to keepe their Cattell w<sup>th</sup> private keepers : others drive thire Cattell  
sumtimes over the water att the Mill ; and els wheare : others turne  
thir Cattell loofe : knowing they will Feede vpon Cambridge  
bounds ; to the Justt offence of our Neighbours ; whose loue &  
respect we much prife ; others that liue neare the Feede : are not  
willinge to heard : nor pay to any heardfman : and others : though  
willinge to heard with their neighbours : for sum time : but not  
willinge to pay for the whole time ; thay not improueing the  
heardfman one quarter of the time : by reason of which incon-  
ueniencies : no pt of the towne can Comfortably agree to keepe a  
hearde ; or to propose any raynge for thire heard to Feede vpon :  
all which to pvent : it is ordered : That there shall be but three  
heards kept in the towne : the first shall bee the mill heard ;  
which shall take all the Cattell from willyam bonds house (or fur-  
ther if the neighbors thinke Convenient) & driue by the mill : to  
richard Cuttings : & so ouer beaver-brooke att the bridge : whose  
raynge shall be the riuier on the south : & prospect-hill (Called  
Knops Garden) on the north — the Second heard shall begin att  
Samuell Thatchers & Driue to John bifcos & so to Danill War-  
rins : & ouer beauer brooke att ould Father pages : whose raynge  
shall be : from the south-side of prospect-hill : to the south-side of  
the greate pond — the third which shall be the pond-heard : shall

driue ouer kings Cōmon: & turne vnder the rocks to Tho Straights: & so to Tho Smiths: whose raynge shall be: betweene the south side of the greate pond and Cambridge bounds & all the Inhabittance shall Fall in with one of these heards: acordinge as may seeme most Convenient for euery man — & priuate heardsmen & Cattill goeing att randume are hearby restrayned: & shall pay the same Fīne that is sett for Cattell: that goe without any keeper.

and because many whoe are not willinge to hearde: will not giue a meetinge to agree with any heards-man: it is ordered that any three parsons: agreeing of a me<sup>t</sup>inge & shall giue thire Neighbours notice of the time & place: then the Major pt of such as doe meete: shall haue power to agree with a heardsman: & all in that raynge shall be lyable to thire Covenant: lastly as for such as doe not Feede w<sup>th</sup> thire Neighbours the whole time: it is ordered that all Cattell that are turned before any of the three keepers as aforesayd: Shall pay half pay; & all that goe after the 8 of July shall pay whole pay: — & all both one and the other shall bee subjecte to the Covenant: as aforesayd: for providinge for the lords days and otherwise: for the Full time thire Cattell are with the hearde, as well as others; Farther it is hearby declared: that the orders aboutt hearinge of all Cattell doe stand in force: and the officers that are Chofen to looke after swyne are to take care to the exicution of this order also.

[157] Att a Meetinge of the Select-men att Crp<sup>ell</sup> bonds

Deliuered to each of the 7 men: & to the two Cunstables (for thire vse for the time beinge) to each a Copy of the lawes in printe: viz the bookes sent to the towne Diuers years past: as also to each a Copy of thos papers sent last vp: which books in the Cunstables hands are to be Deliuered to the next that ar Chofen: & thos in the 7 mens hands to be also deliuered to the next that are Chofen

Att a Meetinge of the Select-men att m<sup>r</sup> Goddards 4 of June 1669

Whearas there is Much Camplaynt made by the inhabittance of the greate Damage done in Corne Feilds: medows & pastuers: by horffes that goe in Cōmons & highwayes; within the raynge of the houfes & Corne-Feilds: sume goeing without Fetters: sum̄ with Clogs: & sum̄ that will not be restrayned though Fettered: for pvention hearof it is ordered: That any horfs or mare of one yeare ould: founde on the East-ward side of Beauer broocke (as it run from rocke-medow by winters land & so to ould pages; & thence to the riuier) that is not side langued with Iron Fetters: shall pay 5<sup>s</sup> for a Fine to the towne: & any founde in Corne-Feilds pastuers or inclosiers: not so Fettered: their owners shall pay trebelle damage: to the party damnified: all trouble time & Charge expended aboutt them in poundinge or otherwise: to be accounted as the damage: as well as the stry done in Corne pasture medow or any inclofier: and if any horfs or mare: as aforesayd: be knowen to breake into Fenced land: as aforesayd: though Fettered acordinge to the order: or to be found in Cōmons or highwayes within the bounds pfixed: the owners shall pay the

like Fine of 5<sup>s</sup>: & all damage done as before: & the surveyors of Cattell and Fences are required to take care this order be attended: and to haue halfe the Fines for their seruis: the Fynes are to take place this yeare till the end of indian haruest and begin agayne the first of aprill next: allways prouided that any hors or mare as aforefayd taken: taken in winter in any inClosier: shall pay fine & damage acordinge to this order

The Covenant with John Shattack for keepinge the Milk hearde: which was agreed vpon & shortly drawn (the 27 of (2) 1669 was this day Finished & subscribed by the Select-men & John Shattack: as by the sayd Covenant (beareing date hearwith) appeareth

[158] Att a meetinge of the Select-men att Naththannll  
Treadaways: 31 (6) 69

the invoice for the Cuntry Rate (beinge perffited & Cast vp) amounted vnto 6505<sup>l</sup> — 15<sup>s</sup>: the heads: 192: & was Deliverd vnto Tho Flegg Comissioner to cary to the sheire-towne of the County; as the law Requireth

Att a generall town meeting Nouember the first 1669

Chofen to order the affairs of the town Leift Beers Thomas Hastings, Samuell Thatcher, Ifaak Sternes fini<sup>r</sup> Nathaniell Treadaway John Hamon John Bigullah

Thomas Hafting was Choffen to keep the town Booke

Choffen Constables Simon Ston and Samuell Sternes

Choffen Surveyers of the high wayes Jonathan Brown & Simon Coollidg

Choffen Hoggreiues Joseph Peers Nathaniell Halland

M<sup>r</sup> Norcrofs was Choffen to keep a Fre schooll and to haue for his wagis as formerly thirty pounds

Granted a rate of 140<sup>l</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Sherman for his wagis this yeer

Granted a Rate for the town of 40<sup>l</sup> for this yeer

Granted to henry Spring to be a bated of the account of their rate of the Last yeer - - - 12<sup>s</sup>

town Debts - - - 73 — 13 — 11

Rat and other pay in fines

and Debts - - - 77 — 10 — 5

surplufs 3 — 17 — 6

Debts dew to the town from these men  
vnderwriten

From the Constables of Wattertown Joseph  
Beamas and John Straten

remaine Dew to the town - - - 5<sup>l</sup> — 16<sup>s</sup> — 00<sup>d</sup>

From Roger Willington and Henry Springe  
Dew to the town - - - 3<sup>l</sup> — 15<sup>s</sup> — 7<sup>d</sup>

From Eliz Barron Dew to the town - - - 11 — 15 — 3

The account of catle and hogge fines 7<sup>l</sup> — 18<sup>s</sup>) 21 — 06 — 10

The town in Debted to these men whose names are vnder writen

to Thomas fleg for takeing 2 Inventorys of the town State	01 <sup>l</sup> — 10 <sup>s</sup> — <sup>d</sup>
to M <sup>r</sup> Norcrofe for this yeer keepin the fchooll	30 — 00 — 00
to Brother Bloyfe for his wagis for Looking to the meeting-houfe	03 — 00 — 00
to Samuell Thatcher vpon a counts	04 — 10 — 04
mor to Samuell Thatcher for his fervis at Corte mor for Deputtis Chargis for this yeer	01 — 09 — 00
to Leift Beers the laft yeer and this yeer	08 — 08 — 04
to Rich: Sanger for work a bought the meeting-houfe	02 — 07 — 00
to John Bigullah for carying wood for Rich Betch	00 — 02 — 00
to Tho Hastings 2 <sup>s</sup> in mony paid for mending the Lock	00 — 18 — 00
mor a bufhell of corne to Edward Sanderfon	00 — 02 — 06
to John Whittacus for the Diet of Thorp	00 — 03 — 06
to Corperall Bond Josefph Tainter and Steuen Coollidg for goeing parrambulation	02 — 18 — 09
to Willyam Bond for a bufhell of corn giuen to Ed fanderfon	03 — 00 — 00
to John Coollidg fini for a bufhell of corn giuen to Ed fanderfon	00 — 03 — 06
to Deaken Bright for pviding wood for the pafuour Sherman	00 — 03 — 06
to Enign Sherman for 400 cords and quarter	00 — 12 — 03
mor the Ensign paid John Knop for work at the fchoollhoufe	01 — 11 — 10 <sup>½</sup>
mor to the Ensign for perfiting the Line between watertown and newton	00 — 16 — 00
mor tim fpend a bought the hoggrifes	00 — 10 — 00
to Viall for Expencis of the Deputys of ould a reers	00 — 06 — 00
Foxis and black Burds	01 — 17 — 00
total 66 <sup>l</sup> — 2 <sup>s</sup> — 6 <sup>d</sup>	01 — 18

[159] At A meeting of the fellect men at Thomas  
Hastings his houfe

Ordered that Deaken Thatcher and Corporall hamon should  
agre with John Wittacius to Diet henry Thorp as they should fe  
fiting and beft for his releife and alfo to take nottis of his wants  
of Clotheing and mak return to the fellect men what they haue done

Ordered that Ifaak Sternes and John Bigullah shall in quir of  
Richard Betch if the complaint a bought his want of firing as haue  
ben related be so and to make iume fupply of his necesity  
Alfo that they should in quir a bought the wants of henry Bright  
fini and to make fupply as they think fiting

Chofen to male the Contry Rate Leift Beers Nathaniell  
Treadaway and Thomas Hastings

Delivered in to the Constables hands a rate for the  
Contry of forty seauen pounds nin ten shillings 47<sup>l</sup> — 19<sup>s</sup>

	Surpluse	01 <sup>l</sup> — 06 <sup>s</sup>
The town in Debted to Justenion houlden	02 <sup>l</sup> — 14 <sup>s</sup> — 8	
mor to Capt Maffon	01 — 10 — 8 <sup>d</sup>	
mor to Michael Bairstow	02 — 17 — 4	
Thorp	00 — 07 — 0	
mor to wedow Bartlit her town Rat	00 — 03 — 6	

At A meeteing of the fellect men at Leift Beers his house  
Desember the 10th 1669

Ordered That Leift Beers Nathaniell Treadaway and Thomas  
Haftings are to make the pastuors Rate and the town Rate

Isaak Sternes and John hamon wear apoynted to git a bed teek  
and a payer of sheets and fum parill for henry Thorp

Delivered in to the Constables hands a Rate  
for the town of 48<sup>l</sup> 5<sup>s</sup> 7<sup>d</sup>

[160] At a meefing of the flect men at Isaak Sternes his  
Houfe January the 18<sup>th</sup> 1669

It was greed that the select men shall take their turnes every  
man his Day to site vpon the gallary to looke to the youths that  
they may prevent miscarigis in the time of publike exercifes vn  
the Lords Days and also that the two Constables shalbe desired to  
take their turnes to site ther also Tho Hafting the first Day Leift  
Beers the second Isaak Sternes the third Corporall Hamon the  
forth John Bigulah the fifth Simon Ston the sixt Samuell Sternes  
the 7<sup>th</sup> and foe when we haue gon ouer once to begen againe and  
foe to goe ouer succesiuey againe for this year

Ordered that Lift Beers shall Receiu of Simon Coollidg for  
the vse of the towne forty shillings

Ordered that John Bigullah shall agre with John Balle the  
yonger a bought Edward Sanderfon his Daughter what wagis  
he shall giue her for a yeers seruis according to his best Description  
for the provideing for her such things as may be for her clothing  
as comfortably as may be

At a meettinge of the Select men at Nathaniell Treadawais  
Janauary the 26<sup>th</sup> 1669

It was ordered that ther should be kept in Wattertown Four  
heards of coves and workeing Oxen and that they should be  
ordered as followeth

Ordered that the first heard shall begen at Richard Sanders  
and shall Driue a longe to Joseph Tainters and to wedow weights  
and to Edward Garfields and foe ouer beauer brooke at the bredg  
and Driue a longe Sudbery path and to feed all the Land between  
bear hill and the riuer be yond stony brooke and not to com vppon  
the Land called the Great Deuidents

Ordered that the second heard shall begen at John Stons; and  
foe shall Driue to willyam Bonds and to henry Springs and shall  
Driue ouer beauer brooke at John Page his: and shall feed all



the Lande between bear hill and the path that goe to the whit Horfe

Ordered that the third heard shall begen at Weddow Thatchers and soe to Drive a longe to Henry Brits and John biskows and to Thomas Straights and Charlse Sterns his and then to turn vn the Left hand and to feed all the land from the path to the whit horfe & to the fourth end of M<sup>r</sup> Mayhews plain and the medle of the Great pond

Ordered that the fourth heard shall begen at the house of John Whetycus and shall Drive ouer the brooke at Hamblits and soe ouer the Rox to the brook vn the north end of Richard Sawtell his lott and so shall feed makerell hill and all the land between the midle of the fresh pond and Cambridg Bounds

Ordered that all Catle shall be vnder the hand of a keeper vnder the penalty agreed aprell 13<sup>th</sup>, 1658

It is Complained of that ther is shep taken out of other towns to be kept vn our Land that is feed in comon much to the damage of the comoners who haue feed litle enought to keep our own sheep It is therefore ordered that if any such sheep: be taken vpon comon feeding Land eyther without a keeper or vnder the hand of a keeper such perfon or persons as shall bring th<sup>m</sup> in to the town shall forfite for euery sheep soe taken: 6<sup>d</sup>: halfe of it to the complayner and halfe to the town. and euery tim soe taken after a Due triall to pay the like fine

[161] Ordered that those that keepe their catle wth the heard but halfe the yeer shall pay two thirds of the pay that other men doe that keepe the wholl yeer and if they keepe aboue halfe the yeer then they shall pay wholl pay as other men doe

At a meeting of the select men July the first 1670

ordered that John Bigullah is Chosen a priffer for the town of all such goods as is by the Constables taken vppon Destrufe for want of paying the town Rate or any thing that is tendered

Ordered that all rames shall be taken away from the flockes by the eight of July and shall be kept from the flockes vntill the twenti fve of october; and what euer rames shall be taker. with the flockes with in the time prefixed the owners of any such rames shall pay a fine of fve shillings for euery time that any rame shall be found with the flockes; one halfe of the fine shall be to the informer and the other halfe to the town

Eliz Barron was Chosen to take the Inuentory of the town and to cary it to the shir town

What acount the Constables gaue in in the yeer 1669 or 70 which was in the end of their yeer Simon Stone and sam Sternes

paid to M <sup>r</sup> Viall and other deputis Chargis	05 <sup>l</sup> — 18 <sup>s</sup> — 02 <sup>d</sup>
To Thomas fleg for takeing two invoyfis	01 — 10 — 00
To John Bigullah for wood he caryed	
Rich Betch - - - - -	00 — 18 — 00
To Joseph Tainter for perambleation	01 — 00 — 00
To Thomas Smyth for foxes	00 — 06 — 00
To Edmond Bloyfe	03 — 00 — 00
To M <sup>r</sup> Norcrofe	09 — 07 — 04 <sup>½</sup>

To the hoggriues - - - -	03	— 18	— 09
Samuell Sternes his falery 1 <sup>l</sup> two shirts } for Thorp 14 <sup>s</sup> and cary ing corne for Depu- tis Chargis 7 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup> in all - - - - }	02	— 01	— 06
To Capt Maffon a Debt of - - - -	01	— 10	— 09
To Michaell Bairftow - - - -	02	— 16	— 07
To John Whetacus and willyam pery - - - -	03	— 05	— 09
To Wedow Thatcher - - - -	03	— 07	— 05
To Leift Beers - - - -	01	— 01	— 05
To Rich Sanger - - - -	00	— 02	— 00
To Tho Haftings - - - -	00	— 07	— 06
To Corperall Bond for peramblatio & a bushel of corn - - - -	01	— 03	— 06
To Justenion houlden for wood for paster	02	— 06	— 04
To Ensign & John Knop - - - -	01	— 12	— 00
to Deaken Bright his own Dept and part } of pay for 400 cords giuen in by ensign }	01	— 08	— 07
To willyam Shothauk for birds and foxis	00	— 07	— 06
To Sam Liuermor for 4 foxis - - - -	00	— 04	— 00
To John Ston a fox 1 <sup>s</sup> John Straten and fam Church birds 6 <sup>d</sup> - - - -	00	— 01	— 06
To wedow Bartlit for ould brit her Rate	00	— 03	— 07
To Grant for glaseing the metinghouf - - - -	00	— 13	— 08
To John Cleary and John pery for ould brit	00	— 06	— 06
To John Chadwick a fox and birds - - - -	00	— 01	— 04
To John Coollid feni perambulation & other Debts asifnd - - - -	01	— 18	— 06
left Jonathan sander rat 2 <sup>s</sup> & simon ftons fallery - - - -	01	— 02	— 00
<hr/>			
Paid by henry Spring to M <sup>r</sup> norcrofe - - - -	03	— 03	— 07
Paid by beamas and John Straten to m <sup>r</sup> Norcrof - - - -	05	— 16	— 00
The town for gaue henry Springe - - - -	00	— 12	— 00
Mor paid m <sup>r</sup> Norcrofe by Eliz <sup>r</sup> Barron - - - -	11	— 15	— 03
The Constabls Ston and Sterns be hind - - - -	05	— 03	— 04
John Coollid paid Leift Beers. - - - -	01	— 04	— 00
<hr/>			
	100	— 00	— 05

[162] month the 2<sup>d</sup> and 8 day in 70

I Received a bill of Brother Barron wher in M<sup>r</sup> Norcrofe doe  
acknowlidg that he had Received eleauen pounds fifteen shillings  
and three pence w<sup>ch</sup> was by me Thomas haftings apointed to be  
paid as a debt dew from brother Barron to the town in part of  
the payment for brabrooks Land and dew to M<sup>r</sup> Norcrofe from  
the town as a part of his fallery for keeping schooll in the yere 1669

What the town was in debt in the yeere 1670 to these men vnder  
written

	l	s	d
To M <sup>r</sup> Norcrofe for his fallery - - - -	30	— 00	— 00
To Edmond Bloyfe - - - -	04	— 10	— 00

To Michael Bairftow for cloth for the pore } last yeere 1 <sup>l</sup> 1 <sup>s</sup> and this yeere for cloth for a } coat for ould bright 7 yards 17 <sup>s</sup> - 6 <sup>d</sup> }	01 — 18 — 06
ould arears of the Last yeere Deputtis Chargis - - - - -	04 — 07 — 02
To Wedow Thatcher - - - - -	02 — 12 — 00
To Justenion Houlden of ould for wood for M <sup>r</sup> Sherman - - - - -	04 — 11 — 08
To Elizeas Barron for 2 invoyfis takeing	01 — 10 — 00
To John hamon - - - - -	00 — 04 — 00
To Leift Beers 2 <sup>l</sup> 7 <sup>s</sup> 9 <sup>d</sup> Capt hudfon 6 <sup>l</sup> 6 <sup>s</sup> 10 <sup>d</sup> all - - - - -	08 — 14 — 07
for repaireing the meeting houfe - - - - -	03 — 00 — 00
To Thomas Hastings - - - - -	01 — 04 — 04
To Ifaake Sterns seni - - - - -	02 — 00 — 00
To Nathaniell Basham for a whell for } Sanders and worke at the meetinghouse }	00 — 12 — 06
To Willyam Pery for worke for ould Bright	00 — 03 — 03
To John Whiticur for dieting Thorp -	09 — 00 — 00
To Roger Willington for cutting and car- } ieing three Loads of woode for Tho Philpot }	00 — 06 — 00
John Bifko for a bushell of meall to ould } Bright and 7 Loads of woode - }	01 — 11 — 06
To Chrifto. Grant for glafeing the meeting houfe - - - - -	00 — 12 — 00
To Wedow Bartlit for dieting ould Bright	10 — 00 — 00
To Leift Beers - - - - -	00 — 00 — 00
To Willyam Bond - - - - -	00 — 19 — 08 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
for wood for pastuor Sherman - - - - -	12 — 00 — 00
Country Rate - - - - -	10 — 13 — 09
Willyam pery for work for betch - - - - -	00 — 04 — 06
To Sanger for work for the meeting-houfe	00 — 03 — 09
To the hoggriues - - - - -	02 — 06 — 00
To John Shothunk one fox - - - - -	00 — 01 — 00
To Richard Sawtell one fox - - - - -	00 — 01 — 00
To John Ball Juni one fox - - - - -	00 — 01 — 00
To Thomas Hamon birds - - - - -	00 — 00 — 05
To John Kimball 2 dufen birds - - - - -	00 — 00 — 06
To Joseph Hastings for 5 dufen birds - - - - -	00 — 01 — 03
To Simon Ston for 3 foxis and birds - - - - -	00 — 04 — 00
To John Guy for one fox Guy - - - - -	00 — 01 — 00
To Simon Coollidg - - - - -	00 — 00 — 03
To Rodger Willington birds - - - - -	00 — 00 — 04 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
To Deaken Bright - - - - -	01 — 02 — 07

115<sup>l</sup> — 00 — 00

3 — 06

willi pery for work for Bright

[163] At a generall town meeteing of the inhabitants of the Town Nouember the 7<sup>th</sup> 1670 ther was Chofen for moderator Thomas Hastings.

Ther was Choffen to Order the prudentiall affaires of the towne

Leiftenant Beers : Thomas Hastings Willyam Bond John Edy seni  
Isaake Sternes John Bigullah and Thomas Flege seni for this yeer

Thomas Hastings was Choffen to Keepe the town booke

M<sup>r</sup> Norcrofe was Choffen to keep a fre schooll and was to haue  
thirty pound for his wagis this yeer in fueing

Granted to Paftour Sherman 128<sup>l</sup> for his wagis alfo it was  
agreed that ther shoull be pute in to the constables hands 12<sup>l</sup> to  
bey woode for paftuor Sherman and all the rate to be paid at the  
prife that the Court haue fet

Sarient Warren and Simond Coollidg wear Choffen Constables  
for this yeer in fueing

M<sup>r</sup> Vnderwoode and Isaak Mixer wear Choffen suruayer of the  
high wayes for the yeere in fueing

Henry Springe and Daniell Warren weer Choffen to looke to  
fences fwine and Catle and sheep for the yeere in fueinge and  
they are to haue halfe the fines for their wagis and what foeouer  
fwin they shall tak at the fare medows not regulated accordinge  
to the orders of the town they shall haue all the fines for their  
fervis

It was a greed that Brother Barron shall take a new inventory  
of the estate of the town

Paftuor Sherman was forgeuen his fins the last yeer and this  
yeer foe fare as it be long to the town

It was agreed that ther shall be a town Rate of 70<sup>l</sup> for to make  
payment of the towns debtes

Nouember 29 1670 at a meeting at the house of Thomas Hastings

It was ordered that Leift Beers Willyam Bond and Thomas  
Hastings should make the Contry Rate for this yeer

Ordered that Isaak Stern shall agre with wedow Bartlit to diet  
ould Bright and to cary in his diet or send it for his necessary suply  
and to a low her ten pounds a yeer alfo he is to take order for  
any other necessary help that he haue nede of and the town to pay it

Orded that Edward Sanderfon and Richard Betch shall be  
warned to the next meeting of the select men that they may giue  
a cont of their condition as to any wants that they are in: and  
Thomas Fleg is to warne them in

[164] ordered that Isaak Sternes and John Bigullah shall  
treat with John Whitticus and a gre with him a bought the dieting  
of henry Thorp for this yeer alfo to agre with him for the heir of  
Thorps Land

Ther being a complaint against henry spring for felling a markt  
tre vpon the high way it was ordered that Isaak Sterns should  
warne him in to the next meetinge of the selectmen

Ordered that John Edy sei<sup>r</sup> shall goe to John Fisk his house  
and to Georg Lorange and Willyam preift houseis to inquire a bought  
their Children wither they be Lernerd to read the english tong and  
in case they be defectiue to warne in the said John Georg and  
Willyam to the next meeting of the selectmen

Ther haue ben a complaint by M<sup>r</sup> Norcrofe that the schoolling  
of Children is like to be hendered for want of wood to keepe a  
fir and for the preventing of such an enconvenance the schooll

being the towns It is ordered by the select therefore that the inhabitants that send their Children to the schooll shall send in for ever scholler a quarter of a Cord of wood by the fiften day of this instant defember or 2<sup>s</sup> in mony to by wood withall

At a meeteing at the house of John Bigullah of the select men defember the 13<sup>th</sup> 1670

It was ordered that Willyam Bond and Thomas Hastings should veiw a peece of Land of the towns leying neer the Land of Christopher Grant and to mak relation of it to the selectmen

henry Spring beinge warned in to the meeting of the selectmen for felling a marked tree vpon the Comon he making his apeerance gaue this Answer that he hade parted with a better tree for the towns vf to mend the high way and vpon his answer had his fine remetted it being vpon the promif that he should haue a tree in the rom of the tree y<sup>t</sup> he parted w<sup>th</sup>

ordered that the order made the last yeer for the lookeing to the youth vpon the Lords Day shalbe performed by the Constables and the seleckmen as it was the last yeer

ordered that Leift Beers Willyam Bond and Tho Hastings shall make the pastuors Rate and the town Rate and Thomas Hastings shall sign the rats for the Contry Pastuor and town and shall deliuer the Contry and town Rate in to the Constables hand to gather also to a sign the ceuerall payments to euery man to whom they are dew

ordered that Thomas fleg senior shall take sum cloth in the town wher he may gaine it to make Richard beetch sum clotheing and to promise town pay

Ordered that Thomas Fleg senior shall be prifer for the town this yeer any thinge that is brought in to the Constable and they can not a gre a bought the prife

Committed in to the Constables hands a

Rate for the Contry of	26 <sup>l</sup> — 00 <sup>s</sup> — 11 <sup>d</sup>
the surpluse was	00 — 14 — 10

Also Committed in to the Constables hands

to gather a Rate For the town of	107 <sup>l</sup> — 16 <sup>s</sup> — 8 <sup>d</sup>
and Also fines for Catle and Swine	05 — 12 — 10

[165] Defember the 13<sup>th</sup> 1670

Willyam preift John Fisk and George Lorange being warned to a meeting of the select men at John Bigulah his house they making their a peerance: and being found defecttue weer admonished for not Learneing their Children to read the english toung: weer conuenced did acknowlidg their neglects and did promise a mendment

Jenvery the 3<sup>d</sup> 70 At a meeting of the selectmen at the house of Isaake Sterns John Bigulah and Thomas Fleg feni wear a pointed to treat with Edward Sanderson and his wife a bought giteing a seruis for the bigift of his two least of his children wher it may be to their own content and the good Edewcation of the child in lerneing and labor and the town will be help full to them in it if they desir it: and to a quaint them that if themseluers doe

not that then the town will pvide a fervis for it

Alfo John Edy feni and Ifaak Sternes wear a pointed to fpeak with Willyam Knop a bought the Educaton of his Daughter and to make return how they find it as to her Education and alfo being kept vnder restraint and Gouverment

It was further a greed that the felect men fould goe throgh the town in their ceuerall quarters to make tryall whether Children and fervent be eaduated in Learneing to read the Enliffh tongue and in the Knowlidge of the capitall Lawes accordeing to the Law of the Contry alfo that they be educated in fum othadox Catacife

it was alfo a greed that Thomas Flege feni fould bey a ruge for ould Bright and that the felect men would Lay down 2<sup>s</sup> a peepe for the payeing for it vpon the towns a count

Thomas Fleg feni Bought a ruge for ould Bright w<sup>ch</sup> Coaft him 15<sup>s</sup> in mony w<sup>ch</sup> the felect men paid each of the 6 felect men paid 2<sup>s</sup> a peepe and Thomas Flege paid 3<sup>s</sup> to be paid them by the wholl town

[166] At a meeteing of the felectmen at John Edis feni  
January 17<sup>th</sup> 70

It was agreed that Thomas Fleg and John Bigulah fhall treat with Edward Sanderfon and his wife a bought puting out of a child to be an a prentice with M<sup>r</sup> Neuenfon and to driue a bargaen a bought it if they can : or to returne what what anfwer they haue to the felectmen in cafe they cannot agre

Wheras ther haue ben a greivance in the town for a longe time y<sup>t</sup> ther are foe many catle in the town that are let goe at Liberty from vnder the hand of a Keeper in comons and high wayes wherby many men are much damnyfied in their medowes and other wayes and the whole towne in generall are wronged and greiued and many orders haue ben made houlfum and good for the refraineing of fuch an a bufe : as that order aprill the third 1658 and a penalty of fix pence vpon euery beaft foe taken from vnder the hand of a Keeper Alfo a houlfum order made the 10<sup>th</sup> of the 2<sup>d</sup> 1669 for the refraineing of all catle from goeing at liberty vnder a penalty as in the former order was expreffed and thofe orders not takeing efect to produfe a refrainte of fuch an a bufe from the smallnes of the fine w<sup>ch</sup> fum men make a benifect by : rather then other wife : It is therfor ordered by the felectmen that ther fhall be kept in wattertown four heards of cowes and workeing oxen as was ordered the laft yeere and their walkes and rangis fhall be the fame that wear the laft yeere and euery in habittant fhall turn his catle before one of thofe four heardfmen to that hearde that is moft conuenant to turne their catle too : and all catle to be vnder the hand of a Keeper all the time, that heards are kept a broade except fuch catle as men fhall keep in their own in clofed lands : And if any be taken in comon lands or high wayes from vnder the hand of a keeper the owner of fuch catle fhall pay a fine of twelue pence the firft time for euery beaft foe taken : And if the catle fhall be taken the fecond time from

vnder the hand of a keeper in comons or high wayes the owner of such catle shall pay a fine of two shillings vpon the head for euery beaft foe taken: And if they shall be taken from vnder the hand of a keeper the thirde time the owner of such catle shall pay a fine of three shillings vpon the head for euery beaft foe taken: And such as turne their catle before any of the heardsmen attall shall pay halfe pay: And if the catle shall be kept till the 10<sup>th</sup> of Jun: the owner shall pay two thirds of this pay that others doe that keep the whole yeere: And all that keep their catle after the 8<sup>th</sup> of July shall pay wholl pay as their neybour do that keep the wholl fumer: And shall perform all other seruises as keeping vn the Lords dayes or ought else and the men that are chofen to looke to swine and fences are required to looke to the exicution of this order: And they shall haue halfe the fines for their seruise and the other halfe of the fines shall be to the vse of the towne

At a meetinge of the select men march the 29<sup>th</sup> 1671

vpon a reueiw of a former Judgment of what Ioseph tainter was fined for swine and catle defectiue the said fines of 1<sup>l</sup> 6<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup> was a bated 4<sup>s</sup> and so the fines were made 1<sup>l</sup> 2<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>

vpon a reueiw of a former Judgment of what Georg Woodward was fined for swin catle a coult defectiue the said fines of 11<sup>s</sup> wear a bated 4<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup> the fines remaineing dew to the town are 6<sup>s</sup> - 6<sup>d</sup>

Also it was a greed that Thomas Loueran shold pay what he was fined by the town to contry and towns use

[167] At a meeting at Leift Beeri's march 3<sup>d</sup> 1670 / 71

Ther comeing a complainte to vs the selectmen concerneing the pouerty of Edward Sanderfons famelley: y<sup>t</sup> they had not wherwith to maintaine themselues and childeren either with suply of prouision or employment to earne any and considring y<sup>t</sup> it would be the charge of the towne to prouide for the wholl fameley w<sup>ch</sup> will be hard to doe this yeer: and not knoweing how to suply them with prouision: we considring if we shoulde suply them and could doe it: yet it would not tend to the good of the childeren for their good eaducation & bringeing vp foe as they may be usefull in the comon weall or them selues to liue comfortably and use fully in time to come We haue therefore a greed to put out two of his childeren in to sume honist famelleys wher they may be eaducated and brought vp in the knowlidge of God and and sum honist calling or labor: And therfor we doe order that Thomas Fleg & John Bigulah shall haue power to binde them prentises w<sup>th</sup> sume honist people with the consent of their perants if it may be hade and if the perants shall oppose them to use the helpe of the Magistrate: in the name and with the consent of the select men Thomas Hastings.

Ther beinge a diferance a monst the proprietiers of west feild as it is called by Cambridgmen ther being a peece of fence that noe man will own to make it vp: and the proprietiers comeing to gether we did debate the mater a bought it: but not beinge able to find out who it did belong to by leegall testimony: and finding sum of the ouepiers willinge to make it vp by the wholl number of the proprietiers and others wear not willing to doe any

thinge vpon that a count: Though we councelled them soe to doe as thinkeing it to be the cheapist way and doe soe thinke and if they shall yet agre to doe it we shall be well satisfied: but if they shall not agre to doe it in y<sup>t</sup> way that we may be true to our trust committed to us by the contry and town: that the contry be not wronged and the ouepiers be not damaged It is ordered by the selectmen that they shall meeser the feild that they may know what Land euery ouepier haue and to lay vpon euery man his iust preportion of fence acordeing to their ackers in the feild: and to set vp their fence by the first of aprell next vnder a penalty of ten shillings a man for euery one y<sup>t</sup> shall neglect the feting vp of his fence and shall pay a fine acording to the order of the town

Ensign grant demandeing a farme in the behalfe of Ensign Thomas Cakebread we returned him this answr that we hade with feriusnes considered of his demande and hade also fought the towne booke and by all that we could finde in the towne booke we doe not find any ground from the towne booke to answr his demand and therfor left him to his liberty

Whereas our officers that are to vew fencis haue ben put to much truble needlesly as is complained of: we therefore Order that if any mane call out our officers to vew fences the partis that call them out shall a low them twelue pence a peece and if the fence they vew be vnsufficient the owner of the vnsufficient fence shall pay it and shall pay all damag don by it and shall satifie what fine the town haue laid vpon them by any former order

[168] At a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> select men March the 29<sup>th</sup> 1671

It was voated whether the goods that wear taken by the constable from Joseph Tainter for his fines for hogs and catle should be fet at Liberty and ther was non of the select men wear of the mind that they should be fet at Liberty

Also vpon the reuiew of the case of John Dickes a bought the fine for his hogs and the select men wear of mind not to reuers the former Judgment

At a generall towne meeting Aprrell the 12<sup>th</sup>: 1671

Vppon consideration of the indians being like to bey the priuillig of the wears and fishing at the riuer w<sup>ch</sup> the town apprehend will be much to the Damage of the town they being like to be bade neibours the town voated all as one man that they wear al together against their haueing the weare orthat they should fet down soe neer the town

A voat being made whether the town would purchase the wears it was voated by all that weer present but four that they weer willing to by them for the use of the town

3<sup>dly</sup> Leiftenant beers willyam Bonde and Thomas Hastings weer apointed to treat with Nathaniell Coollidg a bought the prise of the wears and also what title he could make to them if the town and he should bargin for them

at a meeting of the selectmen July the 21: 71

ordered that Thomas Flege and John Bigulah shall warne mary ball to depart the town forth with



at a meeting of the select men at Willyam Bonds Sept the 5<sup>th</sup>: 71

Leifsttenant Beers and Willyam Bond was a pointed by the selectmen in the behalfe of the town to speak with Charls Chadwick and John Stratten and to aquainte them that the towne is not willinge that John Chadwick should com in to the towne to lue and if either of them or both of them shall be a meance to bringe him in to the town: the town will looke that they should secure the town of any Charge by him.

Thomas Hastings was a pointed by the selectmen to warne Georg Dill to depart the town and to warne such inhabitants as entertaine him that they should not entertaine him contrary to the mind of the town

[169] At a meeting of the selectmen may the 5<sup>th</sup> 1671

Vpon a complaint by Ensign Sherman and John Bisko against John Child and Thomas Straight Timothew Haukens Joseph Willington and Georg Lorange for not hearing their catle a cording to order and not payeing according to order of the town vpon ther hearing of the case we haue past our Judgment that the said Child Straight haukens willington and Lorange wear by the order of the Town to keep their catle with the heards man that driue by their housis and therefore they are to pay for the keeping of their catle as the rest doe for the year 1670

Alfo our Judgment is that Child Straight haukens willington and Lorange are to heard their catle with the herdsman that com by their housis according to order of the town for this p<sup>nt</sup> yeer 1671

At a meeting of the selectmen at Willyam Bond his house  
sept 2<sup>d</sup>: 71

Jonathan Brown haueing commenced a sute against the selectmen desired a ceefation of the sute and to com to agreement with the selectmen: we the select men wear willing to comply with hime he promising to pay 2<sup>s</sup>: 6<sup>d</sup> besid the fine w<sup>ch</sup> is 7<sup>s</sup> — 6<sup>d</sup> in all and 1<sup>s</sup> to the officer for their truble in pounding of the coult

Ther comeing a complaint of a child of Willyam Knop that haue ben neglected in being Learned in the English tongue we did apoint John bigulah to warne in Thomas Smyth to the meeting of the selectmen also to warne willyam knop to the meeting.

Thomas Fleg feni and John Bigulah at a meeting of the select men march the 3<sup>d</sup> 1671 wear appointed to put out the Childering of Edward Sanderfon aprenticis the returne of Thomas fleg and John Bigulah was that they had put out the oldist of the two of a matter of eight yeers of age to John Fleg an a prentice till she be eighteen yeers of age the said John Fleg was to haue heer well p<sup>are</sup>led at her comeing to him and to haue for his incurigment fifty shillings to be paid in his rats to the town: And the aboue said John flege doe in gage to bringe her vp in all respects as an aprentis acordeing as the law requir and to a low her duple apparell at the end of the terme of her tim fitting for an aprentis

[170] The Constables John Warren and Simon Coullidg gaue in account of their rats and fines oct 16 1671 what they had paide for the town vpon account

It A difcharg of the contry rat by a bill vnder the tresferers hand	-	-	-	25 <sup>l</sup>	—	06 <sup>s</sup>	—	1 <sup>d</sup>
paid for deputies Chargis	-	-	-	06	—	06	—	10
paid Justenion Houlden	-	-	-	04	—	11	—	8
mor in the cariag of corn to houldens	-	-	-	00	—	05	—	0
paid Edmond Bloyfe	-	-	-	04	—	10	—	0
paid Roger Willington for wood for philpot	-	-	-	00	—	06	—	0
paid John Bisko for wood and meale for ould Brit	-	-	-	01	—	11	—	6
paid Rich Sanger	-	-	-	00	—	03	—	9
paid Chritto Grant for glaseing	-	-	-	00	—	12	—	0
paid Eliz Barron	-	-	-	01	—	10	—	0
paid Nathaniell Barsham	-	-	-	00	—	12	—	6
paid willyam pery for work for the poor	-	-	-	00	—	07	—	9
paid wedow Thatcher	-	-	-	02	—	12	—	0
paid Simon Ston for foxis and birds	-	-	-	00	—	03	—	9
paid Thomas Haftings	-	-	-	01	—	05	—	7
paid John Guy for a fox	-	-	-	00	—	01	—	0
paid Marten Townsend for helpin ould Bright	-	-	-	00	—	08	—	5
paid wedow Bartlit for ould Bright	-	-	-	10	—	14	—	4
paid Ifeeke Sternes	-	-	-	02	—	00	—	0
paid the County Rate	-	-	-	10	—	13	—	9
paid M <sup>r</sup> Norcrofe	-	-	-	29	—	17	—	10
paid John Balle Juni for a fox	-	-	-	00	—	01	—	0
paid Rich Sawtell for a fox	-	-	-	00	—	01	—	0
for Carieing 32 bushell of corne for deputies Chargis	-	-	-	00	—	08	—	0
looft in cloth by a prisment	-	-	-	00	—	01	—	0
paid John Whiticus for Thorp	-	-	-	09	—	09	—	0
paid Leift Beers	-	-	-	02	—	10	—	0
paid Deaken Bright	-	-	-	01	—	02	—	7
to Simon Coullidg for birds	-	-	-	00	—	00	—	3
paid for sealing waights	-	-	-	00	—	01	—	6
paid Micaell Bairstow for cloth for the poor	-	-	-	02	—	16	—	0
paid John Child for birds	-	-	-	00	—	00	—	6
paid Corperall Willington for birds	-	-	-	00	—	00	—	4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
paid M <sup>r</sup> Godward for M <sup>r</sup> Sherman	-	-	-	01	—	01	—	2
paid Corperall Willington for M <sup>r</sup> Sherman	-	-	-	00	—	09	—	2
paid goodman Man for M <sup>r</sup> Sherman	-	-	-	00	—	07	—	2
paid to Rich Sanger for M <sup>r</sup> Sherman	-	-	-	01	—	00	—	0
paid Tho Fleg seani <sup>r</sup> for M <sup>r</sup> Sherman	-	-	-	03	—	00	—	0
paid to Samuell Barnard for M <sup>r</sup> Serman	-	-	-	02	—	00	—	0
paid to John Child and Daniell Warren for M <sup>r</sup> Sherman	-	-	-	02	—	00	—	0
paid to the hoggriues	-	-	-	01	—	15	—	9
paid Corperall hamon	-	-	-	00	—	04	—	0
loaft to Robart Jenyson ouer Rated	-	-	-	00	—	02	—	4

a bated of the fines to Georg woodward &

Joseph Tainter -	-	-	00	—	04	—	3
loaft two Rats of Georg Dill	-	-	00	—	06	—	11
John fleg bated of his Rate	-	-	00	—	09	—	8
paid Jonathan Bullard for fuplying filpot							
with wood	-	-	00	—	07	—	4
the Conftables Sallery	-	-	02	—	00	—	0
paid	-	110 <sup>l</sup> — 12 <sup>s</sup> — 8 <sup>d</sup>					
Conftables debtor	4 <sup>l</sup> — 8 <sup>s</sup> — 1 <sup>d</sup>						
the conftabell Sargent Warren and							
Simon Coollidge heave paid the							

[171] At a meeting of the felectmen at Thomas Fleg feni his houfe october 24<sup>th</sup> 1671:

Thomas Smyth a peering before the felectmen a bought the Daughter of Willyam knop did acknowlidg that the child had not ben fo well a tended in matter of Learning as fhe fhould haue ben: did promife that he would be mor carfull for the time to come that fhe fhall be Learned in the knowlidg of reading the english tongue

Wheareas ye honorid court laft at cambridge did order ye felect men of Watertowne, to take care for the difpofell of ye child of Sufanna Woodward, for its maintenance, both for quantity maner and time Acordingly ye felect men haue agreed with John Waite with whome ye f<sup>d</sup> Sufanna is at prefent, for ye maintenance of ye f<sup>d</sup> child: for the terme of one yeer: ye time to begin from ye fentance of ye fd court: and ye faid felect men with deacon Hasteings doe ingage to pay unto ye fd John Waite: twenty fhillings in mony and fix pound in corne at ye contry price or other good pay as corne:

and ye fd John waite doe herby ingage to provide carefully for ye f<sup>d</sup> child: ye day and yeere above faid:

and both partife have hereunto fubfcribed

William Bond: with ye  
confent of ye ref of ye felectmen  
John waight.

[172] At a generall Town meeteing nouember 6<sup>th</sup> 1671

Choffen to order the prudentiall affairs of the town  
Capt Maffon Charls Chadwick, Nathaniell Treadaway, Simon Stone Joseph Tainter John Sawen Joseph Beamas

Chofen Conftables Sargen John Coollidg and Corporall Thomas Straight

Chofen for Servayers John Randall & James Barnard

Choffen to looke to fwine Cattle and fences

John Child and John Kimball

A greed that M<sup>r</sup> Sherman Paftuor fhall haue for his Scallary this yeer 128 pound and 12<sup>l</sup> to be put in to the conftables hands to pay for wood for the paftuor and all corn is to be paid to the paftuour at court prife a greed that M<sup>r</sup> Norcrofe fhall keep a free fcholle this yeer in fueing and it was voated that M<sup>r</sup> norcrofe fhall haue 30<sup>l</sup> for his falary in town pay

ordered that such as send their children to the scholl shall cary a quarter of a cord of wood by the last of this enstant nouember for euery scholler or else they shall haue noe Benifite of the scholl as a free scholl tell the first of aprill next.

Ordered that ther shall be a new endventary taken of the estat of the town and Nathaniell Coollidg is chofen to take the enventary

Capttaine Maffon was Chofen to keep the towne booke

Capttain Maffon refuseing to keep the town booke Simon Stone was Chofen by the town to keep the town booke

At agenarall towne meting defembur the 8<sup>th</sup> 1671

It was agreed that there should be a reate mead of 100 pounnds for the payment of the town debts and supply of the poore

The towne being desirious to ishfu thear diffaranse abought stinting thear feeding land and the walkes of thear heardes heave choosen 7 men from amongst them fellues

[173] to agree abought that mattur and if thay canot agre to the satisfacktion of the towne then they heave chofen thre other ought of towne alltogether vnconfarned in that buifnif whoe shall heave full power to detarmin the seame and all in referanse to preuent afute now depending in Charlstown corte

The Parsons chofen from amongst them fellues eare Captin mafon lestenant beares decon hastings ensigne shearmon corparall bond Joseph bemas and John Randall: these not agreeing to the satisfacktion of the towne Captin thomas prentis Cornet edward oakes deacon John Jackson eare chofen to heare and detarmin the seame before the 25 day of march next

At ameting of the seleckt men at the house of Charles Chadwicke the 14 nouembur 1671

It was agreed that charles chadwick Joseph taintur and simon stone should agre wth widdoo bartlit for the dieting of ould bright and wth goodman biscoo for to supply him wth wood and martin townsin to meack his fyur and cut his wood and hellp him vp and to bed as hee nedeth :

allfoo that 2 shurts should be prouided for goodman thorp

A ameting of the seleckt men : at at the house of John Sawins 27 defembur 1671 agrede that John Sawin and Simon Stone should agree w<sup>th</sup> John whitacus to dyet goodman thorpe for this yeare

agreede w<sup>th</sup> goody bartlit for goodman brights dyet for ten pounnds for this yeare and the towne to pay it.

ageede that Joseph taintur and Nathannell tredaway shall meacke the towne and pasturs Reate

agreede w<sup>th</sup> goodman whitacus for dyeting goodman thorp and hee to heave goodman thorps land for this yeare and 9 pound to be payd him by the towne

Deliuered in to the Custabells hands	pounds
acuntry Reate of	32 — 3 — 0 — 0
Deliuered in to the Cunstabells hands	
atown Reate of	101 — 6 — 9
the Reates being meade for the	
pasturs Reate	129 — 13 — 01

[174] At aienarall town meting march the 6th 1671:72

it was voted that the ordur abought cattell being fined (twelue pens the hed for the furft time being teacken with out acepur and too shillings for the second time 3 for the thurd time after the time of hearing till heards leue, or ear brock vp.) should stand in force and as an addition to this ordur aboue menthioned in Refaranc to Ecicution of it it is ordured by the seleckt men that any 2 parfons shall heaue power to Ecfcute the seame and haue halfe the fines for thear pains af wel af the offifurs

this ordur w<sup>th</sup> the addition to it waf consented vnto : at a ienarall town metting the 29<sup>th</sup> of march 1675

At ameting of the Select men at the hows of Simon Stone the 29 : of march : 1672

it was ordred & agreed vppon that thear shall be fower heards goe out of the town in to the woods to ther feede in the summur time at such places af the owners of the said heards find most convenient for them & af hath been the anchiant custome and practife of the towne any order to the contrary not with standing

[175] The 17<sup>th</sup> of July 1672

Beniamen bullward cumming to vs the seleckt men to demand his esteat that was in his father in law thorps hand when hee fell to the towne to teack ceare of him we finding by deed of gift and by a bond mead by goodman thorp and by the town Record with the concuranc of feuarall witnifes be sife that all the land which good man thorp was pofest of at his death was beniamen bulwards and the mouabels his and his too sifers to gether we doo now deleuer to him the house with all the mouabels we found in it after goodman thorps defese and all the land he was pofest of provided goodman whitacus heath the youfe of it for the teacking of of his crop tell the 12<sup>th</sup> of the 9<sup>th</sup> munth 72 being the time when the yeare ends in which the land was lett by the seleckt men to goodman whitacus towards the maintinanfe of goodman thorp

[176] The cunstabells Sargant colidg and corparall Straight gaue in thear acounts the 27<sup>th</sup> of the 7<sup>th</sup> munth 1672 and what thay heaue payd of the towne and cuntry Reates and the fines if af folooeth

furst adifcharge of the cuntry reat as apeares			
by abill vnder the trefururs hand	-	-	31 — 11 — 09
paide to the country reat	-	-	10 — 10 — 07
paide to the pastur for wood	-	-	12 — 00 — 00
paid to mr norcros for his scoling	-	-	30 — 00 — 00
paid to widdoo bartlit for ould brights dyet	-	-	10 — 00 — 00
paid to goodman whiticus for ould thorp	-	-	09 — 06 — 03
paid to goodman bearsto	-	-	02 — 12 — 06
paid to goodman bagaloo	-	-	01 — 00 — 06
paid to corparall bond	-	-	01 — 00 — 08
paid to nathannell barfum	-	-	00 — 18 — 00
paid to goodman bloyfe	-	-	04 — 10 — 00
paid to deputies charges	-	-	04 — 16 — 00

paid to willyeam bafum - - -	00 — 03 — 00
paid to decon bright - - -	00 — 06 — 00
paid to leftenant beares - - -	01 — 00 — 06
paid to nathanell colidg - - -	01 — 16 — 00
paid to goodman bifco - - -	00 — 03 — 00
paid to decon heaftings - - -	00 — 09 — 08
paid to goodman fleg fenyer - - -	00 — 16 — 11
paid to martin townsend for tending ould brite - - - - -	00 — 16 — 00
paid to Simon colidg for shurts for thorp and brite - - - - -	01 — 13 — 00
paid to Sammuell heaftings for the bell -	00 — 12 — 06
paid to Juffillyon houldin for wood for philpot - - - - -	00 — 11 — 00
paid to christifor grant for glasing -	00 — 13 — 09
paid to goodman bearftoo - - -	00 — 05 — 00
paid to Joseph mors - - - - -	00 — 04 — 00
paid to John cleary - - - - -	00 — 01 — 04
paid to goodman bemus - - - - -	00 — 06 — 00
paid to Robin herintun - - - - -	00 — 04 — 00
paid to philip fhattuck for fockfes -	00 — 04 — 00
paid to pallgraue willingtun - - -	00 — 01 — 00
paid to Joseph pearse - - - - -	00 — 00 — 03
paid to Samuell stearnes - - - - -	00 — 00 — 09
paid to willyeam fhattuck - - - - -	00 — 18 — 00
paid to Sam leuermore - - - - -	00 — 04 — 00
paid to Simon Stone - - - - -	00 — 08 — 00
paid to decon heaftings - - - - -	00 — 01 — 03
paid to Sammuell curch - - - - -	00 — 01 — 00
paid to John cimball - - - - -	00 — 01 — 00
paid to John edy senyer - - - - -	00 — 02 — 06
paid to widdoo sternes - - - - -	00 — 02 — 06
paid to carying in the deputies charges and abatement of the prise of the corne	01 — 17 — 07
paid the cunstabells for there falary -	02 — 00 — 00
paid in all - - - - -	102 — 17 — 9
paid to the hogreues to dannell warrin -	02 — 14 — 00
paid to henry Spring - - - - -	02 — 14 — 00

[177] At aienarall town meting the 4<sup>th</sup> of the 9 month 1672  
chofen to ordur the prudenfhall afayers of the towne for this  
yeare Leftenant beares Elis barron fenyer Simon Stone nathan  
fiske John whitney samawell Stearnes Ifack mickftur  
chofen cunstabells Sargant barnad John Stone  
chofen Survayers for highwayes George Woodward John  
Deckes

chofen for hogreeues Samawell Jenifon Jonathan browne  
chofen to ceep the town book Simon Stone

Voted that the pafur fhall heaue for his maintainanc this yeare  
140 pound to be paid acording to the prizes of corne the last yeare  
paf

Voted that mr norcros should ceep the scoole this yeare and to heaue for his salary 30 pound.

voted for atown Reate 8ty pound

At ameting of the seleckt men at the meting houfe the 23 of the 9<sup>th</sup> munth 1672

it was agreed that what was in the cunstabells hands and the bull in John hamons hands should be deliuered to mr norcros in part of pay for his salary for this yeare

it was ordered that nathan fisk and Simon Stone should warn willyeam whitbarn to depart out of ye towne of waturtown

At aienarall town meting the 4<sup>th</sup> of defembur 1672

it was voted that eury houfshouldur should heaue a Laddur proportionabell to his houfe at or befoore the last of february next vpon the penallty of 5 shillings for eury parson that is found defectiue and the offisurs that eare to seto fwine and cattell eare to see to the ecscication of this ordur allfoo and to heaue tweluepenfe of eury parson defectiue for thear paines

the feame day corparall John hammond Entured in to a bond of one hundred pounds to leaue the towne harmeless from any charg arising to the towne by Willyam whitburn or margit his wife or any other parson that doo or may belong vnto them

[178] At ameting of the Seleckt men at Simon Stones the 20<sup>th</sup> of the 10<sup>th</sup> munth 1672

it was agreed that leftenant beares Samuuell Stearnes and Simon Stone should meack the town and pasturs reate

allfoo that nathan fisk John whitny and Ifack mickftur should goo about the town to see that children wear taught to Read the inglish tunge and to be cattycyfed

the 26 of Defembur 1672

deliuered in to the cunstabals hands atown

Reate of - - - - - 73 — 14 — 06

allfoo in fines for cattell and fwine - 08 — 15 — 02

At ameting of the seleckt men the 1 of Jenawary 1672

The decons vturly Refusing to gathur the pasturs Reate the seleckt men cummitted it into the cunstabells hands to bee gathured as the town Reate and thay to giue account of it as of othur fums cummitted to them :

Allfoo leftenant beares and Simon Stone wear apwinted to treatw with the pastur abought such as wear behind wth him for foremur yeares and to cummit those areares to the cunstaballs y<sup>t</sup> the town might heaue a Jenarall aquittans of the pastur

Deliuered into the cunstabells hands areat

for the pastur - - - - - 128 — 3 — 00

At ameting of the selecktmn at Leftenant bearis houfe the 25<sup>th</sup> of the (11<sup>th</sup>) 1672

Jeames hollon apearng before the seleckt men to anfur for his liueing from vndur family gouerment and misspensing his time by Eydell nes the seleckt men gaue him afortnites time to prouide him fellfe amastur and in case he did it not in that time that then thay would prouide one for him

The seleckt men teacking into confidiration the great cumplaint mead by the inhabytants of the great damadg doone by swine in theare middooes be yond beuer brook booth neare by and furdur of doo ordur that all hoges teacken

[179] on the westward side of beuer brooke vnrung shall pay afine of twelue penc for euiry defeckt and that any too parsons Swine. teacking hogs thus defectiue shall haue halfe the fines for thear paines as well as the offisurs and allfoo that such hogs being brought to pound for want of the ownurs being found or owning them those that bring them shall be paid for thear paines by the parsons that eare delinckwant

nathan fisk John whitny and Izack mickstur meacking return of thear in quiry aftur childdrens eddvcation finde that John fisks childdren ear naythur taught to reed not yet thear caticife

Agreede that leftenant beares and Simon Stone should treat wth John Coolidg abought Repaying the meting houfe and in ceafe that he Refuseth the wurk then to agree wth sum othur wurkman

At a meting of the seleckt men: at the house of John Whitnies the ii<sup>th</sup> of the i month 1672: 73

beniamen willingtun and John gui being warnd to apeared before the seleckt men to ansur for meacking youfe of the woode of atree that stood in the highway thay wear aiudged to pay afine of 5<sup>s</sup> to the towne

John gui being called to witnis aginft Jeames hollond was allowed 9 penfe for his time

leftenant beares and Simon Stone gaue in thear account of what thay had doone with John Coolidg whoo in gaged to fet vppon the repaying of the metting houfe and finish it by midsumur next

Beniamin Garfilld being warnd in to ansur for felling and meacking youfe of atree of the townes did owne the ackt and was fined 14<sup>s</sup> or to cary in 4 loods of wood to goodman beeches houfe for his youfe (but after wards the aboue f<sup>d</sup> tree was made to appear by record that it was granted to his father)\*

[180] The Seleckt men teacking into confidiration the condition of goodman beech his family doo ordur that John whitny Juneyer teack ceare that the youth be constantly implied aythur by himselffe or othurs that may need him if he seefe not cause to improoue him him fellfe and allfoo that goodman beech his land be improoued by plantting or other wise to his best aduantage and goodman whitny cepping account of the youths wurk and that which if dun by him fellfe for goodman beech and presenting it to the seleckt men at the end of the summur he shall be allowed by the towne for his ceare and paines what the youths wurk dooth not amount vnto

the 12<sup>th</sup> of the Second month 1673

deliuered into the cunstabells hands acounty reate of feuentene pownd twelue shillings and three pence

\* This written in by another hand with a different ink, is apparently of a later date than the rest of the paragraph.—EDS.



the 10<sup>th</sup> of the 4<sup>th</sup> month: 1673.

At ameting of the Selackt men at the house of nathan Fisk.

Agreede with willyam prife to find thomas phillpot with wood till the end of march next and the towne to pay him twenty shillings for it and if he liues not to the end of the time then to pay him proportionabell to the time he liueeth:

John kimball being warnd to the metting to ansur for setting his fense vpon the highway dooth promis to remouue his fence fise foote into his loct from the turning and soo alonge to the whight oacke below his bares towards mr neuarfons by the 15<sup>th</sup> of July next and in ceafe the land appeares to be hisf then the towne to sattify him for the land and his time of remouing of the fense

Jonathan browne being warnd in to the metting to answer for felling of too treze vpon the highway: was fined 10 shillings or to leaue the woode for to bee to the youse of goodman beech

A greed by the Seleckt men that thay with the cunstabells will teack thear turns Each man his day to loock to the booyes vpon the lords daye

the 23 of aprill 1673. Let to goodman coolidg sen and goodman heaftings the town bull and thay to pay for the youse of him this summur twenty shillings to the towne

[181] The towns men finding that the ackt of the Selekt men was not Enttured the last yeare whear in thay weare imployd in laying out arooadway to concord doo agree that it be Enttured and is as foolooeth the town being presentted for the high way being blockt vp that leaddeth to concord the Seleckt men teacking it into confidiration and vpon in quiry finding that thear neuer was any laid out by acummittly chofen and sent by Each towne that weare confarned in it thay thearfore sent out anoote to the Seleckt men of cambridg and concord to desier them that thay would choze and fend men to joyne wth such as should be chofen by vs to lay out road away from our towne to concord through Each towne bounds according af the lawe in Joynes vs which thing thay attendd and vpon the 10<sup>th</sup> of June 1672 wee whose neames eare vnder written being apwintted by the seuarall townes

Way to Concord. of watertown Cambridg and concord to lay out aroade way betwene wattertown and concord heaue agreede and detarmined the way: from Elbow hill in wattertown and ouer beuer brook and by thomas Smiths houfe and soo betwene the howfes of John Smith and Joh Stratton and af the way now leads too and ouer the bridges in cambridg bounds and along to Samuell Stones houfe and through Joseph merriams ground betwene his dwelling houfe and barne and through the land of Samuell stone and Joseph miriam till it cum to the toppe of the hill neare Ifack Stearns his houfe and soo on as the way is beaten till it cum to the land of Ifack stearnes and dauid Stone and then to run betwene their said land to the beaten roade agin and soo ceeping the beaton way till it cum to Concord bounds at the C, whear it meats wth the road from Cambridg to concord

for the bredth of the way we detarmin it to be whear it is fenfed one booth fides as the fenfe now stands and in all other pleaces to be fower Rods wide exfeping at Josefph meriams houfe betwene his houfe and barne whear it is but arod and a hallfe wide

for wattuertown:	}	for cambridg	}	for concord
Josefph Taintur		Josefph Cooke		John Flint
Simon Stone				Caleb Brooks

[182] this 14<sup>th</sup> of the (8) 1673

the cunstabells fargant barnad and John Stone gaue in thear accounts and the towne reate & county reate wth the fines for breach of towne ordurs is 120 pound 01 — 11 penc and debts in the formur cunstabells hands being 02 — 15 — 06 and in Simon stons hand — 00 — 07 — 4<sup>d</sup> and in John flegs hand 00 — 09 — 04 all which amountting to ——— 123 pound 14 shillings

theare if of this payde af apeares by feuarall Refaigts brought in by the cunstabells) : to pafur shearman for wood	12 — 00 — 00
to mr norcroff for his salary - - -	30 — 00 — 00
to the county trefurur for the county reate : -	14 — 07 — 10
to deputies charges and abeatment of prife	} 10 — 05 — 00
of corne & cariing it - - -	
to John whittycus for ould thorp - - -	09 — 10 — 00
to goodwife bartlit for ould brights dyet -	09 — 06 — 10
to fathur bloyse for fweeping the metting	} 04 — 10 — 00
houf and locking to ye dogs - - -	
to John Sawin for enturtaining fathur bloyse and his wife when thear howfe was burnt and wurk dun to ould brits houfe and thomas fillpots houfe and diging ould thorps graue	} 04 — 10 — 06
to Josefph taintur for for perambulation he & his fun: and carying aloode of wood to richard beech - - -	
to goodman chadwick for munny laid out for naills for fillpots houfe and part of pay for awaskote for ould bright - - -	} 00 — 09 — 02
to Simon Stone for preambulation & for boord for Phillpots houfe and fidur for ould thorps beryall and meacking thorp 2 shurts	
to John bifcoo for gitting wood for owld bright	} 01 — 18 — 06
to Ifack mickftur for agallan of liccurs at the getting down beuer brook bridg -	
to widdoo Stearnes for peaze for Phillpot -	00 — 01 — 06
to martin townsend for tending ould bright	00 — 16 — 00
to nathun fisk fen for teacking 2 inuoifes -	01 — 10 — 00
to John clary for mending the pound -	00 — 03 — 00
to John whitny for carting wood for richard beech - - -	01 — 01 — 00
to Josefph mors for to releuee fillpot wth : -	01 — 00 — 00
to John hammond for cepping the bull teacken of him for fines - - -	01 — 10 — 00

to John childd & John kimball thear hallfe			
of the fines - - - - -		04	07 — 06
to John fleg part of what was promised him	}	01	00 — 04
wth sandurfes childd by the feleckt men in			
march (3) 1671 - - - - -			
to the 2 cunstabells for thear salary - - -		02	00 — 00
to Sammuell Stearnes for clooth for beech			
and his wife - - - - -		01	09 — 10
to John whitny in peepe to fow beches ground		00	04 — 05
to John Stone for stockings for owld bright		00	03 — 00
to willyeam Shattack focks and burds: -		00	03 — 00
to Samuell thachur - - - - -		00	02 — 00
to John coolidg for owld thorps coffin and	}	00	09 — 03
5 duffon of burds - - - - -			
to decon heaftings - - - - -		00	01 — 09
to goodman fangur - - - - -		00	00 — 03
to Joseph whitny - - - - -		00	01 — 00
to barthluemy fleg - - - - -		00	01 — 00
to goodman fattle - - - - -		00	01 — 00
loft samuell Pagees reate and fines - - -		00	10 — 08
to the cunstabells for carying corne to	}	00	04 — 06
feuarall crediturs of the townes: - - -			
Rest due in the cunstabells hands Joh	}	04	16 — 11
barnad and John Stone - - - - -			
the whole is - - - - -		123	12 — 11

Allso thay Brought in a discharg from our  
pafur of his Reate

[183] the (3) of the (9) (1673)

at aienarall town metting choosen feleckt men to ordur the  
prudenshall afayures of the towne Leftenant beeres Simon Stone  
thomas flag John whitny gorge woodward John Stone Samuell  
Sterns

voated by the  
towne that the fe-  
leckt men shall let  
to willyeam price  
the neck of land  
on which thomas  
Phillipotf house  
stands

Chofen cunstabells nathanell tredaway Willyeam  
Perry. cunstaballs Richard cuttin John barnad  
Chofen Suruayurs anthony whight beniamen  
garfilld  
Chofen to looke to cattell and fenses John wood-  
ward Danell Smith.

granted to pafur shearmon for his salary — 140 pound  
Agreede wth Mr norcros to ceepe the scoole this yeare and he  
to heave 30 pound for his Salary

Chofen to teack an inuoyse John Stone  
granted areat for to pay towne debts of — 65 pounds

At ameting of the feleckt men at Simon Stones  
the 2<sup>d</sup> Defembur 1673

thomas Fleg Senyer and John Whitny was chofen by  
the feleckt men for to see John coolidg feneyer and thomas  
heaftings for detaining or Refusing to deliuer the towne bull  
which was lett to them by the feleckt men of watturtowne on or  
about the 23 of eapril 73

Ordured that leftenant beares Samuell stearns & Simon Ston should meack the reats for this yeare :

voted that leftenant beares & Samuell stearns should proficute against whitticus for Refcuing aparfell of sheep from the town offisurs

voted that thomas fleg fenyer shall be prifur for the town this yere.

At ametting of the feleckt men : at the houe of thomas fleg : the 19<sup>th</sup> of the 10<sup>th</sup> munth : 1673.

Widdoo barnad cuming to vs the feleckt men : to hellep hur to ahigh way to aparfell of land liing aginst the reuer which she faith she or hur husband bought of one Jacob : We not finding that this land was any of the towne grants geuen ought to thear inhabitants we anfur hur yt we can do nothing in it tell she meacks it appeare that it was granted to Jacob : as his proportion : in sum of the deuifions of land geuen ought by the towne to hur inhabitants.

Jonathan browne being warned in to anfur for fenfing in the towns land and complaining that he had not time to meack out his ceafe at presant he was alowed amunths time further and if then he did not meack the land apeare to be his that then he should remoue his fense as the feleckt men should detarmin when thay heare the ceafe agin

Deleuered into the Decons hands areat for the pasturs maintain-  
anse of - - - - - 131 — 18 — 09

[184] the 5<sup>th</sup> of the (11) munth 1673 :

Deliuered in to the cunstabells hands areat  
for the cassell of - - - - - 44 — 04 — 2  
and areat for the cuntry of - - - - - 32 — 00 — 05  
and areat for the discharg of town debts of 81 — 09 — 09

the 24 march 1673 / 74

At ametting of the feleckt men at the houe of John whitny the deputies heaueing sarued too feuerall fittings of the Jenarall cort sinse the publick town metting the 3<sup>d</sup> of the 9<sup>th</sup> munth 73 thear is due for thear dyet - - - - - 02 — 00 — 00

Reckned wth martin townsin and thear is due to him - - - - - 00 — 13 — 00 shillings

At aienarall town metting the 2<sup>d</sup> of the 2<sup>d</sup> munth : 1674

It was agreeede vppon by avoate that the feleckt men should youse all lafull meanes for the gaining of the town bull and any thing due vppon his hier from any in whose hands it is found

the 17<sup>th</sup> of the second munth 74  
deleured to the cunstabells a country reate of 17 — 08 — 10

At aienarall town metting the 15<sup>th</sup> of June 1674.

It was vouted by the towne that the metting houe should be suffittiently Repayred both roofe and fides and that the towne would fattiffy all charges nefisarily ecpended about it.

At ametting of the feleckt men at the houe of georg woodward 16 June 1674

It was agreed vppon that Samuell stearnes and Simon Stone shold bargin with John coolidg or fum other carepindur if he refused to repayer the meting houfe

Agreed wth willyeam price to find thomas fillpot wth wood till the end of march next and the towne to alow him 30 shilings

Willyeam price cuming to the seleckt men to higher the neeck of land one which thomas phillpots houfe stands the seleckt men agreeede that he should heaue aleace meade of y<sup>r</sup> land for 7 yeares from the daye of the deate heare of paying to the towne 15 shilings par yeare the quantity of the land being Ecftemed 3 or be twene 3 and 4 acres

Jonathan browne being cumplained of for teacking in the townes land and being called to anfur for himselfe we not finding that he could meack it appeare that the line of his lot against the high way runs any otherwaife then as we find vppon Record one the towne book in 1659 we thearfore detarmin an inioyne Jonathan browne to Remooue his fence and set it in the line as vppon the a forefaid Record if pre scribed by the furst of Eapriill next vppon the penality of twellue penc pur rod for eury

[185] munth it stands aftur the furst of Eapriill aforesaid

At aienerall towne metting the 12<sup>th</sup> of the 8<sup>th</sup> 1674

<sup>2000</sup> Acres the town being called to gethur to confear abought the 2 thousand acres of land due to them

from the cuntry :

It was voated that the towne would improoue captin mafon and goodman taintur to treat with m<sup>r</sup> Paine and in cease thay finde by him incurridgment then to indeuer that there may be way meade for peteshioning the Jenarall coart for aplantation if we can find conueniant plect for it

The town declared by voate that thay doe deziur m<sup>r</sup> thomas clark to be helpfull to m<sup>r</sup> shearmon in the preaching of the wurd amongst vs and this in ordur to a farther profeding wth him in Refaranc to setling amongst vs by way of offic if god meack way for it this declared by a full voate of the inhabytanc

[186] the 30<sup>th</sup> of the 8<sup>th</sup> munth 1674

The cunstabells Sargant barnad Richard cuttin gauē in thear accounts

And the town Reat being -	-	-	81	—	09	—	09
ouer plufh in the cuntry Reate	-	-	00	—	13	—	03
ouer plufh in the caffell Reat	-	-	01	—	18	—	02
ouer plufh in the county Reate	-	-	02	—	17	—	04
In the ould cunstabells hands	-	-	04	—	16	—	11
In fines for hogs cattell and fences	-	-	06	—	03	—	06
In other fines	-	-	01	—	03	—	03

the whole is - - - - 99 — 02 — 02

Payde as follooth to paftr							
as appeareth by the seuarall asine-ments brought in by the cunstabells	Shearmon for wood	-	09	—	00	—	00
	to mr norcros for his Salary for coling	-	30	—	00	—	00

to John Sawin for cepping ould bright	-	12	—	00	—	00
to deputies charges at boston	-	08	—	00	—	00
to the deputies for thear time	-	05	—	00	—	00
to father Bloyce for tending the meting houfe	-	04	—	10	—	00
to Samuuell Stearnes for cloath for beach	-	01	—	00	—	02
to christopher grant sen: for mending the metting houf glaf	-	02	—	07	—	05
to martin townsin for tending ould bright	-	03	—	00	—	00
to goodman Bearsto fo aflockbed and cloath for briches	-	01	—	10	—	00
to John whitny for wurk dun for beach	-	00	—	18	—	00
to nathan fisk:	-	00	—	03	—	00
to wilyeam preft for wood for Philpot:	-	01	—	00	—	00
to Just houldin part pay for Philpots houfe	-	00	—	17	—	10
to John bifcoo: for wood for ould bright	-	00	—	17	—	06
to goodwife bartlit which she fel short of laft yere for brit	-	00	—	13	—	00
to John Shattuck for wurk dun for godman beach	-	00	—	14	—	00
to John Stone for teacking the invoic and gatharing the pasturf Reat	}	02	—	00	—	00
to John barnad for gatharing the pasturs Reat	-	01	—	00	—	00
to Jofeph morse to releeué philpot with in wintur fefon	-	01	—	01	—	09
to the hogreues Jonathan browne and Samuuell Jenings thear part fines	}	03	—	12	—	09
to Richard cuttin for carrying corn to boston:	-	00	—	15	—	00
to John barnad carying pay to boston:	-	00	—	03	—	00
to Swagton the indian for cilling a wolfe	-	00	—	10	—	00
to nathanell hollon wurk dun for ould bright loft in father colidges fine for his meare	-	00	—	05	—	00
Zacary hicks ouer Reatted	-	00	—	09	—	06
beatted of John whitticufes fine	-	00	—	03	—	00
to John hammond	-	00	—	04	—	00
Paid to the cunstabell John barnad for faruis dun for hu parfin	-	00	—	02	—	00
to decon allin of boftin for deputyes dyet	}	02	—	00	—	00
finc the metting of the town in the 3 of the 9 month 73 for too fefions att cort	-	01	—	08	—	04
loft in ouer cafting the town reat in 73	-	02	—	00	—	00
to the cunstabells for thear falary	-	00	—	10	—	05
to John fleg in part of what waf promised him wth sandurfes child by the feleckt men in march (3) 71	}	00	—	10	—	05
to thomas fleg fenyer for carting wood for ould brite	-	01	—	10	—	00
loft ben garfills fine for felling of atre in the highway	-	00	—	14	—	00

sockfes and burds	sockfes and burds
to Roger willingtun - 00-02-00	to Steuen coock - - 00-03-00
to willyeam shattuck - 00-03-00	to phillip Shattuck - 00-03-00
to Samuel leuermore - 00-01-00	to Ifack larnad - 00-02-00
to nathanell leuermore - 00-02-00	to Jonathan Smith - 00-01-00
to John straton June: - 00-01-00	to Jeames barnad - 00-00-06
to Simon Stone - - 00-01-00	

the whole sum paid amounts vnto - - 100 — 12 — 02

[187] At aienarall town metting the 2<sup>d</sup> of novembur 1674

Chofen to ordur the prudenshall afaiurs Captin Mafon leftenant bears John whitny Simon Stone Samuel Stearns corparall bond Thomus flag Seny

The leftenant beares deziring to be frede be caufe of his long faruis for these many yeares the towne did relese him and chose Joseph bemus in his rome Chofen for cunstabells Dannel Warin John Bifcoo

Chofen for furvayurs Corparall willingtun, and John traine fenyear

Chofen for hogreues Nathan fisk Juneyer and Jonathon whitny

Voated by the town that the pastur shall heave for this yeare a hundred and forty pownds corn at cort prise

Voatted that the seleckt men shall meack a town reate acording as thay shall find the town dets to amount vnto

At a metting of the seleckt men at Simon Stones houfe the 1<sup>t</sup> of the 10<sup>th</sup> 1674

It was agreed by the seleckt men that Captin Mafon Samuel Sterns and Simon Stone should meack the cuntry the pasturs and the towne Reats

Copys of Capital Law procured. agreed that thomus fleg: John whitny and Joseph bemus: should go about the town to see that children wear taught to Read the Inglish tung and that thay wear taught sum avthorodox cattycize and to see that Each man heave in his houfe a cobby of the capitall lawes for which End the select men agrede thear should be coppyes procured by captin mafon at the printturs and thay to be paid for out of the town Reat and the men aboute menfioned to cary them along wth them to such of the inhabitanc as heave none

the 15<sup>th</sup> of the 10<sup>th</sup> month 1674

Deliuered in to the Decons hands areat for

the pastur of - - - - - 134 — 11 — 8

Deliuered to the cunstabels atown Reat of 089 — 17 — 02

Deliuered to the cunstabels acuntry Reat of 047 — 01 — 07

At ametting of the Seleckt men at Captin mafons

the 9<sup>th</sup> of the 12 month: 1674

Vppon awarrant Refaiueed being anackt of the county cort held at charlstown June the 18<sup>th</sup>: 1672 Inioyning waturtown to Remoue the incumbranc vppon the anchient Roade that Runeth by Richard Sattles the seleckt men heave chofen and apppinted Captin Mafon and Joseph bemus to goe the furst munday in march next and see whear the Roade lyeth and Remoue the incumbrance that is vppon it.

geuen to John applins wife allittell pot that was ould father brights

[188] Thomus fleg John whitny and Joseph bemus gaue in an account of what thay had found confarning childrens Edducation and John fisk : being found wholly negligent of Edducating his children as to Reding or catticifing the feleckt men agreed that Joseph bemus should warn him in to ansur for his neglect at the next meting of the feleckt men

At ametting of the feleckt men at the houf of John whitny the 23<sup>d</sup> of the 12<sup>th</sup> muntth 1674.

Voatted that Captin mafon and Simon Stone should treat wth Mr Goddard about cepping scoole in our town and in ceafe he be not to be preuailled wth then wth mr Jearns shearmon : and meack Return of thear ansur to the feleckt men

Votted that Samuell Stearns John mafon and Simon Stone shall preambulate the bounds of the town this year as the lawe inioynes vs and Simon Stone to fend wurd to the towns aioyning to fend men to mete them : apwinting time and pleac

Jacob bulward being warned to appeare before the felect men to ansur for lueing out of famyly gouerment he was alowed to seeck himselffe amaftur within the muntth of march next or oth-urwife the feleckt men would provide one for him

Ellis barron Senyer Cuming to the feleckt men to dezire that it might be Recorded in the town boock that he had paid the whole of his purchas of brabrocks land & Infine Shearmon giueing vs vndur his hand that the wholle was paid by afinement from himselffe when he cept the town boock all but Eleuen pound 15 shillings 3 penc which is vpon Record in the town boock we doo grant him arecord of Refaite and appwint Captin Mafon and Simon Stone to sele his deed of falle

In Refaranc to the ordur about delinquanfy of fwine and other cattell it is agreed by the feleckt men that no parson shall be accounted suffitient profe as to the owning of them but aythur the man or woman of the family being ownurs of the cretures or fum parson of 16 years ould at left belonging to that family

[189] At ametting of the felect men at Samuell Stearnses :  
(9<sup>th</sup>) march 74 / 75

Agreed wth willyeam price to find thomus philpot wth wood for this foloing year and the town to giue him 30 shillings for the year the year to begin the laft of this prezent muntth march :

Voatted that the formur ackt of Judgment confarning pastur Shearmons fines for defect in fwine and horces is Reuearced

Voatted that the formur Judgment confarning Richard childfes fine is Reuearced all but thire defects

As an addition to the formur ordur bearing deat the 25<sup>th</sup> of the ii mu : 72

It is ordured by the felect men that all fwine teacken on the westward side of beuer broock shall pay afine of 12 penc to the town for Euery defect aythur of yoack or Ring and if thay be teacken in the meddoes doing dammidg then to pay 5 shillings



fine for every wine so teacken and any too parsons shall have power to execute this order as well as the officers and have halfe the fines for their paines and if the owners appear not then to bring them to the pound and they shall be paid for their paines by their owners when they appear: this order Consented vnto by a voate at a Jenerall town meeting the 29<sup>th</sup> march 75

At a Jenerall town meeting the (29<sup>th</sup>) of march: 1675:

the town agreed with mr Goddard to ceep the scoole in this towne for a year his year to begin the (5<sup>th</sup>) of aprill 1675 and the town to allow him for his salary (30) pounds and A fortnites time in hayfill and his salary to be paid out of the town Reat that shall be mead in the year 75:

the (19<sup>th</sup>) of July 1675

deliuered to the cunstabells: adubbell cuntry

Reat of - - - - - 93<sup>l</sup> — 14 — 03

At a meeting of the select men at thomus flegs

the (31) of august 75:

Voatted that Simon Stone should Reseive of the cunstabells the ouer plufh of the cuntry Reat mead in July 75 and lay out the munny to by bullits for the town sufficient for a barrell of powder and a law book for the towns youfe.

[190] The 29<sup>th</sup> of the (8<sup>th</sup>) 1675

the cunstabells Mr John bifcoo: and dannill warrin brought in their accounts and is as folooeth

	P
the town Reat being - - -	89 — 17 — 02
and the ouerplufh in the cuntry reat -	03 — 07 — 05
and the fines for breach of town ordurs -	07 — 06 — 10
and for Rent from will price -	00 — 15 — 00
and in leftenant bearfes hand due for a )	
bull of the towns and fould to him by the )	03 — 05 — 00
select men - - - - -	<hr/>
the whole is	104 — 11 — 05

this being all of the towns credit their is paid of this as folooeth:

to decon heaftings and ould colidg -	01 — 19 — 04
to Pafur Shearmon for his wood -	06 — 00 — 00
to Mr Norcros for schooling -	30 — 00 — 00
to John Sawin for ould brits ceping -	05 — 03 — 10
to Decon heaftings for his faruis at cort -	00 — 10 — 03
to Captin Mafon for his faruis at cort -	01 — 12 — 00
to Goodman bloyc for his salary tending	
the meting hous - - - - -	04 — 10 — 00
to willyeam Price for finding fillpot wth )	
wood and Vittills this last wintur } -	02 — 04 — 00
to martin townfen for tending ould bright	00 — 12 — 00
to dannill andrew: for brick: fo the metting	
hous wall - - - - -	00 — 04 — 06
to Just houlding for what was behind of	
phillpots house bulding and wood - -	01 — 12 — 02
to fargent coolidg for mending the meting	
hous - - - - -	03 — 10 — 00

to Simon Stone for naills for the meting } house and for feching bricks and clay and } lime for the meting hous - - - }	01 - 17 - 06
to infine grene of cambridg for coppyes of the capitall laws - - -	00 - 10 - 00
to John chenary being ouer Reatted the last year - - - - -	00 - 04 - 10
to leftenant bears for his time at cort : for } mending the pound and meacking apayer } of nu stocks for mending the meting hous } in 73 and lathing the walls, in all - }	03 - 02 - 07
to the county trezurer for the county Reat	14 - 11 - 05
to Decon allin of bofston for debutyes dyet	04 - 00 - 00
to Johnfon of charlftown fore lime for the metting hous - - - - -	00 - 12 - 00
to woods of charlftown : for fhingell and lath for the meting hous - - -	01 - 16 - 00
to Samuells Stearns for naills for the metting hous - - - - -	01 - 00 - 06
to thomus fleg carting wood for ould } bright and for munny payd mr chicarin for } phezick for ned fondurs - - - }	01 - 15 - 06
to John Whitney carting wood and muck for goodman beech - - - - -	00 - 13 - 06
to John balle for weving for ned fandurs	00 - 16 - 08
to nathan fisk fenyer for 2 inuoioces -	01 - 10 - 00
to John fleg due for fandurfes chilld put } to him by the select men in march (3) (71) } and is his last payment vppon yt account }	00 - 09 - 07
to the hogreues to dannill Smith - - -	01 - 10 - 03
to John woodward - - - - -	01 - 08 - 07
loft pafturn Shearmons fine for horfes and fwine - - - - -	00 - 16 - 00
loft miftris philipfes fine - - - - -	00 - 10 - 00
loft Richard chillfe fine - - - - -	00 - 03 - 06
to Sargant barnad cunft : wch he : ouerpaid in the town reat last year - - - - -	02 - 00 - 05
to Mr bifcoo for his carying corne to bofston and cambridg and for his falary - - -	01 - 14 - 00
to dannill warin cunftabill his falary and cariing corn : - - - - -	01 - 17 - 06

## foxes and burds :

to gregory cock :	- 00 - 07 - 00
to willyeam bond	- 00 - 01 - 09
to Nathan fisk	- 00 - 00 - 06
to willyeam shattuck	- 00 - 04 - 09
to John more	- 00 - 01 - 00

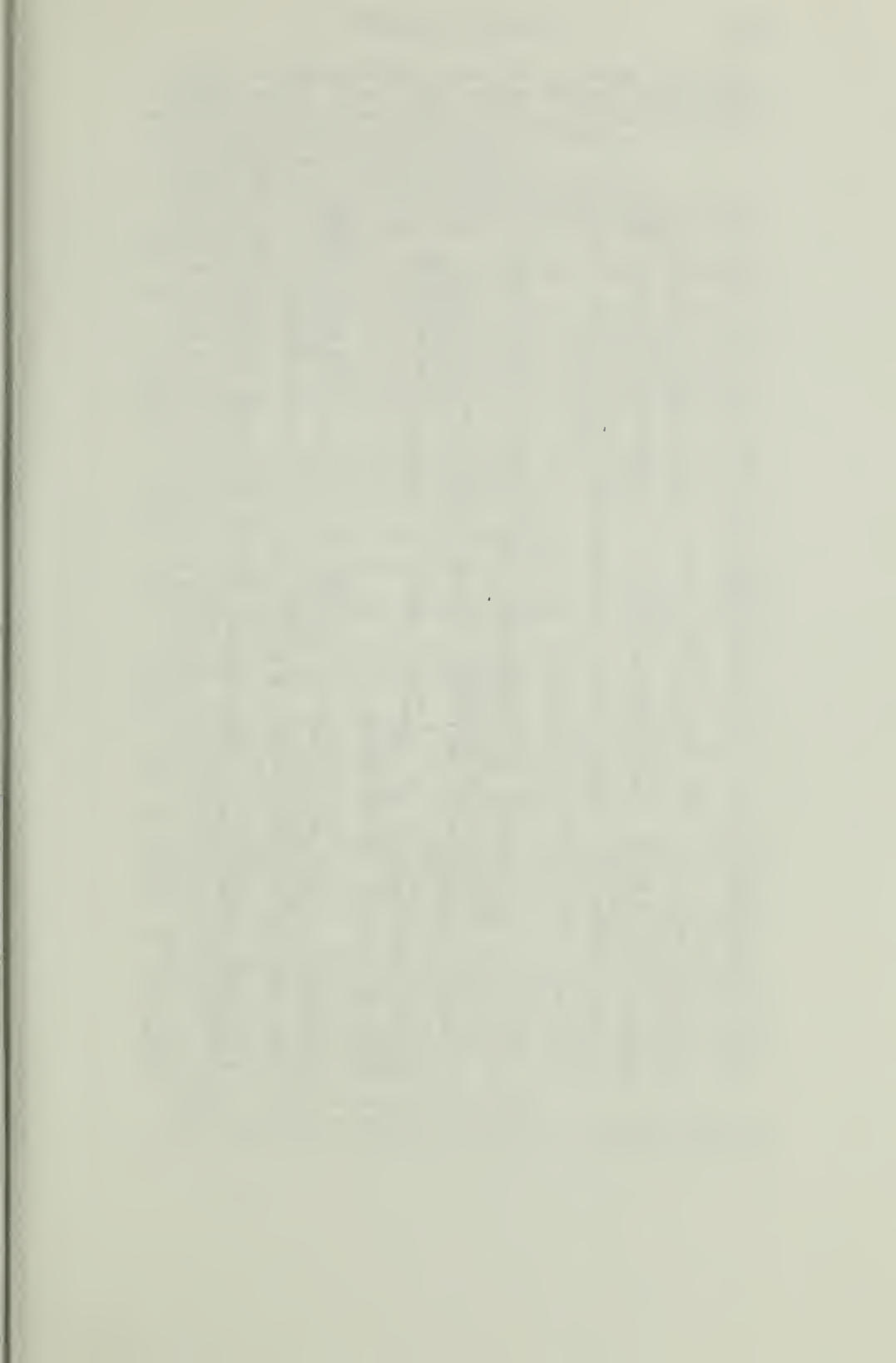
## foxes and burds

to John Shattuck	- 00 - 01 - 00
to gorg woodward	- 00 - 01 - 06
to phillip Shattuck	- 00 - 03 - 00
to John Stratton Jun	- 00 - 02 - 00
to thomus Strait	- 00 - 00 - 09

the wholle is - - - - - 102 - 01 - 08

Rest in widdoo bearfes hand 02 - 02 - 04

and in Simon Stones hand - - - - - 00 - 05 - 02



At a general town meeting held at the (9) 1675

Captm mason thomas, fery sonysr Samuel Stearns  
John whitney leftout stevenson, Inger warden and Simon Stone  
were chosen to order the pudentiell affayres for this year  
to read the town book Simon Stone

Chosen unigably Corporall bond Mr NORRIS

Chosen Surrageys of <sup>the</sup> footmen rook Goodman keptuk

Chosen Surrageys of gins rattill and fowes Richard dill  
and beniamin willington.

Resolved that the paynt shall have for this year ~~the~~  
one hundred and forty pound town at next year

Resolved that Samuel Stearns shall be the town clerk this year

[191] At a genarall town meting the (4) of the (9<sup>th</sup>) 1675  
 Captin mafon: thomus fleg senyer Samuell Stearns John  
 whitny leftenant Shearmon Infine warrin and Simon Stone wear  
 chozen to ordur the prudentiall affayurs for this year  
 to ceep the town book Simon Stone

Chozen cunftabells Corparall bond Mr norcross

Chozen furuayurs of hiways goodman coock: goodman hatur  
 chozen furvayurs of fwine cattell and fences: Richard child  
 and beniamin willingtun:

Voatted that the pastur shall haue for this year one hundred  
 and forty pound corn at cort price

Voatted that Samuell Stearns shall be the towns prizur this yr

Voatted by the town that the act of the select men in the (16<sup>th</sup>)  
 of June 74 Refering to Jonathan browns Remoouing his fenc  
 from of the towns land shall stand in force and that the select men  
 shall impower the cunftabell to teack the fine of the furst munth  
 by diffress

At a metting of the select men at Captin Mafons the 23 Nouem 75  
 it was agreeed that leftenant Shearmon should meack the  
 cuntry Reat and Samuell Stearns and Simon Stone the towne  
 and pasturs Reats.

the 14<sup>th</sup> of defembur 1675

Deliuared to the Decons A Reat for the pasturs maintainanc of	-	-	-	128	—	02	—	06
Deliuared to the cunftabells a cuntry Reat of and a town Reat of	-	-	-	358	—	14	—	05
and in the 18 <sup>th</sup> of July 1676 deleuared to the Cunftabells 10 ecftreordinary Reats amount- ing to	-	-	-	085	—	18	—	05
				469	—	18	—	00

At apublick town metting the 4<sup>th</sup> of the 7<sup>th</sup> munth 1676

Nathanell Coolidg chofen cummitionur to Joyne wth the  
 select men in teacking the inuoice for the cuntry Reate.

At ametting of the select men: at leftenant Shearmans:  
 the 10<sup>th</sup> of ye (8) 76

it was agreed by voate yt Infine warrin and Samuell Stearns  
 should teack an inuoice of willyeam knops Esteat and fee to the  
 diffposall of the wooman in fum famly if thay could

At ametting of the select men at thomus fleg feny: houfe the last  
 of ye (8<sup>th</sup>) 76

the select men Reckconed wth willyeam price for teacking cear  
 of thomus phillpott both for vittells in the winttur time and allfoo  
 for wood this summur and vittells for such times as he could not  
 goo out and ordured him to be paide all yt was his due to this  
 daye: allfoo Samuell Stearns and infine warrin brought in Will  
 knops inventory of his Esteate.

[192] The 3<sup>d</sup> of the 9<sup>th</sup> munth 1676

The Cunftabells Mr Richard norcrofs and Corparall willyeam

bond brought in their accounts and is as folooeth :		£	85	—	18	—	05
The town Reat being fumed vp at	-		085	—	18	—	05
and the fines for fwine and cattell	-		002	—	08	—	00
and willyeam prife his Rent of Philpotslott	-		000	—	15	—	00
and the ouerplufh of the 2 laft ware Reats	-		005	—	09	—	11
and in my hand y <sup>t</sup> is Simon Stones hand	-		000	—	06	—	04
			<hr/>				
the wholle fum being caft vp amounts vnto			094	—	17	—	08
of this fum thear is paid as folooeth : and appeareth by Refaights							
owneed and brought in							
to paftrar Shearmon for to find him wth wood			010	—	16	—	00
to Mr goddard for his falary for cepping of							
fcoole	-		026	—	15	—	07
to the county Reate	-		011	—	00	—	03
to goodman bloyce for tending the metting							
houfe	-		004	—	10	—	00
to decon Allin of bofton for bordding the							
debutyes	-		004	—	00	—	00
to captin mafon : for his time at corte as							
a deputy and for munny laid out for a bar-							
rill of poudur and for his funs goeing the							
bounds of the towne being chofen thear							
vnto and for munny laid out for bullits for							
the towne in alle it is 11 pound 2 <sup>s</sup> : and 9							
penc paid of this	-		010	—	18	—	03
to fimon Stone for perambulation 1 pound							
for 2 pound 2 fhillings 6 penc in munny y <sup>t</sup>							
is 2 <sup>£</sup> : 10 <sup>sh</sup> . laid out for powdur and bullits							
and for 2 daies wurk to anfur the towns							
prezent at Charltowne corte for blocking							
vp the high way by Richard Sattles houfe :							
4 fhillings in all it is	-		004	—	00	—	08
to Samuuell Stearns for prerambulation							
1 pound and for munny laid out for a barrill							
of powder 1 — 6 — 8 pence : in all	-		002	—	06	—	08
to John whitney for twenty fhillings							
munny laid out 1 — 6 — 8p and for carting							
posts for the pound 9 fhillings all is	-		001	—	15	—	08
to nathanell whitny for felling and fplitt-							
ing timbur for the pound	-		000	—	05	—	00
to Jozeph bemus for munny laid out for							
powdur 20 fhillings	-		001	—	06	—	08
to mr neuerton for cartting of wood to							
the wach houfe :	-		001	—	06	—	00
to nathan fifk fenyer for teacking of 2							
inuoices	-		001	—	10	—	00
loft John hagurs Reate	-		000	—	17	—	02
the town Reate ouer Caffe	-		000	—	19	—	02
to widdoo beers for the Leftenants time at							
the ienarall corte	-		000	—	16	—	00
to Jonathan whitny his parte of the fines of							
hogs and cattell :	-		000	—	12	—	00

to nathan fisk Juneyor his part of fines of hogs and cattell	- - - -	000 — 12 — 00
to thomus fleg fenyer for 20 shillings } muny and 16 penc payd to mr chickcarin }	- - - -	001 — 08 — 00
to ned Sandurs:	- - - -	
to willyeam price for locking to thomus phillpot	- - - -	005 — 09 — 08
to John traine fenyer for timbur to mend the mill bridg	- - - -	000 — 03 — 03

the total fum paid is 093 — 02 — 09

foxes and burds:		
to steuen cock	- - 00-07 <sup>s</sup> -00	and in the cunstabells } hands nearly bifcoo } 01-05-05
to John cimball	- - 00-03-00	
to thomas bond	- - 00-02-00	and in Simon Stones
to John Stratton Jun	- - 00-01-00	hand - - - - 00-09-06
to John eames	- - 00-01-00	this 1-05 & 5 penc geuen to dannill
to John barnad	- - 00-00-09	warrin at aienarall town metting the 6 <sup>th</sup> of ye 9 <sup>th</sup> 1676

[193] The 6<sup>th</sup> of the 9<sup>th</sup> month 1676  
At aienarall town metting.

Chofen Select men Captin mafon Leftenant Shearmon Corporall  
bond decon heaftings: goodman Coolidg fenyer:

Nathanill coolidg and Simon Stone: to ceep the town boock:  
Chofen Cunstabells John bright and Beniamen garfill.

Chofen Suruayurs of highwayes Caleb Curch & Mr Neuerson.  
Chofen for hogreues John Deckes & martin townfin.

Voted that the pastur shall haue for his maintinanc this year  
140<sup>l</sup> — 00 — 00 corne to be paid at cort price

Left wth the Select men to agree wth ascoole mastur as chepe  
as they can and allso to Repaire the Scoole houfe at the  
towns charge

Voted that nathannell Coolidg teack the invoice for ye town  
and pasturs reats

Vppon fundry confidarations it was by voate Confented vnto  
that dannill warrin should be forgeuen that 01<sup>l</sup> — 05<sup>s</sup> — 05<sup>d</sup>  
which was due from him to the towne as appears vppon Record

At ametting of the select men at Captin mafons the (5<sup>th</sup>) of ye  
(10<sup>th</sup>) 1676

voated that nottic shall be geuen vnto the Survayurs to mend  
the mill bridges or bridges at the mill suddinly foo as y<sup>t</sup> it may be  
passaball for this winttur and corporall bond is to teack aueue of  
it and see to the dooing of it.

voated that infine warrin and Samuel Stearns shall goe down  
to Charlftown Corte to giue in Euidenc concerning willyeam  
Knops Inventory of his Esteate and Corporall bond to goo down  
wth them to vndurftand the coorts pleazure Concerning the  
diffpoozall of it

voated that such as heaue any way incloofed any of the towns  
land that such parcons shall be warnd in by any of the Select  
to the next town metting of the select men thear to anfur for thear

defallt by Remouing thear fence or meacking sattiffaction othurwayfe

Agreede wth willyeam price to supply thomus phillpot with wood and wittalls from the furft of the 9<sup>th</sup> month (76) vntill may day next and the town to alow for him for it 4<sup>s</sup> parweck out of the town Reat

At aienarall town metting the (11<sup>th</sup>) of the (10<sup>th</sup>) 1676

Thear appearing 25 pound od munny that the town oweth to hur feuarall creditors the town by voate granted that thear should be 30 pound added to the town Reat (y<sup>t</sup> is to be mead for the discharg of these debts) to mend the metting houfe & the scoole houfe and the bridg at mill and to Releue thomas fillpot this yeare

At ametting of the select men at the houc of decon heaftings the 26<sup>th</sup> of the 10<sup>th</sup> 1676

it was voatted that leftenant Shearmon should meack the Reats and that he should heaue 10 shillings out of the town Reat for meacking these and the formur Reats

[194] at ametting of the select men at the hous of

John Coolidg fenyer the 30<sup>th</sup> of the 11<sup>th</sup> 1676

Natthanell barsham was chofen by the select men to be Selur for waits and mofures vntill another be chofen.

the 9<sup>th</sup> of the 11<sup>th</sup> 1676

the six war Reats with the town Reat Cast vp and deleuared to the cunstabells beniamin garfill & John bright amounting vnto

311 — 10 — 04

at a Jenaral town metting the (26) of the (12) 1676

The town decliard by a voate that thay would heaue the scoole cept afree scoole as formerly

famuell stearns chofen prizur for the town : this yeare

at ametting of the select men at leftenant shearmons the (5<sup>th</sup>) of the (1) 1677

ordured that whooeuer taketh vp any stoncs in the highwayes any whear in the towne thay shall Remoue them by cartting them away within the speac of amonth aftur thay are taken vp or else thay shall be free for any that will to take them: allso that any that ear all Raddy taken vp shall be Remoued wth in a month aftur the publication of this ordur

ordured that Captin mafon and simon stone shall goo to John fiske to see if his children be taught to Read inglish and thear catticize and decon heaftings and father coolidg to willyeam price and John whiticus and leftenant and Corparall bond to gorg lorranc and allso to treat with him about his Refusing to pay the pastur his Reat

ordured that leftenant Shearman and Corparall bond shall take a vew of Jonathan browns fenc to see whethur or no it stands vpon the towns land and make Return to the select men at thear next metting how thay find it

[The rest of this page will be found in its chronological order later.—Eds.]



[195] A metting of the selectmen at Corparall bonds  
the 27<sup>th</sup> of march 1677

Jonathan brown appearing befoore the select men to anfur for his getting his fenc vpon the highway and being conuincd that his bounds should stand af we find vpon Record in the town book: and from the croched tree to run on astraight line to the whight oack at the cornur of his lott against Richard Cuttins the said Jonathan brown doo ingeage that betwene this and the furt of Eaprill in 78 he will Remooue his fenc and sett it vpon thofe 3 lines: and the select men doo agree that Joseph taintur and samuell stearns shall Run the lines as in the town booke is profcribed and this to Remain the bounds betwene Jonathan brown & the town

as wittnis his hand

Agreed wth leftenant shearmon to ceep an: inglish scoole this year and to begin the (9<sup>th</sup>) of eaprill at the scoole houe and the town to alow him twenty pounds in the town Reat that shall be raized in this yeare (77) and if the said leftenant dezireth to lay down his employment at the yeare end then he shall giue the town a quartur of ayears warning and if the town dezyreth to chang ther scoole master thay shall giue the like warning: the select men agree allfoo that the said scoole shall be cept from the furt of may to the last of auguft: 8 owers in the day to witt to begin at feuen in the morning: and not to break vp: vntill fiue at night, noone time acsepted and from the last of auguft vntill the last of octobur 6 ouers in the day foo allfoo in the munths of march and Eaprill and the 4 winttur munths to begin at tenn of the clock in the morning and continue vntill 2 a clock in the afternoone.

Agreed wth Joseph vndurwood that he shall haue the chilld of marah Dauises which was wth his father put to him by the town and that he shall be bound to him vntill he be 21 years of eage and Joseph vndurwood to teach the boy to read and wright and sum authortox catticise and to find him meat drink and apparell futabell vnto such an aprentis and at the end of his time to alow him dubbell apparrell throw ought and Simon Stone to make the agrement betwene him and the boy and to record it in the town booke. Joseph vndurwood apearing  
Before the selectmen this 20<sup>th</sup> of octobur 1684  
owned this agrement as apeares by setting toe his hand

Joseph V vndurwood

His mark.

[The rest of this page will appear in its chronological order later.—Eds.]

[196] the 13<sup>th</sup> of the 4: munth 77.

The select men vpon complaint mead to them of the doubtfullnes of the line of henary fremans lott doo desire leftenant shearmon at the charge of Corparall bond the possfer there of to steat the seame and make Return thear of to the town to be recorded. (it was allfoo the desire of John whitney & Joseph <sup>from corparal</sup> bemus at the seame time that the line of thear land <sup>bonds cornur</sup> adioyning to Corparall bond might be Run allfoo <sup>Westward</sup> which was steated by leftenant shearmon at the seam time)

[The lines in the above brackets are erased in the records by the vote recorded at end of page [196.] See p.131.—Eds.]

The line stated betwene the hiway and the lot which was formurly henry Fremans is aboute two: rod and ten foot northward from the cornur post of John whitnies fenc and soo straight to awhight oake tree in which are railles faftned Eastward Right ouer against the house of Joseph whitny and soo vpon astraight line to the hie way that leads to Goodman tainters

[194] the 6<sup>th</sup> of the 5<sup>mo</sup> 1677

at ametting of the select men at nathanell coliges:

Corparall John hammond Cumplaining that John Whitacars deuiding Fenc betwene the said hammond and Whitacars land was not suffitient and that whitacars out side fenc was not suffitient and diuers of the nayburs cumplain that whitacar to feaue his corne hurt and abufe thear cattell wth his dogs the select men vppon hearing the ceafe and allfoo gooing vppon the land vewing the whole fenc and found it very insuffitient and the corn lay open to stray

the 9<sup>th</sup> of the 5<sup>th</sup> month 77: the select men vppon the ground did ordur and agree that corparall hammond doo by the 18<sup>th</sup> of this instant month make good his part of the the deuiding fenc betwene his land and whitacars which part is the hallfe of it at the west end: and that John whitacars by the said time doo meak good his part of the said deuiding fenc which is the other hallfe at the Estern End booth of them are to make them ansarabell to the order of town respecting fences allfoo the select men doe order John Whitacars to mak his out side fenc against his land good according to the said order vppon [195] penallty of the town ordur and allfoo that the said whitacar doe forbear hunting other mens cattell and swine at his perill and y<sup>t</sup> he forth with take care to ring and yoake his swine according to order of towne which vpon the 9<sup>th</sup> of this month the select men took nottis wear defectiue lastly it is ordured af aboue said that in case whitacar shall neglect to repayre his part of the deuiding fenc as is aboue ordured then corparall hammond is desired to procure it to be done forth with and the select men ingeage he shall haue dubbell pay for it

the 18<sup>th</sup> of July 1677 deleuared to the Cunstabells beniamin garfill & John bright 6 singell Reats for the war amountting vnto

236 — 07 — 09<sup>d</sup>

[196] The 3<sup>d</sup> of Septembur 77 ametting of the select men at Simon Stones:

the cuntry inuoiic parfitted and deliuered to the cummitionur to carry down:

this (1<sup>st</sup>) of the (9<sup>th</sup>) 1677

the Cunstabells m<sup>r</sup> Richard norcrofs & Corparall willyeam bond brought in an account of the (8) & of the 10 war Reats deleuared them by the select men: the (8) in the (14<sup>th</sup>) of defembur 1675 & the (10) in the (18<sup>th</sup>) of July 1676 I say brought thear Refaits from the cuntry tresurur in full for

the aight Reats:	-	-	-	358	—	14	—	02
and for the (10) Reats:	-	-	-	450	—	00	—	00
the ouerplush of these Reats: being	-	-	-	020	—	13	—	02

and is disposed of as foloweth to the cunstabells : for thear salary - - -	02 — 00 — 00
and left in the other Cunstabells hands nearly John bright & beniamin garfill -	10 — 00 — 00
for to pay for the mending of the scoole houfe : by mr norcrofs payd allfoo to John Coolidge towards the scoole houfe - - -	00 — 09 — 00
Loft John fattells Reat - - -	01 — 03 — 11
Loft of Jacob bullards Reat - - -	00 — 10 — 03
Loft of dannill mettups Reat - - -	00 — 04 — 00
Loft willyeam knops Reat - - -	01 — 18 — 01
Loft of henary goddins Reat - - -	01 — 03 — 01
Loft John guy his Reat - - -	00 — 13 — 00
Loft of John Claryes Reat - - -	00 — 05 — 00
Loft John mafons Reat - - -	00 — 16 — 02
samuell Peage dettur - - -	01 — 06 — 09

---



---

20 — 09 — 03

vnpaid 00 — 04 — 11

\* at aienarall town metting the (3<sup>d</sup>) of the (9) 1679  
It was voatted that the (3) lines vpon the top of this peag to  
witt the 5<sup>th</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> & 7<sup>th</sup> lines should be blotted out.

[197] Reckned wth the cunstabells John bright & beniamin  
garfill the (2) of (9<sup>th</sup>) 77:

And the town Reat to gether with (6) war Reats being - - -	311 — 10 — 04
and siftene shillings due from willyeam Price for the Rent of thomus Phillpots land or the land he dwells vpon : - - -	000 — 15 — 00
and in Simon Stones hand - - -	000 — 09 — 06
the whoole being - - -	312 — 14 — 10

of this thear is paid as appears by the  
tresfururs bills of refait and bills from the  
town crediturs af foloweth :

by a bill of Refaigt fom the cuntry tresfurur - - -	237 — 14 — 00
by a bill of refaigt from the county tresfurur allfoo paid pastur shearmon for wood and behind laft yer : - - -	013 — 04 — 00
to captin mafon for being adebuty at cort & of ould behind - - -	02 — 16 — 00
to Mr goddard for cepping scoole left vnpaid laft yere - - -	03 — 04 — 05
to decon allin of bofton for debutyas dyet to Joseph Shearmon for cartting wood to the wach houfe - - -	03 — 01 — 04
to leftenant shearmon : for cepping ye town stock and for making of the Reats and anfurung aprefentment at Charlstown : - - -	02 — 11 — 00
	03 — 16 — 06

\* [This entry interlined. See note foot of page 129. — Eds.]

to goodman grant for mending the glaſs of the metting houſe	- - - -	03 -- 11 -- 04
to father bloyc for tending the metting houſe	- - - -	04 -- 10 -- 00
to willyeam price for tending of thommuſ phillpot	- - - -	05 -- 19 -- 00
to nathanell coolidge for taking 2 inuoiſes to ſargant coolidge for mending the ſcoole houſe 11 ſhillings & for lodging the amonition 4 & 6 pen: and for wurk dun at the mill bridg 7 & 6 penc in all	- - - -	01 -- 03 -- 00
to ſimon ſtone for his time and dyat at the generall cort a debuty	- - - -	00 -- 16 -- 00
to garrit church for feching biſcitt from boſtun for the ſoulgurs	- - - -	00 -- 10 -- 00
to thomus ſtraight cartting wood to wach houſe	- - - -	00 -- 05 -- 00
to gorg lorranc for wood for the wach houſe to M <sup>r</sup> neuerſon carthing wood to the wach houſe	- - - -	00 -- 09 -- 00
to wurk dun to the ſcoole houſe: this ſummur John coolidge	- - - -	02 -- 18 -- 00
to Joſeph ſhearmon:	- - - -	00 -- 06 -- 11
to chriſtopher grant	- - - -	00 -- 13 -- 04
to mr norcroſs due the laſt year to him	- - - -	00 -- 09 -- 00
for wurk at the mill bridg as folooeth: to Caleb church	- - - -	00 -- 13 -- 04

to Sargant barnut:	- 00 - 12 - 00	to an indyan for Cil- ling a wolfe in our town	- - - -	00 - 10 - 00
to Samuell barnut	- 00 - 09 - 00			
to Jonathan whitny	- 00 - 08 - 00			
to nathan fiſk	- 00 - 04 - 00			
to ſamuell genifon	- 00 - 03 - 00			
to ſteuen Coock	- 00 - 03 - 00			
to ſamuell ſtearns ſenyer	- 00 - 02 - 00			
to nathanell burſham	- 00 - 02 - 06			
to John bond	- 00 - 02 - 06			
to corparall bond for liccors at the mill bridg & a day at cort	- 00 - 09 - 02			
to John whitny cart- ting poofſts for the pound	- 00 - 03 - 00			
to nathanell whitny for Riuing them	- 00 - 02 - 00			
to John herington loſte his powle mun- ny in the 6 reats	- 00 - 10 - 00			
to nathanell Sangur his Reat being loſt yt is	- 01 - 06 - 00			
		foxes and burds.		
		to John Cimbball	- 00 - 04 - 00	
		to thomus biſcoco	- 00 - 01 - 00	
		to gregory coock	- 00 - 05 - 06	
		to the Cunſtaballs for thear ſalary	- 02 - 00 - 00	
		the totall ſum caſt vp is	- 311 - 17 - 10	
		for wurk dun at the mill bridg		
		to Elnathan bears	- 00 - 05 - 00	
		to henary ſpring	- 00 - 02 - 00	
		to John Knop	- 00 - 04 - 00	
		the totall ſum Caſt vp is	- 312 - 08 - 10	

[198] At a Jenarall town metting the (5<sup>th</sup>) of the (9<sup>th</sup>)  
munth 1677:

Captin mafon: Simon Stone Samuell Stearns John Whitny  
gregory coock Corparall Willington thomus fleg ſenyer Wear  
chofen ſelect men: for the year infuing: Chofen Cunſtabells

Joseph taintur & samuell leuermore Chofen Suruayurs Samuell thachur & Joseph garfill to see to the Regulating of swine cattell & fences John Stratton & Caleb grant Chofen to Joyne with decon heaftings & goodman taintur as acummitty to feate men in the metting hous Captin mafon Leftenant Shearmon & father Coolidg

Voatted that the pastur should haue for his maintainanc:— 140 pounds Corn at Coort price and such as pay munny to be abatted athurd part

Caleb Curch Requesting the town: to lett him haue aparfill of land containing about one hundred Rod lying against goodman tredaways land the town deleared by avoat that he should haue the land prouided y<sup>t</sup> if he fell the land that then the town & goodman tredaway shall haue the Refusall of it.

Chofen to prife for the town in payments of Reats & fines Samuell Stearns.

at a Jenarall town metting the (3<sup>d</sup>) of the (10<sup>th</sup>) 1677

Voatted that the town Reat should be mead at fifty pounds to pay town debts and releue thomus fillpott wth all:

the (11<sup>th</sup>) of the (10<sup>th</sup>) 77:

A metting of the select men at Captin Mafons it was voatted that Corparall willingtun Samuell Stearns & Simon Stone should meak the pasturs the Cuntry & town Reats:

Voatted that Corparall bond should heaue leburty to dig Clay for his youfe in the highway by willyeam Shattucks: houfe:

the (25<sup>th</sup>) of the (10<sup>th</sup>) 77

Deleuured to the Cunstabells Joseph taintur fenyer & samuel leuermore a town Reate of fifty one pound—14 shillings & 8 pence & acuntry Reate of— 120<sup>p</sup> pound— 18 — & 10 pence & in fines for hogs & shep fower pound 1 sh & out of the Pafurs reate— 13<sup>p</sup>— 07— 05: to pay for his woode

and to the Decons Deleuared the pasturs Reate: of 14<sup>p</sup>— 15— 00: With the formur thurtene pound feuen & fwe pence which is taken out & Deleuared to the cunstabells: as abouue said.

[199] At a metting of the select men at John whitnyes:

the (5<sup>th</sup>) of the (12<sup>th</sup>) 77

Voatted that these parsons folloing shall be the men to inspeckt the feuarall in habitanc of this towne according as the lawe inioyns:

to witt John Coolidg fenyer Decon heaftings Leftenant Shearmon: John Stratton Mr goddard Corparall bond Antony Pearc mihill Eiues Joseph taintur Infine warrin gorg Parkis: John leuermore Juney<sup>er</sup> and that Captin mafon: shall send anoote to Each of them to signify to them the feuarall families that ear Committed to Each mans Ceare

Reckned w<sup>th</sup> willyeam price and thear Remains due to him 04 — 12 — 3

Voatted that Samuell Stearns: Simon Stone & Samuell Jennings shall preambulate the bounds of the town this yeare & Samuell Stearns to send wurd to the naybur towns the time & pleac of metting

beniamin garfill Cumplaining to the feleck men of atree of the towns y<sup>t</sup> sheaded his gardin it was Voatted that goodman thomus flege fenyer : should heaue the tree for which he promifeth that the town shall heaue the best tree vppon his land in lue of it and any time when they stand in neede of it.

At ametting of the felect men at thomas flegs the (5<sup>th</sup>) of the furst 77/78 goodman taintur Cuming to the felect men and Requesting a laburty to sett vp anadition to his barne it standing Joyning to the high way the felect men granted him aleburty to teak in to the vallue of 14 foote in length at the end of his barne and allfoo for acowhouse at the side of it to the seame Ecstent :

goodman taintur & famuell stearns being appwintted the last year to Run the lines betwene Jonathan browns land and the highway leading to sudbury thay this day brought in thear ansur to the felect men that thay had dun what thay wear desyred vppon that account but Jonathan brown did to them Refuse to take any nottis of it, and toald them that he would not Remooue his fenc according to formur agreement wth him, the felect men thearfore gaue ordur to the cunstabell in writting that he should pull vp or caufe to be pulled vp : all that fence that stood vppon the high way against those lines before menstioned emediatly astur the furst of Eapril 78 and allfoo sent or gaue anoote to ionathan browne to signify the seame to him that he might not heaue ocafsion to say y<sup>t</sup> we cam suddinly vppon him : that soo he might preuent vs yousing any harshnes towards him

Sargant barnut Cuming to the felect men to desire them to take ceare of Willyeam knops widdoo thay finding y<sup>t</sup> she was cummitted to him the last of ye 8<sup>th</sup> munth 76 and the felect men heaueing then agreed wth him for ayeare and alowed him 12 pounds to find hur meat drink & apparrell to be paid by the adminiftrators of the esteat : of hur husband whoo wear soo appwintted by the corte : the felect men doo now agre wth sargant barnut for to ceep hur another yeare vppon the account of 12 pounds more to be paid by the adminiftrators afore said he finding the wooman meat drink and apparall as in the year be fore & if the esteat of hur husband will not suffise to pay the 12 pounds then the town to meak it vp the year begun : the last of the 8<sup>th</sup> munth 1677

[200] At ametting of the felect men at Simon Stones the (19<sup>th</sup>) of march 77/78

The felect men heaue agreed with willyeam price to prouide Cumfortably for thomus Phillpot his meat and drink and to carry it to him sefsonably from this day forward vntill that day twellue munth and the towne to alow him (10<sup>s</sup>) & 8 shillings for his pains and cost & the town to find him wth wood & in cafe that the said thomus fillpott liues not the yeare out then to alow goodman price proporshionabell to the time yt he liueeth

this agreement Consented vnto by willyeam price as witnes his hand & we allfoo agre wth him to prouide him cord wood so much as he neds ;

Willyeam price  
his WP mark.

Cumplaint being mead by father bullard of iniary dun him by his nayburs in not bearing part of his fenc lying against them as apurteculur in clofeyer, the select men heaueing heard the cease from the Jeneralty of the proprietyors : of that fellde the select men doo not find but that thay eare ajenerall fellde still & naythur goodman bullard nor any other of them haue taken out themsellues by affufficient fencing of thear purteculurs the select men thearfore doo detarmin that thay meak good thear fenc still in ienarall & that Each man doo his proportion according to numbur of ackres & that each mans fenc be vp according as the lawe Requiers by the furst of Eapril.

the (20<sup>th</sup>) of march : 77 / 78

The select men tithingmen and Cunstabells metting to gether aftur lectur doo agree to goo too tithing men and a select man to gether for to see y<sup>t</sup> Each parson that heaue not taken the oath of fidelyty & alegianc doo take it as the lawe Requireth to wit father Coolidge decon heaftings & corparall willingtun to gethur : John stratton mr godard & Simon Stone to gethur : Leftenant Shearmon Corparall bond & gregory Cooch to gether : Joseph taintur mihill Eiues & John whitny to gether, Antony pearc Infine warrin & Samuell Stearns to gether, gorg Parkis John leuermore and thomus fleg senny to gether.

at ametting of the select men aftur lectur the (17<sup>th</sup>) of eapril 78 henary Spring John Decks & John aplin cumplaining to them yt martin townsin would not doo his proportion of fenc in the felld whear in they ear in common to gether : the select men heaueing heard the cause & finding that thay haue fenced & planted to gether these many years & that goodman townsin heath not dun vp his part as formurly nor yet geuen them legall warning that he would throw vp we thearfore agree & ordur that goodman townsin make good his part as formurly and that he bear all dammadg yt cums by its lying down

[201] At ametting of the select men at the house of gregory Cooch : this (3<sup>d</sup>) of y<sup>e</sup> 7) 1678

Decon bright hauing geuen a black cloath for the youse of the towne for to bury thear ded the town Refaiueth it with all thankfullnes and acknowledg them sellues greatly obliged for fuch a kindnes : & do diffpoose of it to be cept at samuell Stearnses house during the towns plesure thear to be had of any that stand in need and by them to be Returnd thethur again.

This day the inuoice for the cuntry Reate was perfected

Amounting vnto	-	-	-	-	6691 pounds
& the parsons	-	-	-	-	176

At ametting of the select men at samuell stearnses house the 17<sup>th</sup> of septemb 78

goodwife Eiues Cuming to the selectmen & meaking cumplaint of hur sun in lawe Luis allin for not taking ceare of his children which he had by hur daughtur : to giue them due Edducation and & bring them vp : in sum honnest imployment the select men thear vppon mead choys of Captin mason, & samuell Stearns to

meak inquiry aftur the thing & according as thay find to make Return: to the select men that thay may Reforme any such difordur

brother: herington: cuming to the selectmen: formurly to request aleburty for one of his suns: to sett vp a smithes shop vpon the high way Cloose to John fisks land for ye present: the towns men heauing Chosen too men to vew the pleace and inquier of iohn fisk: thay Returning ansur that thay found yt John fisk was willing with all & that thay did not apprehend it woould be any detriment to the town: the select men thearfore granted him his request prouided that the land Return to the towne againe when the young man Remooeuth his dwelling.

[202] At aienarall town metting the (4<sup>th</sup>) of the (9<sup>th</sup>) 1678 Chosen to ordur the prudentiall afayers of the town for this yeare Mr John biscoo, Samuells Stearns: John whitny fenyer Corparall willingtun: gregory cock, Robbin herington Simon Stone: & to ceep the town booke, Simon Stone

Chosen Cunstabells Jonathan browne & Samuel thachur

Chosen furuayers Joseph pearc & corparall bafum:

Chosen hogreues John Parkis & Samuells dannills:

granted to the pastur for this yeare 140 — 00 — 00  
in corn at Cuntry price

Voated that the Cunstabells shall gather the pasturs Reat as the town and Cuntry Corparall bond Chosen to prife for the town this yeare

Voated that when the reats ear mead eury Reat shall heaue the invoice prefickfed vnto it wth what it is vpon the pound that soo each man may see how his Reat arifeth:

At ametting of the select men at the house of Simon Stone the (10<sup>th</sup>) of the (10<sup>th</sup>) month: 1678

The second inuic was perfected and Corparall willingtun Samuel Stearns & Simon Stone wear appwinted to make the Cuntry the town & the pasters Rates

The select men hauing Receiued awarrant from the genarall Court deated (2<sup>d</sup>) of october 1678 Requiring the select men to Choose sum meete parsons: to gather in such of the Contribution for the nue Colledg as is yet behind thay haue chosen leftenant Sharmon and Corparall Bond to do that Saruic & haue sent or geuen them anote to informe them of theer being Chosen and the order of the Jenarall Corte in Cloosed in it

This day leftenant Shearmon Brought in anacount of what amunition was in his hand deleuered vnto him the (20<sup>th</sup>) of the (8<sup>th</sup>): 1675

neate hundred with the teare	in muskit Bullits	310 pound
in powder one Barrill	112 pound	in pistill Bullits
a second Barrill	- 114:	in swan shott
part of abarrill	- 064	- 057
the sum of powder is	289:	the sum
		- 434

this wayed to the leftenant the day aboue said testified By decon henry Bright & John Coolidg  
Sargant



[203] the (17<sup>th</sup>) of the (10<sup>th</sup>) 1678  
Delivered to the Cunstabells famuell thacher & Jonathan Brown  
pound

A cuntry & County Reate of	-	-	145	—	12	—	03
A reate for the pasturs maintainanc of	-	-	142	—	18	—	00
And atown Rate of	-	-	091	—	08	—	01
and in fines for swine & Cattell defectiue	-	-	008	—	03	—	01

At ametting of the select men at the house of gregory coock :  
this (7<sup>th</sup>) of Janiuary 1678 :

The select men sent anoote to leftenant Shearmon : and allso  
anoote to Mr goddard to signify to them that thay had agreed  
with another man to ceep the scoole when their year was oute  
and that thay did thearby giue them aquartur of ayeares warning  
according to the ordur vppon the town Booke

[204] The select men agreed wth mr Richard Norcros to  
ceep the Scoole at the Scoole house for the year foloing and to begin  
the 9<sup>th</sup> of Eapriill 1679 & to teach both Lattin & inglish Scollurs  
so many as shall Be sent vnto him from the in habitants & once  
aweck to teach them thear caticcise : only in the munths of may  
June July & august he is to teach only lattin scollurs & writturs  
and them at his owne house & thear to afford them all needfull  
help and the other 8 munths at the scoolehouse both lattin &  
inglish scollurs for which the select men agree that he shall haue  
twenty pounds out of the town Reat to be mead for the yeare 1679,  
and the town at the Jenarall town metting to meak thear anuall  
Choyse for time to cum : this agreement Consented vnto by Mr  
Richard norcros as witnis his hand

Mycall fleg Being warned to appear Before the select men to  
ansur for taking of achillde in to the towne of the daughter of  
goodman stillsons of Cambridg he apearng owned that he had  
taken the chillde and fayed that it was put to him by the county  
corte the select men deleared that thay did not approue of what  
he had dun : and did Requier him to Return the chilld whear he  
had it or else to seau the towne harmeles : By putting in good  
farcyty for that purpose :

the (4<sup>th</sup>) of march 1678/9

A metting of the selectmen at the house of John whitnyes

Agreed By the select men that thay would goo too and too  
throw the towne to see that all children Be taught to Reed the  
inglish tunge & sum authordox Caticcise : and to take the neames  
of all youths from 10 years ould vnto 20 years ould that thay may  
Be publickly caticcised By the pastur in the metting house :

Voatted that Joseph garfill shall sarue in the Roome of Samuell  
Dannills to see to the Efcicution of the ordurs about fences Cattell  
Swine & laddurs ;

Cumplaint Being mead to the selectmen that sumbody had  
fallen feuarall trefe vppon the towns land aioyning vnto the  
high way that leadeth vnto Sudbury the selectne apointed the  
Cunstabell Jonathan Brown to sacure those treefe for the  
towns youfe :

As an adition vnto the formur agrement made with mr Richard norcros Bearing date the (7<sup>th</sup>) of Janiuary 1678 feuarall of the inhabitants of the town Cumplayning that the fefation of the scoole would Be very iniurius: to them the select men haue agreed with mr norcros to keep the scoole the [205] The wholl year at the scool houfe & the town to allow him fve pounds more as witnis his hand.

The first of Eapril 79 the selectmen: petitioned to the county cort then sitting at Cambridg that thay would Remooue the Child of goodman Stilfons daughturs that was by them put vnto mycall fleg to Bring up: but the court Returned ansur in the negative.

[203] at agenerall towne meteg the: 7: of the 2 month 79,

Simon Stone who was formerly cofen to keape the towne book: he then deliuered the book vp to the towne: and then with drew him self also the sayd Simon Ston being then moderator after he had with drawne him self the towne chows corprall bond to be modderator also at the Sam tyme the towne chous Jonathan browne to kepe the book vntell Synom Stone called for it or for the townes vie.

voated at agenerall towne meeteing: 7: 2: 79

that Joseph Garfeild is chofen to be with John Parkhust to looke to the regulating of fwine catle and Fences for this yeere:

Allso at ye said meeteing at the request of Eliz Barron: Decon Henry Bright with Simon Stone senior was chofen in the behalfe of the towne to signe and seale and conferme adeed of sale vnto ye said Eliz for a certaine parcell of Land the Elezes predefeser bought of said towne som yeeres since

Allso the said Deacon Bright and Simon Stone weare to doe the same for John Straton senior to conferme in the behalfe of the towne vnto ye said Straton acertaine parcell of Land which ye said Stratons predefesors bought of said towne som time since:

[The records are here resumed in the handwriting of Simon Stone.—Eds.]

[205] The (8<sup>th</sup>) of Eapril 79 Corparall willingtun: & Robart heringtun wth the consent of the selectmen: demanded the Cee of the Scoolehoufe of leftenant shearmon: But he Refused to deliuer it.

The (23<sup>d</sup>) of may 79 ametting of the select men: at Robin herintuns

The propyators of Beuer brook feld Being warned in to ansur the cumplaint of Samuell Stearns for not fulfilling thear couinant of mesuring thear land in the feld aboue said & proporsioning thear fenc Equally according to thear quantaties of land which couinant was mead the (12<sup>th</sup>) of april 77: & Renued the (28<sup>th</sup>) of february 78 the select men hearing his cumplaint & the feuarall aligations by the Rest of the propyators & finding that thay Ear aienarall feld acording vnto ordur of town mead in 1653 the select men doo ordur them that thay dooe acording vnto thear own couinant & the ordur of town: mesure Euirymans lott that is not allredy mesured & fett out each mans proportion & pleac of fenc as the ordur of town doth Require vppon pennallty of suffaring

at a general town meeting this 7 of the 2<sup>nd</sup> month  
79) Simon Stone who was formerly to son to Joseph  
~~the~~ the town meeting took his town behind  
the back of the town and then with diverse  
him that after the said Simon Stone had  
measured after he had with diverse things of  
the town and also with diverse things of  
moderation also of the same town the  
found chous for the town to keep the  
back and all Simon called for it at fourth  
month 1790



as in the town ordur is espfred vppon thear neglect thear of & the select men do Request Infine warrin and Sargant Randall : at the charge of the propriators : to see that this ordur be parphormed by the (24<sup>th</sup>) of June next Samuell Stearns & Jofeph pearc to apwint time & place of metting & the abouefaid cummitty to make Return to the select men by the (24<sup>th</sup>) of June aboue said.

the (8<sup>th</sup>) of July 1679 :

dannill warrin Cumplaining to the select men that John page had puled vp part of the fenc Belonging vnto Beuarbrook feld the select men hauing heard the Cafe and finding that the ordur of town Requireth that fences against Jenarall felds shall Remaine in all plases as thay wear furft Erected vntill the propriators of the said feld do othurwise agree & fully detarmin the altaration the select men hauing heard thear feuarall aligations & Duly confedared them doo inioyne the abouue said John page to make good his proportion of fenc Belonging vnto beuerbrook feld in the anchiant pleac whear the fenc was furft Erected and that it be dun by the (14<sup>th</sup>) of octobur next

[206] At ameting of the selectmen at Samuell Stearnses: the 2 of septembur 79

The Cuntry Inuicife was parfcted & sent down By the Cummishionur to the shear town :

The (14<sup>th</sup>) of octobur 1679

A metting of the select men at corparali willingtuns

The delinquants about swine cattell & fences wear called in and such as wear Justly sinable wear sentansed to pay according vnto town ordur.

Reckned wth the cunstabells: Jofeph taintur and Samuell Leuermore this (24<sup>th</sup>) of octobur 1679: who brought in adischarg in full from the Cuntry and County tresfururs and allso refaiyts from the town crediturs: to whome thay had payed the town Reat and the ouerplush: of the Cuntry & County Reats: and is as foloeth: the town: Reat being 50 — 11 — 09 and fines 04 — 01 — 07 and to the pastor for wood Being 13 — 10 — 01 ouer plush in the cuntry & county Reats being 02 — 17 — 06: and for rent for phillpots lott from willyeam prife 00 — 15 — 00 shillings the wholle of this Being 71<sup>p</sup> — 15<sup>s</sup> — 11 penc: payed as foloeth

to Leftenant for his salary and thurty shil- lings to will price and munny layd out to by flints - - - - - to decon allin for the debuties dyat - - - to mr goddard - - - to father Bloyse his salary - - - - - to willyeam prife for phillpot - - - - - to pastur Shearmon for wood - - - - -	} 21 - 15 - 06	foxes and burds. to John Bright - - - to John bifco - - - to Jonus Bond - - - to mend the bridgat mill to Samuell thacher - - to Caleb Church - - - to gregory Coock - - - to John Barnat - - - loft whittacurs Reat being - - - - - thomus willfon ouer Reated - - -	} 00 - 00 - 04 } 00 - 02 - 0 } 00 - 00 - 4 } 01 - 06 } 00 - 07 - 6 } 00 - 06 } 00 - 10 } 01 - 08 - 09 } 00 - 09 - 10
---	----------------	---	--

to John Deeks & Mar- tin townfin thear hallfe of the fines for swine	} 02 - 01 - 09	loft of John oynes Reat - - -	} 00 - 01 - 11
to John Stone for takin the inuouifes - - -		01 - 10 - 00	
to good man grant for mending the meting- hous glafe - - -	} 00 - 19 - 03	Zacary hicks ouer Rated - - -	} 00 - 00 - 09
to Simon Stone for time and munny spent at the genarall cort - - -		00 - 10 - 00	
to the cunstabells for thear salary - - -	02 - 00 - 00		

the wholle cast up is 72<sup>p</sup> - 03 - 06

Reft due to the Cunstabells 00 - 07 - 05

[207] The (31) of octobur 1679

The Cunstabells Beniamin Garfill and John Bright Brought in  
an account of the six war Reats deliuered to them in July 17, 1677

And the Reats Being Sumed up amounted

vnto - - - - - 236 pound — 07<sup>s</sup> — 09

and the trefururs warrant demanded 237 — 14 — 00

of this munny Receiued by the trefurur of the  
cuntry as apeareth vnder his hand - - - 227 — 03 — 02

and taken out of the Reat for to mend

the scoole houe: By ordur of the select men 013 — 03 — 10

allfo: By ordur of the select men John her-  
ingtuns hed munny abated - - - 000 — 10 — 00

and that could not be gotten in By refon of  
parsons: Remouing out of town: of widow

Stearnses Reat - - - - - 000 — 10 — 02

of John whittacars Reat - - - - - 001 — 00 — 10

of John holmes his Reat - - - - - 000 — 10 — 07

on or abought the 17<sup>th</sup> of July (79) deleuered to Jonathan  
Brown & Samuell Thachur Cunstabells: fower Cuntry Reats

mead By ordur of the genarall Cort as apeared by awarrant from  
the Cuntry trefurur: of - - - - - 184 — 09 — 09

whear of thear is furplis errors ecepted - 014 — 02 — 01

out of which the Cunstabells Ear ordured to pay to corparall  
willington: gregory coock Robin herington John whitny &  
Samuell Stearns — 17 shillings apeece in or as munny: which  
is for munny layde down by them to procure amunition for the  
town stock:

Jonthan Browne and Samuell Thatcher Conftables for y<sup>e</sup> Laft  
yeere brought adifcharge from Mr Hull Treafurer of y<sup>e</sup> fower  
contry Rates put into there hands: as is aboue, July: 17: 1679:  
Amounting to 170<sup>l</sup> — 07<sup>s</sup> — 08<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> faid defcharge bereing date  
Decem. 30, 1679 no: 557:

this account aboue was taken this: 18: of Febru: 1679

[208] The (31) of the 8 muntth 1679 the Cunstabells Samuell  
Thachur & Jonathan Brown Brought in thear accounts:

and the town Reat Cummitted to them Being 91 — 08 — 01

an infines for fwine and cattell and fences	08 — 03 — 01
and ouerplufh in the county and Cuntry Reats	02 — 17 — 03
and due from willyeam price for Rent & } for the boordes of thomus phillpots houfe } and alowed by the cunstabells for what thay } Receiued of the inhabitans vppon account of the } County Reats being paid or demanded afixt } part of it in munny - - - - - }	01 — 05 — 00  01 — 00 — 00 <hr/>
the total is	104 — 13 — 05
Brought in By the Cunstabells afull difcharg of the Cuntry & County reats by bills of Refaight from the trefururs and paid to the town crediturs as foloeth	
to Leftenant for Ceping scoole: - -	29 — 00 — 00
to willyeam price for thomus phillpott } fower fhillings of it in munny - - }	11 — 15 — 00
to John ftone for taking 2 inuoyces - -	01 — 10 — 00
to goodman grant for mending the glas of the meting hous - - - - -	02 — 09 — 08
to fullur of Cambridg villidg for Cilling too woolues - - - - -	01 — 00 — 00
to fimon ftone for Running the bounds of } the towne and for 24 dayes at the generall corte }	02 — 04 — 00
to widdow mafon: for clothes for thomus phillpot - - - - -	00 — 06 — 00
to Samuuell gennings for preambulation - -	01 — 00 — 00
to father Bloyce for his Salary - - - -	04 — 10 — 00
to John Stratton and Caleb grant thear part of fines for cattle - - - - -	04 — 04 — 00
to mr goddard - - - - -	05 — 00 — 00
to famuuell ftearns for preambulation and for time fpent abought will knop - - - - -	01 — 04 — 00
to elnathan Bears mending the fetes in the metting hous - - - - -	00 — 07 — 00
to John fawin fenyer for arug for thomus whitny in the time of his families ficknes - -	00 — 15 — 00
to nathanell coolidg for RAILS for the pound	00 — 05 — 00
to willyeam goddard for atending thomus whitny when his family was fick of the pox - -	01 — 19 — 00
to Jofhuah whitny for abedfted and fidur for thomus whitny in the time of his ficknes	00 — 09 — 02
to nathan fifk for millk and alood of wood brought whitny - - - - -	00 — 04 — 00
to fargant barnut for fawing timbur for the mill Bridg - - - - -	00 — 09 — 00
to Samuuell Barnut for Carting the timbur - -	00 — 07 — 04
to beniamin willingtun for wurk about the mill bridg - - - - -	00 — 04 — 00
to famuuell thacher for fidur beftowed vppon the wurk men at the Bridg at mell when thay wrought in ye watur - - - - -	00 — 04 — 00
to the cunstabells fur thear falary - - - -	02 — 00 — 00

to George Lawrance for foxes and birds	-	00	-	02	-	00
to Thomas Bisco for 3 foxes	-	00	-	03	-	00
to Robert Harrington for 5 foxes	-	00	-	05	-	00
to Joseph Garfield for 1 fox	-	00	-	01	-	00
to Samuella Garfield 1 fox	-	00	-	01	-	00
to Dainell warren 1 fox	-	00	-	01	-	00
loft by Daniell peirces rate 5 <sup>s</sup>	-	00	-	05	-	00
old with over rated 1 <sup>s</sup>	-	00	-	01	-	00
loff of Thomas Williams Rate: 9 <sup>d</sup>	-	00	-	00	-	09
loff of Richard Holdings Rate 1 <sup>s</sup> -6 <sup>d</sup>	-	00	-	01	-	06

## [209]

M <sup>r</sup> norcrof abated his fine	-	00	-	05	-	00	these severall perteculers following are paid in mony
Zacri Hicks	-	00	-	01	-	07	to corprall Hamond
Joseph Garfeild	-	00	-	03	-	06	for Thomas Whitnie
Sam page	-	00	-	17	-	06	in the time of his fami-
John Applin	-	00	-	13	-	09	lies sicknes as followeth
old Grant	-	00	-	08	-	09	to old Grant
John Herington	-	00	-	05	-	00	to Roger Willingtō
allowed to Browne	-	00	-	05	-	00	to Simon Stone fen-
the above mentioned perteculers weare abatements excepting Jona- than Browne							ior
Jonathan Browne and Samuell Thatcher conftables are indebted to ye Towne this: 7 <sup>th</sup> of Novem: 1679 ye sum of	-	23	£	-	01 <sup>s</sup> -	11 <sup>d</sup>	-02 -15 -09 for his diat at ye generall court and fev- erall other perteculers for ye use of ye Towne and for the procureing of Amunetion for the Towne Stock

-09 -14 -03  
as is about mentioned the 15<sup>£</sup> of  
mony gathered by ye two Cunstables  
in :78:9 for amunetion was laid out.

At aienarall town meting the (3<sup>d</sup>) of the (9) 1679

Chosen select men: fathur Coolidge decon heastings decon  
Bright leftenant Shearman Corparall Bond mr Biscoo, Jooseph  
taintur fenyer Corparall Band chosen to ceep the Booke:

John morfe shoemaker: and m<sup>r</sup> John Nevenfon are chosen  
conftebles for this yeere

Benjamen peirce and Nathaniell Barsham are chosen surveiers  
to looke after hie waife for this yeere

Joseph whitnie and John Waite are chosen to se to the regu-  
lating of swine catle and Fences for this yeere:

voated that paster Sherman shall haue :: 140: pound to be  
paid in corne at contry price: this yeere.

granted to paster Sherman the Land vpon Kings comon of  
which Land ye said Paster had ye wood formerly given him by  
ye towne, and deacon Hasting and deacon Bright [210] weare

chosen to but and bound the said Land and to Looke in aspetiall  
maner that ye said Land be no waife prejudiciall to any hie way:

there being many complaints made concerning the disorderlynes  
of catle and swine and ye multetude of sheepe in the towne

it was voated that the matter about mentioned is left with ye  
select men, to confeder of somthing that may tend to reformation  
and to presert what they shall doe to ye towne to be confiermed



At A meeting of ye select men ye: 18 of november: 1679  
at Leivetenant Shearmos house

In referance to ye neffiti of old Goodman Bloyse it was voated y<sup>t</sup> Deacon Bright and deacon Hastings are apoynted and desired to take care in all respects for afuteable supplie for ye said Bloyse and the charge to be dischargd by ye Towne Rate

Allso it was agreed vpon by ye select men y<sup>t</sup> there should be publiske notife giuen next Lecture day after exerfis to ye Inhabitants of ye Towne to desire them to giue a meeting ye next second day after which will be ye first of Decem: and Leivetenant Shearman is chofen to cary on ye worke of ye day as moderator: at said meeting

At agenerall towne meeting regularly warned the i of Decem: 1679: it was voated there should be a new Invoice taken: and John Stone who tooke ye former Invoyce is apoynted to take this latter Invoyce

Henry Spring was chofen Towne apprizer for this yeere  
Voated yt M<sup>r</sup> Goddard shall have fife pound for schooling since Aprill last untill next Aprill

Levetenant Shearman gaue vp his account conferring ye repaying of schoole house both debt and credit and vpon ye ballence of ye account there remains due to ye Leivetenant 02<sup>£</sup> — 14<sup>s</sup> — 6<sup>d</sup> and if any haue any iust objection to make against ye account ye levetenant is willing to giue afaire anfwere to it and [211] corprall Hamond at ye fore said meeting ye: i Decem 79 was chofen constable for ye yeere Insuing.

Joseph Tainter senior requesting of ye Towne alittle corner of land to straitne his fence of y<sup>t</sup> land neere Goodman Hagers house ye towne apoynted Samuell Stearns and William Bond to viw ye said corner of land and make report of ye matter at next Towne meeting

it was granted to John Stone vpon his request that his barne my stand as it now stands though it doe stand alittle into ye high way:

granted by ye Towne a Rate of fiftie pound for ye discharging of her debts for this yeere:

In refrance to a request of John whitny senior concerning alittle corner of Land which he ye said Whitnie have all redy fenced in at ye north end of his lot where his son Nathaniell lives

ye Towne apoynted Samuell Sterns and William Bond and allso Impowred them both to take aviw of said corner of Land and to determain how and wheer the said John Whitnies fence shall stand for ye futer.

At a meeting of ye select men ye 23: of Decem 1679 at ye house of decon Brights:

ye select men coming to perfect the Rates for ye Towns acautions and not finding yt houses are to be reted for ye Towne by any order of ye towne yet are willing for ye present to put them in becaufe it hath been so of late and so to leve it untell ye Towne shall take order aboute ye same

Allso it was agreed vpon yt Leivetenant Sherman Joseph

Tainter senior and William Bond shall make and perfect ye contry Towne and pafters Rate.

At a meeting of ye select men at ye house of John Bisco ye : 30: of Decem: 1679 It was agreed vpon that there should be bublike notife given for to call ye Towne together ye next munday that so ye Towne may com to fom Loveing agreement and conclution aboute a schooll master

[212] John Bisco is to warne ye Towne together and Joseph Tainter senior is chofen to cary on the worke of the day as Moderator

At agenerall towne meeting ye: 5: of January: 1679 the towne by avoate declared that Leivtenant Sherman is still to keepe ye schooll as he have formerly

and vpon the request of the owners of the new corne mill now fet vp, and to be fenished at Stony brook: that said mill should be freed from towne Rates for twentie yeers from this: 5: January 1679: and said request was by voat granted

also it was voated that ye select men at ye Towne charge are to procure two hundred coppies of thofe severall laws respecting ye worke of ye tithing men and there worke which ye law requirs of them and to be for ye severall Inhabitants use:

also vpon ye request of fergent John Barnard concerning aparcell of weaft Land y<sup>t</sup> lies between ye Land y<sup>t</sup> was formerly William Knops: and beverbrooke that Samuell Sterns and William Bond should view said land and make report of ye same to the Towne

Allso the tithing men chofen by the select men ware sworne to the faithfull discharge of there worke and office as the law

directs: who were as Followeth John Straton: <sup>15</sup> Tything-  
men. Samuell Livermore: Nathaniell coollidg: Mr John Neverfon, Thomas Fanning: Henry Spring: Gregorie Cooke: Thomas Flegg senior: Samuell Stearns: John Whitnie: Benjamin Garfield, Joseph Rice: Charls Stearns: John Flegg: John Levermore Junior.

the tithing men above said being in number fifteen were sworne before the select men the fifth of January: 1679

At a meeting of the select men at ye house of deacon Hastings ye: 13: January: 79 ye select men did draw awriteing concerning ye regulating of sheepe to be presented to ye towne for there approbation: acording to an act of ye towne ye: 3<sup>d</sup>: novem last and decon Hastings is by ye select men apoynted to warne ye towne to meet together aboute ye matter ye warning to be given ye 22 day of this Instant January and [213] the meeting to be ye 2<sup>d</sup> day following which will bee ye: 26: of this Instant January: at which meeting the said deacon is chofen to cary on the worke of said meeting as moderator:

At agenerall Towne meeting regularuly called ye 26: January: 1679:

the Towne voated: that they would doe somthing for placeing of the youth in the towne that so they may be ye better Inspected in the time of publike worship: and the towne by avoat declared

that they would chose acomitee for the more spedic and affectuall placing of ye youth as above said.

and Sergent John Coollidge was joyned with the select men and are apoynted to be acomitee for the carieng on the worke aboue said namely for the Inlarging of ye meeting house for ye acomodating both of ye youth and allfo growne persons as many as ye said house is capeable to acomodate.

At a meeting of ye select men at ye house of William Bonds ye: 3<sup>d</sup> of February: 1679: In refrance to ye Inlarging of ye meeting house: acording to ye towne order as is aboue Sergent John Coollidge allfo being present with ye select men it was agreed unto by all by avoate: to make agallery before ye three east cants of ye meeting house: and allfo galleries vpon the beams round ye meeting house: fave onely ye cant over ye pullpit: : allfo ye select men have agreed with Sergent Coollidge to doe ye worke by midfumer next unlesse gods providence hinder: and to this Sergent Coollidg have agreed this: 3<sup>d</sup>: february: 79 by feting to his hand: and ye select men have for ye present Ingaged to ye said Sergent to fe him satisfied and all fo to helpe him to som pay as he needs it for ye carieng on ye said worke: and this the select doe in ye behalf of ye towne

John Coollidge

Allfo ye select men agreed to goe two and two throug the whole towne to see yt all childrin and youth under Famalie government be in all respects brought vp as ye law doe require.

allfo it was agreed unto by avoate that there shall be five and twentie pound added to ye towne Rate for the Inlarging of the meeting house

[214] At ameeeting of ye select men at ye house of John Coollidge senior: vpon confederation yt ye contry high way yt leads to Sudbury: hav not yet been stated nor laied oute no further than ye further end of ye great plaine: ye select men by avote did apoynt Joseph Tainter senior Leivetenant Shearman and William Bond senior and allfo did Impowre them to fend to Sudbury or there select men to fend sum person or persons to joyne with said Levetenant Sherman Joseph Tainter and William Bond: to Lay oute said high way to Sudbury and there being a complaint concerning ye high way yt leads throw ye litle plaine between ye devetions of lotts of said plaine: ye persons above named are: allfo Impowred to state and fetle y<sup>e</sup> said high way throw y<sup>e</sup> said plaine untill it coms to y<sup>e</sup> cart bridge y<sup>t</sup> is over bever brooke allso y<sup>e</sup> above mentioned persons are poynted and Impowred to state and fetle ahigh way of two rod wide or more if need require: along by Ifack Mixters and Thomas Hamonds houfes and so along untill it meets with ye highway yt leads to Mr Samuells Farme In ye most futeable place as they shall judge meet.

At a meeting of ye select men: April: 5<sup>th</sup>: 1680

At the house of deacon Henry Brights.

In refrance to alate order from ye Honoured generall Court: in which ye Select men of severall Townes ware ordered to

make areturne concerning what was don or further to be don Refering to there subfcription to ye new collidge: and at faid meeting: deacon Henry Bright and William Bond weare by ye selectmen apoynted to goe downe to Boston to make faid Returne allfo at faid 5<sup>th</sup> of Aprill and faid meeting of ye select men Joseph Tainter: Requesting a small parcell of trees yt weare secured ye Last yeere for ye Towne use: ye faid Joseph pleading: that ye Towne had formerly had som trees of from his ground for ther use: for which he have had no fatesfaction ye select men confedering ye iustnes and equitie of his plea: granted him faid trees for his fatesfaction.

allfo it was voated by ye select men yt ye orders that was drawne vp by ye select men: 13: January 79 and presented to ye Towne for there aprobaton ye 26 January 79 and was twice redd publikely and audably: and then voated yt it should be entered Into ye Towne booke: yt ye faid order should speedely be entered: which order is as Followeth for ye regulating of sheepe in ye Towne  
on ye next leafe

[215] That five hundered sheepe is a sufficient quantety for to be kept in ye high waife and common Land belonging to ye Towne not laid oute: yt lieth on ye East side of beverbooke: and acording to an Ancient order in ye Towne booke made: in: 1643 all Lands yt are propriatid yt lieth unfenced and so lies for feed on ye east side of faid beverbrooke may for every two acres yt so lies feed one sheep: and every person may keep two sheep for twentie pound Estate and so proportionably for what any person paie to Towne Rates in greater or lesser quantety: and all sheep proportioned as afore to be kept in two Flocks onely: ye Flock yt belongs to the East part of ye Towne: to feed from cambridge bounds yt lieth below old Goodman Grants and so in ye high waife and comon land untell they com to Kings comon and allfo in ye highwaife yt leads to ye mill as far as Mr Goddards and no further in yt high way: and allfo aboute strabury hill but not to goe westward any further then sargent Barnards and then turne back againe: ye flock yt belong to ye west part of ye Towne: to feed in all the high waife and comon land on ye east side of beverbrooke: and so to feed Eastward to ye mill and so to ye lane yt runs to Henry Spring and no further eastward but vp faid Lane to Mr Vnderwoods and on yt lane to Ms phillipes and downe Ellbo hill under ye Rocks on ye Eastside beverbrook aforesaid and not to goe Eastward any further then sargent Barnards in yt lane and ye faid two flocks of sheep bounded as aforesaid: to be kept by sufficient herds men allowed of by ye select men: and yt so they may be able to give an account of ye number of sheep they keep and unto whome they doe belong: yt so no man may keep above his proportion: acording to ye rules allredie specefied and every person yt have Land yt lies open for feed within ye limits aforesaid doe bring in there perticuler quanteties by ye tenth of march next to ye clarke of ye Towne

What is above writnd refering to ye regular lessoning of ye

multetude of sheep in ye Towne: was twice red at apublike towne meeting 26: 11: 1679

and it was by avoat agreed unto yt ye sheep in ye Towne should be leffoned according to ye rules and orders specefied in said writing: and ye said writing should be entred in ye Towne booke:

At ameeting of ye select men at ye houfe of deacon Henry Brights: Aprill: 10: 1680: refering to ye order above: ye owners of ye sheepe haveing don nothing about ye looking after shepards to ye knowlidge of ye select men: ye select men have spoke with [216] old Goodman Joans and Richard Child aboute there Keeping ye sheep in ye Towne who are willing to undertake ye same: and ye select men doe approve of said perfons for shepards

At agenerall Towne meeting: Aprill: 13: 1680:

The matter which ye select men did in approving of shepards was presented to ye Towne yt fo they might know to whome to goe to agree for there keeping sheep

At ameeting of ye select men at ye houfe of

Joseph Tainters ye: 21: of Aprill: 1680:

There being a complaint made by divers of ye comoners belonging to ye field comonly called Hows field: against Josiah Treadaway of said field for his being defective in his fence against said field: ye select men haveing herd ye cafe and complaint and ye please on both fids: did by avoat declare yt ye said Josiah Treadaway should forthwith make up said fence sufficiently: ye said Josiah promised yt he would within aweeks time doe ye same: and with ye consent of ye persons complaineing ye select men did confend to ye said time: upon this consideration yt if ye said fence be not made up sufficiently: within aweeke or before: yt then ye officers apoynted by ye Towne for ye regulating of ye Towns order referring to fences: doe and are hereby apoynted forthwith: withoute any delay make up said fence: and ye select men doe Ingage to fe ye said officers paid double for all there pains cost and trouble.

At ameeting of ye select men at ye house of deacon Brights ye 27: Aprill: 1680: Joseph Beemis being warned into said meeting for fenceing in part of ye high way upon ye report of Joseph Tainter who had veiwed ye same and found it was no prejudis to ye highway as to carting, ye select men were willing ye said fence should stand as it doth: Also at said meeting John Page apeering before ye select men upon ye complaint of Anthony White for his ye said Pages being defective in fence yt is between said Page and white yt is between beverbrooke meadow and said Whits Land: ye select men haveing herd ye said complaint: and confedered ye pleas on both fids with ye evidences: doe determaine yt ye said John Page doe forth with make up said fence: on ye penallty of ye Towne order: yt was made January: 22: 1653: and also doe allow ye said Anthony White: 5<sup>s</sup>: 6<sup>d</sup>: for chargs in witnesses which ye said John Page is to pay forthwith also:

[217] At ameeting of ye select men at deacon Brights ye: 3<sup>d</sup>: of may: 1680: it was ordered yt ye officirs apoynted by ye

Towne: for ye executing of defects in swine catle sheepe and Fences: should allso take care of all such flocks of sheep as are kept in ye East side of Beeverbrooke: yt goes in comon or high-waife: yt are not under ye custodie of such persons as are approved and allowed of by ye select men: yt said officers are to take notis of ye number of such sheepe and present yē as not being regurlie kept. and it was ordered allso yt this order should forthwith be sent to said officers for them faithfully to execute as well as other orders which they have all redie:

At ameeting of ye select men at decon Hastings ye: 28 of June: 1680: Mils Eives complaining of George Bullward for his being defective in his generall fence: in ye field where ye house of said Bullward stands: and ye select men haveing confidred ferioufely ye please on both sids, together with ye testemonies referring to said case: and allso finding on ye Towne booke an order perteculerly made concerning said feild: ye: 19 of march: 1677/78: ye select men doe now confirme said order againe: and allso doe order yt said Bullward doe make up his proportion of fence sufficiently by next saterday night which willbe: ye 3<sup>d</sup> of July next: and if said fence be not sufficiently made up by ye time appoynted: then ye officers are hereby ordered to doe it up forthwith without any delay: and ye select men doe Ingage they shall be satesfied for ye same acording to law: and allso due allow 3<sup>s</sup> to said Eives for charges:

Allso at ye above said meeting: uppon ye account ye present constables being behind in not paieng ye mony part of the Towne Rate: allowed allredie by ye Towne for there spetiall acautions: ye select men by avoate doe agree yt a warrant should speedely be Issued out to said constables to warne them in to pay said part of mony: acording to ye order of ye Towne

[68] At ameeting of the select men at the house of Joseph Tainters ye: 26 of octob: 1680 Joseph Underwood appeareing before ye select men by warrant for his giveing entertainment to one of his Sisters newly married.

The said Joseph underwood doe for himselfe heirs executors and assigns Ingage in abond of fortie pounds starling unto ye Towne of Watertowne in ye behalfe of his Sister Hannah and her husband that they shall not be any waife chargeable to ye Towne and for ye true and faithfull performance of what is above writnd ye said Joseph Underwood have set to his hand ye day and yeere above expressed

the marke of U  
Joseph Underwood

made in ye presence of ye select men

Attests

William Bond Clarke.

one of his Sisters newly married  
she said Joseph Underwood Doe for himself  
having Wrenton and being Judge in case of  
fort's goods. Having told y<sup>e</sup> Towne of what to wnt  
in y<sup>e</sup> behalfe of his Sister Hannah and her  
Husband that they shall not be any way  
chargeable to y<sup>e</sup> Towne

and for y<sup>e</sup> hie and faithful performance of what  
is above writen y<sup>e</sup> said Joseph Underwood has set to  
his hand y<sup>e</sup> Day and year above expressed

the marks of  
Joseph Underwood

made in y<sup>e</sup> presence of y<sup>e</sup> beled men

Witness William Bond Clark





INDEX ERRATA.

Bloyse, Goodman.....	17 for 18
Brabrook, Goody.....	81 for 8
Bright, Henry.....	31 for 30
Fleg, Thomas, Senior.....	127 for 126
Garfield, Benj.....	144 for 141
Harrington, Robin.....	Page 136
Holden, Richard.....	Page 142
Morse, Joseph.....	67 for 66
Parkurst, John.....	138 for 139
Parks, Richard.....	30 for 31
Perry, William.....	86 for 85
Shattuck, William.....	32 for 3
Sherman, Ensign.....	52 for 51
“ James.....	122 for 121
Underwood, Thomas.....	31 for 30



# Town Proceedings.

## Index to Persons.

Page.	Page.
Adams, Adames,	Barstow, Michael, Mihill, 9, 10, 16
"    George.....40, 53, 54, 71	17, 18, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31
Aderton, Capt.....41	32, 33, 34, 40, 41, 47, 55, 56
Allcok, Mr.....65	58, 59, 60, 61, 64, 70, 73, 74
Allin, Deacon, of Boston, 120, 124	78, 79, 85, 98, 100, 101, 108
126, 131, 139	Bartlet, Bartlit,
"    Goodman .....84	Ensign...12, 19, 30, 34, 37
"    Luis .....135	"    Goodwife.....116, 120
"    Walter .....90	"    Goody .....110
Andrew, Daniel.....123	"    Thomas .....4, 5, 9, 10, 26
Applin, John.....122, 135, 142	"    Widow, 98, 100, 101, 102
Arnold, Arnall,	108, 110, 111
"    Thomas ..11, 14, 19, 45, 53	Batchilor, John.....2
Ball, Baal.....53	Beach, Beech, Betch,
"    Brother .....49	43, 65, 101, 117, 120
"    John, 48, 49, 50, 57, 67, 85	"    Goodman, 94, 115, 120, 124
98, 124	"    Richard, 32, 33, 48, 49, 53
"    John, Jr .....101, 108	71, 83, 97, 102, 103, 116
"    Marie.....50	Beers, Beares, Anto.....25, 39
"    Sarah.....49	"    Bro.....54, 55
"    Sister.....49	"    Elnathan .....132, 141
Barnard, Bernard, Barnut,	"    Lieut., 33, 34, 37, 38, 39, 40
"    Ellis, Ju .....54	42, 43, 46, 47, 48, 51, 52, 53
"    James.....73, 109, 121	54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 62, 63, 64
"    John, 3, 5, 9, 70, 74, 117	65, 66, 67, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74
120, 127, 139, 144	75, 76, 77, 81, 96, 97, 98, 100
"    Richard.....2	101, 102, 103, 105, 106, 107
"    Samuel.....108, 132, 141	108, 110, 112, 113, 114, 117
"    Sargant, 112, 119, 124, 132	118, 121, 123, 124
134, 141, 146	"    Richard, 7, 9, 10, 26, 27
"    Widow ..11, 53, 87, 88, 118	29, 73
Barnes, Bro.....25	"    Sergant.....17, 28, 31, 32
"    Ellis, Constable .....56	"    Widow.....124, 126
Barron, Brother.....100, 102	Bemus, Beamas, Bemis.....100
"    Ellias, Senior..52, 112, 122	"    Goodman.....112
"    Ellis, Elliz, 76, 87, 90, 92	"    Joseph, 10, 19, 20, 22, 32, 44
93, 96, 99, 100, 101, 108, 138	53, 56, 59, 90, 96, 109, 110
Barsham, Bassum.....29, 40	121, 122, 126, 129, 147
"    Corporal.....136	Benjamin, John.....23, 53, 71, 84
"    Joshua.....51, 52	"    Samuel, 33, 48, 49, 52, 60
"    Nathaniel, 101, 108, 111, 128	62, 87, 88
132, 142	Bigelow, Bagaloo, Bageley, Biglo
"    William, 31, 32, 33, 38, 45	Bigula.....53, 59
75, 112	"    Goodman.....85, 111
Barstow, Barsto, Bearsto.....55	"    John, 22, 27, 33, 37, 40, 59
"    Bro., 17, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53	70, 71, 76, 79, 84, 85, 90
54, 55, 65, 69	96, 97, 98, 99, 102, 103, 104
"    Goodman, 83, 84, 88, 89	105, 106, 107
111, 112, 120	Bisco, Brisco, Brysko.....127
	"    Goodman ..83, 91, 110, 112

	Page.		Page.
Bisco, John, 26, 30, 31, 34, 37, 47, 48		Bright, Ould, 53, 54, 100, 101, 102	
51, 54, 70, 78, 80, 82, 90, 93		103, 108, 110, 111, 112, 116	
94, 99, 101, 107, 108, 116		117, 120, 123, 124	
120, 121, 123, 136, 139, 144		" Ould Father .....122	
" Mr., 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16		" Sergeant, 14, 32, 34, 37, 38	
19, 20, 21, 25, 124, 142		39, 40, 52, 64, 70, 71, 76, 78	
" Thomas .....132, 142		79, 80	
Bloyse.....53, 78		Brooks, Caleb.....116	
" Bro.....55, 59, 73, 97		Browne.....142	
" Edmund, 17, 20, 28, 29, 32		" Abram, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7	
34, 40, 43, 64, 65, 71, 87, 99		9, 65, 66, 87	
100, 108		" Edmund .....9	
" Father, 116, 120, 132, 139		" Jonathan, 66, 71, 73, 96	
141		107, 112, 115, 118, 119, 120	
" Goodman, 18, 51, 111, 123		125, 128, 129, 134, 136, 137	
126		138, 140, 142	
" Old Goodman.....143		" Mr., 11, 22, 24, 25, 29, 32	
" Richard, 27, 37, 55, 65, 66		34, 39, 43, 48, 51	
71, 73		" Richard.....2, 5, 7, 8, 39	
" Sergeant, 51, 52, 56, 60, 76		" Widow .....16	
81		Bullard, Bulward, Arthur.....92	
Bond, Corporal, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90		" Benjamin .....111	
93, 94, 95, 97, 100, 110, 111		" Father .....135	
121, 125, 127, 128, 129, 132		" George .....148	
133, 135, 136, 138, 142		" Goodman .....135	
" John .....132		" Jacob .....122, 131	
" Jonas .....139		" Jonathan .....92, 109	
" Thomas .....127		" Sary .....81	
" William, 29, 32, 40, 48, 49		Busby, Mr.....14	
52, 53, 61, 67, 68, 70, 72, 75		" Nicholas.....5, 9	
76, 77, 94, 97, 98, 101, 102		Bush .....25	
103, 106, 107, 109, 124, 126		" John.....22	
130, 143, 144, 145, 146, 148		Buttry, John .....58	
" William, Senior.....145		Cakebread, Thomas .....106	
Borden, Bourden, John.....32, 40		Carter, Thomas .....88	
Bowman, Mr.....10, 14		Chadwick, Chaddock, Chadake,	
Boydon, Boyden, Thomas.....14		Charles, 2, 6, 7, 20, 22, 24	
Brabrook, Brabrok, Brabrick,		25, 32, 33, 34, 37, 39, 40, 41	
28, 29, 93, 100		47, 50, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59	
" Elizabeth .....47		62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 72, 73, 80	
" Goody .....8		81, 107, 109, 110	
" John, 14, 26, 28, 29, 30, 34		" Goodman .....89, 116	
38, 39, 87, 92		" John .....100, 107	
" Samuel .....87		" Thomas .....9	
" Sarah.....47		Chenery, Cheneries, Ginery, Gin-	
" Widow, 40, 43, 44, 45, 46		rie, John, 48, 74, 76, 77, 78	
51, 53, 55, 59, 77, 78, 82		81, 82, 124	
Bridges, Capt.....25, 41		" Goodman.....80, 92	
Briggs, Sargt.....66, 67		" Ould .....92	
Brigham, Brigam, Goodman.....28		Chickering, Chicarin, Mr..124, 127	
Thomas.....23		Child, Bro.....49	
Bright, Brite.....43, 101, 120		" Deacon, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20	
" Deacon, 81, 82, 86, 87, 88		31, 37, 39, 41, 43	
89, 90, 92, 93, 97, 100, 101		" Ephraim, 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 20	
108, 112, 135, 142, 143, 147		22, 23, 25, 33, 44, 45, 47, 48	
" Goodman.....110		49, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 58, 59	
" Henry, 5, 6, 26, 30, 34, 48		61, 63, 64, 67, 70, 72, 74	
73, 90, 97, 99, 136, 138, 145		" John.....107, 108, 109, 117	
146, 147		" Joseph .....53, 54	
" John, 127, 130, 131, 139			
140			

	Page.		Page.
Child, Richard, 51, 70, 122, 124,	125	Davis, Mary, Marie, 46, 47, 48,	51
	147		53, 54, 87, 129
Church .....	54	Dill, George .....	107, 109
“ Caleb.....	127, 132, 133, 139	Dix, Dickes, Deckes,	
“ Garrett, 23, 30, 44, 51, 53	59, 73, 76, 132	“ Edward.....	19, 25
“ Samuel.....	112	“ John, 106, 112, 127, 135,	140
“ Sarah .....	76	Dumer, Mr.....	50
Clarke, Thomas.....	119		
“ William.....	17	Eames, John .....	127
Clary, Cleary,		Eaton .....	25, 93
“ John, 11, 12, 40, 100, 112,	116, 131	“ William .....	7, 18
Colbron, Will.....	66	Eddy, Eddie,	
Coller, John .....	45, 47, 53, 54	“ John.....	1, 2, 15, 44, 102
Cook, Coock,		“ John, Senior.....	104, 112
“ Goodman .....	125	Edmonds, Joshua .....	47
“ Gregory, 124, 132, 135, 136	137, 139, 140, 144	Egeles, Goodman .....	79
“ Joseph .....	116	Eire, Mr.....	14, 15, 17, 23, 82, 93
“ Steven.....	121, 127, 132	“ Simon, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9,	
Coolidge, Coolige.....	73	Eiues, see Ives.	
“ Bro.....	59	Elvins, Goodman .....	92
“ Father, 120, 128, 133, 135	142	Endicott, Endicut, Mr.....	41
“ Goodman.....	83, 85	Ensign .....	100
“ “ Senior, 84, 115, 127			
“ John, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 15, 20	31, 33, 34, 38, 39, 40, 54	Fanninge, Thomas.....	88, 144
	94, 100, 114, 117, 119, 131	Feake, Feke, Pheake, Mr., 27, 28,	40
	132, 133		43, 59, 64, 71, 73, 76
“ John, Junior .....	53, 91	“ Robert .....	2, 5
“ “ Senior, 52, 64, 78, 79	80, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87, 90, 92	Filbrick, see Philbrick.	
	93, 100, 117, 128, 133, 145	Firman, Firmin, John.....	3, 17
“ Nathaniel, 74, 76, 78, 86	106, 110, 112, 125, 127, 130	Fiske, David.....	5, 8, 9, 32
	132, 141, 144	“ Jo .....	53, 54
“ Ould .....	123	“ John, 103, 114, 122, 128, 136	
“ Sergant, 109, 111, 123, 132	145	“ Nathan, 40, 64, 72, 73, 85	
“ Simon, 88, 90, 96, 98, 101	102, 108, 109, 112		86, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116,
“ Steven .....	94, 97		120, 124, 132
Crisp .....	44, 55	“ Nathan, Jr....	121, 127, 141
“ Benjamin, 14, 34, 53, 54, 59	75	“ Nathan, Senior...	124, 126
Cross, Widow .....	80, 82	Fleg, Flagg.....	53, 73
Curtis, Curtice, Cuttris.....	73	“ Bartholomew.....	117
“ Ephraim.....	70	“ Bro.....	59
“ Henry ...	68, 69, 70, 79, 84	“ Goodman, Senior.....	112
Cutting .....	53	“ John, 107, 109, 116, 117, 120	
“ Richard, 13, 60, 94, 117, 119	120, 129		124, 144
Cuttler, James, 14, 27, 31, 33, 34, 39	40, 46	“ Mycall.....	137, 138
		“ Thomas, 28, 50, 74, 76, 83	
			96, 97, 99, 102, 104, 105, 107
			109, 117, 121, 122, 123, 124
		“ Thomas, Senior, 102, 103	
			104, 106, 107, 108, 117, 118
			120, 121, 125, 126, 132, 134
			135, 144
		Flemming, Flemin .....	53
		“ John, 12, 14, 16, 28, 29, 34	
			40, 70
		Flint, John.....	116
		Freeman.....	53
		“ Henry .....	70, 129, 130
Danforth, Mr .....	83	Folger, Foulger .....	132
Daniel, Goodman.....	30, 37	Fuller, of Cambridge village ...	141
“ Robert...	24, 29, 31, 34, 37		
“ Samuel ...	45, 62, 136, 137		

	Page.		Page.
Gale, Gall .....	25, 53	Hastings, Deacon	10, 12, 19, 20, 33
“ Richard .....	49	“	34, 39, 88, 89, 92, 109, 110
Garfield, Garfill,		“	112, 117, 123, 127, 128, 133
“ Benjamin,	114, 117, 120,	“	135, 142, 143, 144, 148
“	127, 128, 130, 131, 134, 140	“ Joseph .....	101
“	141	“ Samuel .....	112
“ Bro .....	42, 43	“ Thomas,	5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 20, 25
“ Edward,	3, 39, 71, 72, 74	“	39, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60
“	77, 98	“	64, 66, 70, 73, 74, 75, 77, 96
“ Goody, Senior .....	85	“	97, 98, 100, 101, 102, 103
“ Joseph .....	133, 137, 138, 142	“	105, 106, 107, 108, 117
“ Ould .....	53, 67	Hawkins, Hakings,	
“ Samuel .....	44, 82	“ Timothy,	14, 16, 25, 87, 107
Gennings, see Jennings,		Heires, see Eires.	
Genry, Ginrie, see Chenery.		Hevies, Mr. ....	61
Goddard, Mr.	90, 92, 93, 94, 95, 108	Hicks, Zachary .....	120, 140, 142
“	122, 123, 126, 131, 133, 135	Holden, Houlding,	
“	137, 139, 141, 143, 146	“ Justinian,	7, 33, 38, 39, 40,
“ William .....	141	“	77, 98, 100, 101, 103, 112,
Godding, Goddin,		“	120, 123, 124
“ Henry .....	77, 78, 131	Holland, Halland, Hollan, Hollon,	
Grant .....	40, 53, 100	“ James .....	113, 114
“ Caleb .....	133, 141	“ Nathaniel .....	96, 120
“ Christopher, Cester, Cit,		Holmes, John .....	140
“	15, 28, 29, 30, 32, 36, 37, 38	Hosier, Samuel,	20, 25, 29, 33, 34
“	41, 42, 43, 45, 51, 61, 64, 75	“	47, 51, 53, 54, 62
“	79, 87, 101, 103, 108, 112	How, Abram .....	73
“	132	“ Edward .....	2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9
“ Christopher, Senior,	90, 120	Hudson, Daniel .....	32, 34, 53, 84
“ Ensign .....	106	Hull, Mr. ....	140
“ Goodman,	132, 140, 141, 146	Ives, Ifues .....	53, 58, 59
“ Old .....	142	“ Goodwife .....	135
Grout, Grought,		“ Miles,	36, 37, 56, 61, 63, 71
“ John .....	83	“	133, 135, 148
Guy, John .....	101, 108, 114, 131	Jackson, John .....	66, 110
“ Wi .....	54	“ Mr. ....	51, 54
Hagar, Goodman .....	125, 143	Jacob .....	118
“ John .....	126	James, Edmond .....	3, 6
“ Will .....	53	Jennings, Gennings,	
Halland, see Holland.		“ Samuel .....	120, 133, 141
Hamblit .....	99	Jennison, Geneson,	
Hammond, Hamon, Hamant,		“ Robert,	5, 37, 53, 54, 55, 56
“ Corporal,	79, 93, 97, 108	“	108
“	142, 143	“ Samuel .....	112, 132
“ John,	51, 53, 76, 78, 80, 81	“ William,	1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10
“	86, 87, 96, 98, 101, 113, 116	Johnson, John .....	80
“	120, 130	“ Solomon,	23, 44, 56, 57, 62
“ Ould Goodman .....	47, 66	“	67, 80
“ Thomas .....	101, 145	“	“ the Elder .....
“ William .....	6, 10, 11, 14	“	“ Senior .....
Harrington, Herington .....	25	“	of Charlestown .....
“ Bro .....	136	“	124
“ John .....	132, 140, 142	Jones, Joans .....	54
“ Robert,	34, 42, 44, 49, 50	“ Lewis .....	40
“	53, 78, 83, 84, 86, 112, 136	“ Old Goodman .....	147
“	138, 142	Kettle, John .....	7, 8, 9
“ Robin .....	138, 140	Kimball, Kembal, Cemball,	
Hassall .....	29	“ Henry .....	13
Hastings, Bro .....	54, 62		

	Page.		Page.
Kimball, John, 101, 109, 112, 115,	117, 127, 132	Metup, Meddup,	
Knap, Knop.....55		"    Daniel.....70, 73, 83, 131	
"    Jam .....53, 73		Miller .....33	
"    John, 34, 37, 52, 53, 54, 97,	100, 132	Mixter, Mixer, Bro .....24	
"    Mege .....41		"    Isaac, 20, 22, 23, 25, 32, 39	51, 53, 85, 102, 112, 113, 114
"    Ould, 24, 25, 29, 30, 49, 53	54, 55, 56	"    Widow.....43, 50, 53	
"    Ould Father.....28		Morse, Morc, Mors, Mosse,	
"    William, 104, 107, 109, 125	127, 131, 141, 144	"    John.....124	
"    Willie the Elder .....56		"    "    Shoemaker .....142	
"    William's Widow.....134		"    Joseph, 57, 64, 66, 83, 112	116, 120
Knight, John .....14, 15		Mullings, George.....16	
Knowles, Knolls,		Munnings, George .....7, 8	
"    John.....9		Nevinson, John.....142, 144	
"    Mr .....23		"    Mr., 104, 115, 126, 127, 132	
"    Pastor .....16		Norcross, Northcross,	
Lawrence, Larence, Lorranc,....44		"    Jeremiah.....5, 33, 36, 40	
"    George, 82, 103, 107, 128	132, 142	"    Mr., 14, 17, 29, 31, 32, 33	
"    John, 14, 20, 25, 31, 33, 39	58, 61, 63, 65, 70	"    34, 40, 41, 43, 44, 51, 55, 58	
Learned, Larned,		"    59, 60, 64, 67, 70, 72, 73, 74	
"    Isaac .....121		"    75, 78, 79, 83, 84, 86, 88, 91	
Leason, Leson, Goodman.....40		"    93, 96, 97, 99, 100, 102, 108	
Lewis, Edmond.....3, 4, 11		"    109, 111, 113, 116, 117, 119	
Line, Lynde, Goodman .....77		"    123, 125, 132, 142	
Livermore, Goodman.....89		"    Richard, 21, 26, 28, 35, 36	
"    John, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45	52, 54, 87, 92, 93, 94, 135	"    40, 125, 130, 137, 138	
"    "    Jr.....133, 144		Nowell, Mr.....25	
"    "    Senior.....86, 89, 90		Oakes, Cornet Edward.....110	
"    Nathaniel.....121		Orten, Thomas.....52	
"    Samuel, 73, 100, 112, 121	133, 139, 144	Oynes, John .....140	
Loverin, Lovarin, John.....2		Paddy, Will .....66	
"    Thomas.....105		Page, Peage, John ..22, 98, 139, 147	
Man, Goodman .....108		"    Ould .....54	
Mason, Capt., 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49		"    Ould Father.....94	
"    50, 53, 54, 56, 59, 60, 61, 62		"    Ould Goodman.....85	
"    63, 64, 67, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74		"    Samuel .....117, 131, 142	
"    75, 76, 78, 79, 84, 85, 86, 87		"    Willi, 1st .....85	
"    88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 98		"    William, 34, 41, 45, 46, 50	62, 84
"    100, 109, 110, 119, 121, 122		Paine, Mr.....119	
"    123, 125, 126, 127, 128, 131	132, 133, 135	"    William .....7, 17	
"    Hugh, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 26, 30	31, 32, 34, 38, 39, 77	Palmer .....79, 80	
"    John .....76, 81, 131		"    William .....83	
"    Lieut., 10, 12, 14, 16, 19, 20	23	Parkhurst, Parkis,	
"    Mary .....73		"    George.....7, 44, 133, 135	
"    Widow .....141		"    John .....136, 139	
Mattack, Henry .....76		Parks, Richard.....31, 62	
Mayhew, Maihew, Mr .....14, 99		Parmenter .....92	
"    Thomas.....2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 9		Parsons, Passam, Person ....53, 77	
Mechell, David, of Samforth ....18		"    Goodman .....80	
Merriam, Joseph .....115		"    Hugh, 19, 32, 54, 64, 77, 79	80
		Patrick, Daniel .....2, 3, 4	
		Pedy, Nic.....53	
		Peirce, Pearse, Perc, Perse, Peers,	
		"    Anthony...23, 53, 133, 135	

	Page.		Page.
Peirce, Benjamin .....	142	Sawin, Sauen, Senior.....	141
"    Bro.....	49	Sawtell, Sattle, Goodman .....	117
"    Daniel.....	14, 142	"    Goodwife .....	85
"    John.....	39	"    John.....	131
"    "    Senior.....	50	"    Richard, 11, 17, 51, 53, 71	72, 73, 77, 90, 99, 101, 108
"    Joseph.....	96, 112, 136, 139		121, 126
"    Old.....	34	Seeley, Robert.....	1, 2
Pendleton, Pembleton, Brian...1, 2		Shattuck, Shatoke, Shothunk,	
"    Mr .....	12, 16	"    John .....	92, 96, 101, 120, 124
Perry, John .....	100	"    Philip.....	112, 121, 124
"    Willie, Wm., 20, 31, 85, 93		"    William, 3, 34, 42, 64, 73, 78	84, 85, 90, 100, 112, 117, 121
"    98, 100, 101, 108, 117			124, 133
Philbrick, Fillbrick, Thomas .....	6	Sherman, Edmund .....	2
Phillips, George.....	9	"    Ensign, 40, 46, 47, 48, 51	54, 72, 75, 78, 97, 107, 110
"    Jonathan.....	48, 49, 52, 60		122
"    Mrs.....	15, 16, 49, 53, 124, 146	"    James.....	121
Philpot, Fillpot, 25, 40, 43, 77, 120		"    John, 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11	12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20
	123, 126	"    21, 22, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30	31, 34, 37, 38, 39, 41, 73, 74
"    Thomas, 11, 16, 19, 32, 33		"    75, 78, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87	88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94
"    65, 101, 109, 115, 116, 119		"    Joseph .....	131, 132
"    122, 125, 127, 128, 131, 133		"    Lieut., 125, 127, 128, 129	131, 133, 135, 136, 137, 138
"    134, 141		"    142, 143, 144, 145	142, 143, 144, 145
Pickram, Pickering .....	79, 80	"    Mr., 16, 23, 24, 39, 52, 63	75, 96, 101, 108, 119
Porter, Roger.....	10, 15	"    76, 88, 89, 92, 93, 97, 101	102, 109, 116, 117, 119, 122
Priest, William.....	103, 120	"    123, 124, 126, 131, 139, 142	123, 124, 126, 131, 139, 142
Prentiss, Capt. Thomas.....	110	Simson, John .....	9
Price, Prise,		Smith, Daniel .....	117, 124
"    William, 93, 115, 119, 122		"    John.....	115
"    123, 125, 126, 127, 128, 131		"    Jonathan.....	121
"    132, 133, 134, 139, 141		"    Matthew .....	59
Randall, Randal.....	25	"    Richard .....	58
"    John .....	42, 43, 90, 109, 110	"    Thomas, 48, 51, 53, 59, 95	99, 107, 109, 115
"    Sargeant.....	139	Spring .....	25, 40
Reynolds, John.....	2	"    Goodman .....	83
Rice, Joseph .....	144	"    Henry, 53, 61, 78, 87, 93	96, 98, 100, 102, 103, 112
Rogers, John.....	20	"    135, 143, 144, 146	135, 143, 144, 146
"    Thomas.....	3	"    John, 15, 22, 33, 38, 40, 54	71, 84
Rutter, John .....	83	Stearnes, Sternes.....	25, 29, 40
		"    Bro.....	74
		"    Charles, 25, 71, 83, 88, 89	99, 144
		"    Constable.....	100
		"    Goodwife, Senior.....	85
		"    Isaac, 6, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16	24, 31, 59, 63, 65, 67, 68, 72
		"    74, 75, 97, 98, 101, 102, 103	104, 108, 115
		"    "    Senior.....	96
	123		



	Page.		Page.
Stearnes, Samuel, 86, 93, 96, 98, 99		Thatcher, Samuel ( <i>Continued.</i> )	
100, 112, 113, 117, 118, 119		71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79	
120, 121, 124, 125, 126, 127		82, 87, 93, 94, 96, 97, 117	
128, 129, 132, 133, 134, 135		133, 136, 137, 139, 140, 141	
136, 138, 139, 140, 141, 143		142	
144		“ Widow....99, 100, 101, 108	
“ “ Senior.....132		Thomson, John.....90	
“ Widow.....112, 116, 140		Thorp.....97, 101, 108, 111, 112	
Stillson, Goodman, of Cambridge,		“ Goodman.....110, 111	
137, 138		“ Henry.....93, 97, 102	
Stone, Ston, Bro.....24, 45		“ Ould.....111, 116, 117	
“ Constable.....100		Ticknor, Mr.....33	
“ David.....115		Toll, John, of Sudbury.....32	
“ Deacon...19, 37, 39, 40, 43		Tomson, Simont, of Ipswich...47	
“ John, 50, 65, 71, 88, 98, 100		Tousend, Townsin,	
112, 116, 117, 120, 140, 141		“ Martin, 108, 110, 112, 116	
143		118, 120, 123, 127, 135, 140	
“ Samuel.....115		Traine, Trane, Trayne,	
“ Simon, Simont, 2, 6, 7, 20		“ John, 23, 28, 30, 31, 43, 54	
21, 22, 23, 33, 46, 53, 88, 96		76, 80, 81, 85	
98, 99, 101, 108, 109, 110		“ “ Senior.....121, 127	
112, 113, 114, 116, 117, 118		Treadaway, Goodman...83, 85, 133	
119, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125		“ Jonah.....147	
126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131		“ Nathaniel, 15, 31, 39, 40, 43	
132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 138		44, 54, 66, 67, 73, 75, 76, 77	
140, 141		78, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87	
“ “ Senior, 58, 62, 138, 142		89, 93, 94, 96, 97, 98, 109	
Stowers, John.....3, 4		110, 117	
Straight, Straite, Corporal..88, 111		Tucker, John.....90	
“ Thomas, 53, 59, 75, 79, 95			
99, 107, 109, 124, 132		Underwood, Joseph.....129, 148	
Stratton.....40, 43, 54		“ Mr.....102, 146	
“ John, 33, 86, 90, 96, 100, 107		“ Thomas, 30, 33, 39, 40, 41	
115, 133, 135, 141, 144		43, 45, 47, 83, 87	
“ “ Junior..121, 124, 127			
“ “ Senior.....138		Viall, Mr.....99	
“ Ould Goodman..11, 47, 90			
“ Samuel.....48, 62		Wait, Waight, Wayte.....53	
Studley.....48		“ John.....109, 142	
Swagton, the Indian...120		“ Richard, 28, 29, 32, 36, 75	
		93, 94	
Tainter, Taynter.....25		“ Widow.....98	
“ Goodman, 48, 80, 83, 84, 85		Warren, Warrin.....127	
87, 94, 130, 133, 134		“ Daniel, 50, 75, 94, 102, 108	
“ Joseph, 11, 30, 34, 37, 38, 39		112, 121, 123, 124, 127, 139	
40, 42, 43, 48, 49, 66, 70, 76		142	
78, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86		“ Ensign, Insine, 125, 127	
88, 97, 98, 99, 105, 106, 109		133, 135	
110, 116, 129, 133, 135, 139		“ John, 2, 5, 6, 12, 14, 75, 108	
146, 147, 148		“ “ Senior.....38	
“ “ Senior, 133, 142, 143		“ Sergeant.....102, 109	
144, 145		Wellington see Wellington.	
Tarball, Thomas..10, 53, 59, 70, 77		Whitbarn, Margit.....113	
Taylor, Taler, Ould.....42		“ William.....113	
Thatcher, Thacher.....43, 55		White, Anthony, 41, 57, 81, 117, 147	
“ Bro.....51, 59, 64, 65		Whitney, John, 3, 20, 25, 40, 41, 42	
“ Deacon.....82, 90, 92, 97		83, 112, 113, 114, 116, 117	
“ Samuel, 16, 20, 23, 27, 28		118, 120, 121, 122, 124, 125	
29, 32, 33, 34, 37, 38, 39, 40		126, 129, 130, 132, 133, 135	
41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 51		137, 140, 144	
59, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68			

	Page.		Page.
Whitney, John, Junior,	53, 54, 78, 88, 114	Willington, Palgrave	112
“ “ Senior,	10, 19, 40, 42 136, 143	“ Roger,	53, 59, 70, 76, 77, 83 93, 96, 101, 108, 121, 142
“ Jonathan,	83, 121, 126, 132	Wilson, Thomas	139
“ Joseph	117, 130, 142	Wincoll, Winkoll	25
“ Joshua	141	“ Bro	43
“ Mr.,	14, 37, 39, 43, 49, 50, 51 53, 55, 59, 61, 64, 67, 70, 76 80	“ John,	11, 14, 16, 39, 40, 42 43, 44, 58, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75
“ Nathaniel	126, 132, 143	“ Sargent	43, 72
“ Thomas,	71, 77, 81, 86, 88 141, 142	“ Thomas	18
Whitaker, Whittacar, Whitacus,	139	Winter, Wenter	43
“ Goodman	93, 111, 118	“ John	50, 51, 71, 75
“ John,	97, 99, 100, 101, 102 108, 110, 116, 120, 128, 130 140	“ Ould	44, 53
Williams, Willi, Abram,	34, 45, 53	Witherell, Witherall	25
“ Isa	53	“ Bro	22, 23, 56, 59
“ Thomas	142	“ John,	12, 17, 18, 19, 27, 28 29, 31, 32, 34, 36, 40, 48, 51 53, 55, 59, 65, 78
Willington, Wellington	54	Woods, of Charlestown	124
“ Benjamin	114, 125, 141	Woodward, George,	15, 52, 55, 56 58, 59, 79, 105, 109, 112, 117 118, 124
“ Corporal,	92, 108, 121, 132 133, 135, 136, 138, 140	“ John	117, 124
“ John	60, 83, 84	“ Ould	53
“ Joseph	107	“ Senior	54
		“ Susanna	109

# Town Proceedings.

## Index to Subjects.\*

Page.	Page.
Accountant.....13, 20, 21, 25, 30, 54	Burial .....116
Allegiance, Oath .....135	Burial Place .....8, 9
Ammunition, see Powder, 19, 20, 22	Butter .....45
24, 25, 26, 40, 65, 80, 81, 82, 136	
140	Calf.....9, 17
Apparel, regulating.....62, 83, 84	Cambridge, 4, 22, 30, 37, 38, 41, 66
Appraisers, Town, 9, 26, 81, 85, 92	78, 82, 95, 99, 105, 109, 115, 116
99, 103, 118	124, 137, 138, 141, 146
Apprentice, 47, 49, 50, 57, 104, 105	Candle .....77
107, 129, 137	Canvas .....28
Assessors .....10	Cape Fear .....83
Assessors List, see Invoice, 10, 13	Carpenter.....119
84	Cart.....3, 29
Assessors valuation.....8	Cart bridge .....145
Auditor.....13, 20, 21, 25	Cartway.....6, 22, 87
	Castle .....118
Band, trained .....39	Catechising, 70, 71, 103, 104, 113
Banklane .....22	114, 121, 128, 129, 137
Barley .....16	Cattle, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 17, 19, 21, 22, 23
Bars .....15	24, 42, 56, 61, 68, 69, 94, 99, 102
Basket Bridge.....91	104, 107, 111, 113, 122
Bear Hill.....98, 99	Charlestown .....72, 124, 126, 127
Bell.....17, 112	Cider.....116, 141
Billerica.....47, 54	Clapboard .....29
Bever Brook, see Brook.	Clay .....124, 133
Bever plain.....4, 138	Clerk of Market .....45
Biscuit.....132	Clerk, Town, see Town Clerk, 1, 41
Birds, bounty, 93, 97, 101, 121, 124	54, 64, 96, 146
132	Clerk of Writs .....10
Book, town, see Town Clerk, 1, 3	Close, see Field.
7, 13, 22, 54, 59, 64, 106, 119	Cloth.....101, 103, 117
122, 125, 127, 129, 138, 142, 148	Coffin .....117
Boston....66, 72, 120, 124, 126, 146	Collector of rate .....9, 10
Bounds of Town.....22, 52, 97	Colors of Company.....18
Bounds of Lot.....129, 130, 134	College .....42, 136, 146
Bounds, Perambulation of, 37, 55, 66	Commissioner, 10, 18, 32, 34, 37, 39
122, 126, 133, 141	40, 61, 74, 125, 130
Bounties, see Birds,	Committee on land.....13
Brick.....32, 123	Common.....6, 7, 11, 14, 20, 88
Bridge, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, 47, 51	Common Field, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 10
54, 66, 75, 90, 91, 92, 94, 98, 115	35, 65
116, 127, 128, 132, 139, 141, 145	Common, Freemens.....5
Brook.....15, 17, 99	Common, Kings, 20, 32, 39, 40, 95
" Bever, 75, 94, 95, 98, 114, 115	142, 146
116, 122, 138, 139, 144, 145, 146	Common Land, assize .....9
147, 148	Common, Meeting House, 33, 90, 92
" Chester .....60	Common, Pequusset .....4, 7
" Stony .....13, 88, 144	Commoners.....10, 12, 14, 35
Bull..68, 69, 115, 116, 117, 118, 123	Concord .....5, 8, 71, 72, 115, 116
Bullets.....20, 25, 29, 38, 82, 123	Congregation .....4

\* Such subjects as are of little importance, or occur upon almost every page, are referred to for the first few times only.—Eds.

	Page.		Page.
Constable, 6, 10, 11, 15, 16, 20, 21	22, 25, 30, 63, 109	Fishery .....	106
Constable, accounts, 63, 65, 77, 89	108, 119, 123, 126, 130, 139	Flats .....	3, 5
Constables staff .....	17	Foot path .....	31
Corn .....	16, 23, 25, 33	Foreigner .....	1, 2, 3
Corn Mill .....	144	Forge .....	22
Cotton Cloth .....	74	Fox .....	16, 17, 121, 124, 132
Countries service .....	3	Freeman .....	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6
County pay .....	21, 24	Gate .....	23, 80, 85, 92
County rate .....	11	General Court .....	11, 71, 72, 118, 119
“ Treasurer .....	10, 58	General Inclosure or field, 1, 2, 6, 9	35, 71, 135, 138, 148
Court .....	10, 14, 15, 123	Glass .....	28, 48, 100, 101, 108
“ General, see General Court.		Goats .....	3, 8, 9
“ Order .....	9, 15, 22	Grand Jury .....	77
Cows .....	3, 7, 8, 9, 17, 32, 87	Grain .....	2, 32
Cow pen, see Herdsmen pen and		Grant of 2000 Acres .....	27, 72, 119
Town farm, 18, 19, 23, 24, 56	57, 62, 67, 68, 78, 79, 84		
Deacon .....	9, 10, 31, 81, 113	Hadland .....	3
Dedham .....	4, 8, 28, 86	Hay .....	6
Deputy, 11, 25, 29, 40, 59, 71, 73, 92	97, 100, 101, 111, 112, 118, 120	Haysill .....	123
	126	Herd, 19, 20, 21, 27, 69, 82, 94, 95	96, 98, 99, 104, 107, 111
Divident .....	6, 11, 34, 118	Herd range .....	86, 89, 94, 104, 110
“ Great .....	2, 4, 8, 12, 13, 26, 33, 98	Herdsmen's pen, see Cow pen, 18	19, 20, 23
Dog .....	6, 81, 86, 116	Herdsmen's land .....	20, 24
Dorchester field .....	3, 5, 65	Highway, 7, 14, 15, 16, 33, 41, 60, 65	66, 76, 85, 87, 88, 92, 93, 119
Drum .....	18, 39		121, 126, 130, 133, 134, 137
Driftway .....	85	Highway, laying out of, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6	7, 22, 60, 66, 82, 85, 88, 93, 115
Education of Children, see also			116, 118, 145
schools, 103, 104, 105, 107, 109		Highways, repairs .....	3, 61, 66, 128
114, 122, 128, 135, 137		Highway surveyors, 2, 27, 66, 125	127
Elbow Hill .....	115, 146	Hill, Bear .....	98, 99
England .....	1	“ Elbow .....	115, 146
Estates, Invoice .....	8, 9	“ Mackerell .....	36, 99
Fairs .....	5	“ Prospect .....	94
Farms .....	4, 5, 6, 8, 13, 89, 92, 106	“ Strawberry .....	85, 146
Farm Land .....	4, 74, 78, 79	Hogs, see Swine.	
Fence, 1, 2, 3, 6, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 17	22, 28, 32, 35, 36, 55, 61, 80, 106	Hog reeve .....	79, 80, 83, 97, 101, 112
	115, 118, 128, 129, 130, 134, 135	Hops .....	79
	147, 148	House, for strays .....	6
Fence Viewer .....	9, 23, 37, 106	House, rated .....	143
Fidelity, Oath of .....	135	House of Correction .....	47, 54
Field, see Common, see Dorchester.		Horse .....	8, 9, 14, 95
Field, Bever brook .....	138, 139		
“ Bowman .....	10, 14	Idle persons, 48, 49, 50, 52, 60, 64	70, 71, 92, 113, 114, 122, 145
“ General, fencing .....	15, 35, 135	Inclosures, see fields .....	1, 2, 12, 135
“ Hows .....	14, 15, 147	Indian .....	106, 132
“ Jennings .....	12, 14	Indian corn .....	16, 33
“ Meads .....	12, 14, 87	Indian harvest .....	32
“ Jacobs .....	45	Inhabitant .....	1, 2, 6, 37, 56, 58
“ Pound .....	7, 45	Inn, see Ordinary.	
“ Prospect .....	30, 62	Invoice, Estates, 8, 9, 10, 14, 15, 18	56, 82, 84, 97, 99, 102, 110, 135
“ West .....	105	“ form of .....	12, 13, 80, 136
Fire .....	26		
Fire works .....	38		

Page.	Page.
Jennings close.....12	Meeting House Common...33, 90, 92
Keeper, Cattle, 8, 17, 21, 23, 94, 99	"    "    gallery...18, 98, 145
104, 111	"    "    lock.....17, 73, 97
Knops Garden .....94	"    "    lot...3, 16, 37, 41, 46
Ladder.....29, 113, 137	"    "    seats, 34, 38, 47, 58, 59
Land, bounds.....27, 60	"    "    78, 80, 81, 84, 85, 94
Land, Common.....1, 2, 3, 89, 90	133, 141
Land granted by Court...27, 71, 72	Michelmas, Mihiltide.....48
Land in lieu of farms.....5	Military company.....18, 39
"    in lieu of townships, 11, 12, 13	Mill, 1, 5, 12, 15, 16, 19, 31, 33, 65
51, 60	66, 75, 90, 91, 94, 127, 128, 132
"    laying out of, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8	139, 141, 144, 146
11, 12, 13, 19, 26, 27, 37, 61, 74, 75	Moderator...64, 74, 91, 101, 143, 144
Land, plot of.....27, 74, 79	Muddy river .....66
"    plow.....2, 13, 60	Notice, posting.....11, 79
"    records.....1, 3, 7, 27, 54, 60	Oath of fidelity.....135
"    valuation of, rates.....8, 14	Officers.....9, 45
Landing, town.....5	Ordinary .....18
Lane .....80, 85	Ox, assize of land for cattle .....9
Lathes.....73	Pall .....135
Law books .....68, 70, 95, 123, 144	Palisado .....12
Laws, Capital...9, 86, 104, 121, 124	Pastor...9, 15, 16, 21, 37, 112, 113
Lead .....25	"    Assistant .....119
Leather, Sealer of.....8	Path.....31, 98, 99
Leading Staff .....39	Pease.....16, 33
Lease.....119	Pen, herdsman.....18
Lecture day .....11, 47, 143	Pequussett Common.....4, 7,
Levies.....1, 2, 3	Perambulation bounds, 37, 38, 66, 97
Lime.....40, 60	Physicians.....65, 77
Liquor .....116, 132	Plain, Bever .....4
Lord's day.....115	"    Further .....7, 60
Lost goods.....6, 9	"    Great .....145
Lots, land .....1, 2	"    Hither .....6, 7
Lots in lieu of township .....4	"    Little .....5, 145
Mackerel Hill.....36, 99	Plantation.....1, 119
Magistrates.....41, 92	Plowland, see land.....4, 6, 17
Mantel .....29	Poll.....56, 82, 132
Marlboro .....80	Pond .....4
Marsh .....87, 90, 92	"    Fresh.....99
Marshall.....25	"    Great.....7, 94, 99
Match.....20, 25, 82	Poor, 70, 71, 88, 97, 102, 105, 109
Mattock.....3	114, 125, 134
Measure and Weight, sealer, 9, 22,	Poor rates .....9
25, 56	Pound, 3, 17, 18, 28, 116, 124, 126
Meadow .....3, 5, 8, 11, 14, 16, 23	132, 141
"    Bever brook.....147	Powder, see ammunition, 25, 28, 80
"    Fair .....102	123, 126
"    Patch.....85	Presentment .....33
"    Remote, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12,	Prison .....11
17, 19, 80, 114	Proprietors .....74, 78, 79, 89
"    Rock.....6, 95	Prospect Hill .....94
Medical services .....65, 77, 124	Prudential affairs, see selectmen,
Meeting House, 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 11	10, 26
15, 20, 21, 28, 29, 30, 32, 37, 38	Public Worship .....144
39, 40, 41, 44, 46, 48, 51, 52, 54	Ram .....99
55, 72, 79, 86, 97, 100, 101, 114	Rate, bridge.....12, 15, 16
116, 118, 119, 120, 123, 124, 126	"    Country..10, 11, 13, 16, 18, 25
128, 132, 141, 145	

	Page.		Page.
Rate, Pastor's or ministry, 16, 18, 20 30, 89, 94, 113		Stile .....	31
“ Poor .....	9, 12, 20, 22	Stocks .....	17, 73, 124
“ Single person .....	33	Stockings .....	117
“ Trades .....	33	Strangers, receiving of. . . . .	1, 66, 148
“ War .....	130, 140	“ settlement of. . . . .	1, 2, 58, 62
Rating, form of .....	13	“ warned .....	106, 107, 113
Record, town. . . . .	1, 13, 22, 31, 54, 111	Strawberry Hill .....	85, 146
Remote meadows .....	4, 17	Stray goods .....	6, 9
Representative at General Court, see Deputy .....	11, 25	Sudbury, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 24, 27 32, 56, 65, 67, 73, 83, 98, 134 137, 145	
River, 1, 4, 5, 11, 12, 22, 23, 88, 95 98, 106, 118		Sugar .....	77
Rock meadow, see Meadow, 79, 80 95, 99, 146		Surgeon .....	124
Rope .....	47	Surveyors. . . . .	1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 11, 12
Roxbury .....	20	Swamp .....	4, 11, 86, 90, 93
Rug .....	104	“ Pine .....	7
Rundlett .....	82	Swine regulation, 15, 17, 19, 22, 32 41, 45, 52, 64, 65, 66, 88, 113, 114, 122, 148	
Rye .....	16		
Sags .....	7	Tithing men, 70, 71, 86, 93, 98, 102 103, 104, 113, 114, 115, 121, 133 135, 144	
School, see Education, 21, 26, 31, 34 35, 36, 40, 42, 91, 93, 96, 97, 100 102, 103, 109, 110, 111, 113, 117 119, 122, 123, 126, 129, 131, 137 138, 141, 143		Timber .....	1, 2, 14
School house, 18, 21, 25, 26, 29, 31 67, 76, 97, 127, 128, 129, 131, 132 138, 140, 143		Town Appraisers .....	9
School Master, 18, 21, 26, 29, 31, 55 60, 64, 70, 74, 79, 84, 127, 129 144		“ Auditor .....	13
Sealer of Leather .....	8	“ book, see Town Clerk, 1, 3, 7 70, 74, 78, 84, 96, 112, 115	
“ Weights and Measures, 9, 22 25, 37, 45, 128		“ Clerk, see Clerk and Town	
Servant .....	81	“ Book, 1, 22, 54, 74, 78, 102, 110	
Selectmen. . . . .	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10	“ farm, see Cowpen. . . . .	67, 68, 70
Settlement, see Strangers, 1, 2, 58 62, 92		“ Landing .....	5
Sheep, 8, 9, 52, 61, 99, 118, 142, 144 146		“ Meeting, Moderator .....	64
Shepherd .....	147	“ “ Public .....	11, 12, 13
Shingle .....	29	“ Order .....	6
Shiretown .....	82, 96	“ Plot .....	4, 8
Shirt .....	33, 100, 112	Township. . . . .	1, 4, 11, 12, 50, 65, 87
Shoes .....	31, 45, 49	Town'shire .....	82
Shovel .....	3	Townsmen .....	5, 6
Small lots .....	4	Trades. . . . .	13, 33, 82, 84, 89, 91, 92
Smallpox .....	141	Training .....	24, 38, 46
Smithery .....	22, 136	Training place .....	5
Socks .....	112	Treasurer, County .....	10, 48
Soldier .....	3, 41, 132	“ Town .....	21, 25
Spade .....	3	Trees .....	1, 2, 5, 6, 9, 13
Spring gun .....	65	“ Marked, 14, 44, 102, 103, 114 115, 134	
Spur-way .....	22	“ Viewer .....	9
Squadron line .....	60	Turret .....	21, 22, 26, 28, 29
Stable .....	33	Upland .....	14
Staff, leading .....	39	Vane .....	38
Stanford .....	18	Wach house, see Watch house. . . . . 131	
Steers .....	7	Wages .....	9
		War .....	130
		Waste ground .....	3, 15
		Watch .....	56
		Watch house .....	6, 126, 131, 132

	Page.		Page.
Watchman.....	3, 56	Weir .....	1, 106
Watercourse .....	31, 83	Wheat .....	16
Watering place.....	15, 83	Wheelbarrow.....	3
Way, laying out.....	6	White horse.....	99
Weaving .....	124	Wine .....	19
Wednesday night, Winesenite...42		Wolf .....	5, 12, 17, 73, 132
Weight and measures ....9, 25, 108		Wolf pen .....	12
Well.....	101	Wood.....	3





LANDS

Grants Divisions

Allotments

Possessions

AND

Proprietors' Book



This is to certify that I have carefully compared with the original records of the town this printed copy thereof and it is a true copy correctly made

Fred. E. Cutchett

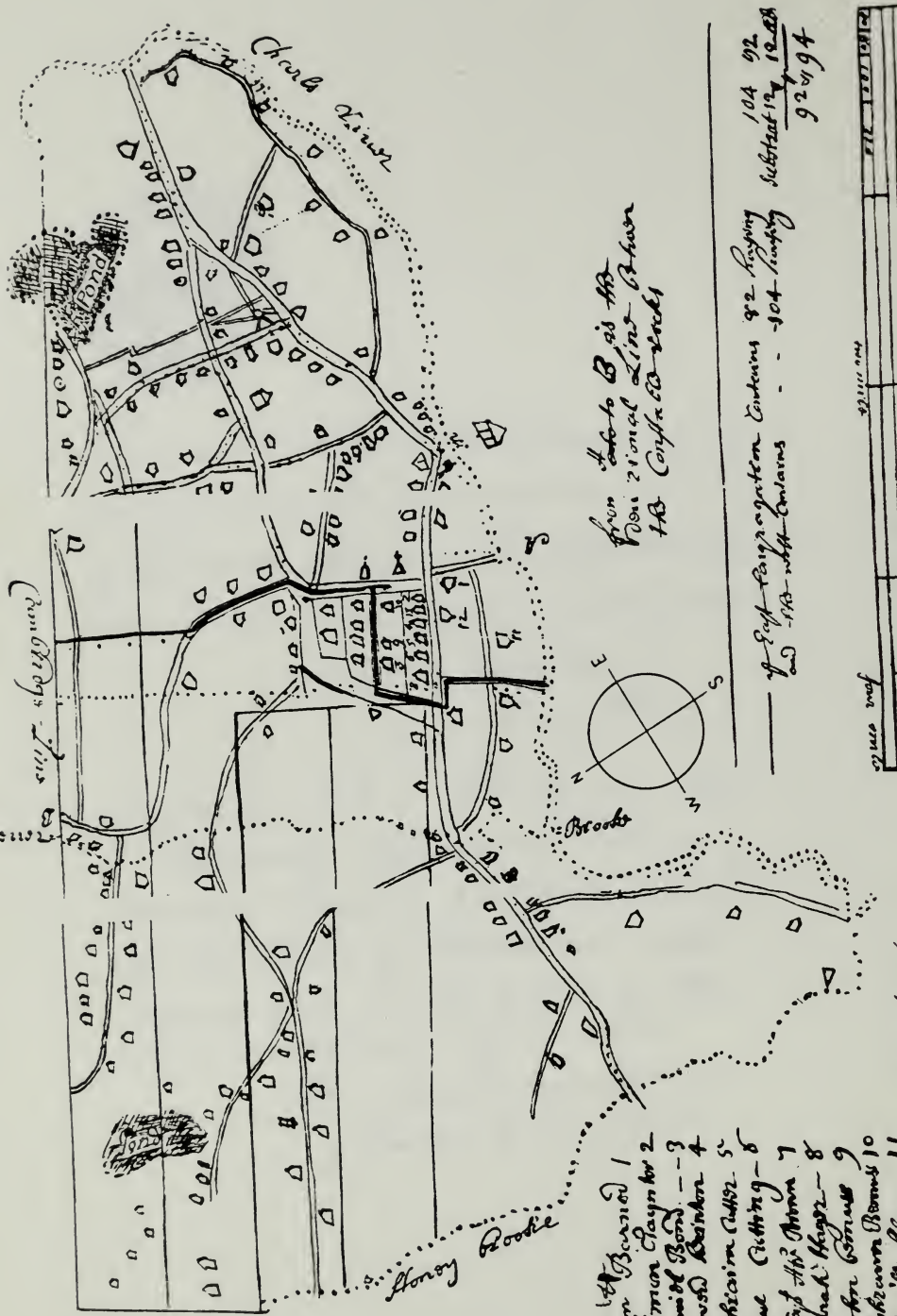
Town Clerk

Madeline S. S. March 24 1894

Personally appeared the above named Fred E. Cutchett Clerk of the Town of Watertown and made oath to the truth of the above certificate before me

Wm. H. Ingraham  
Justice of the Peace

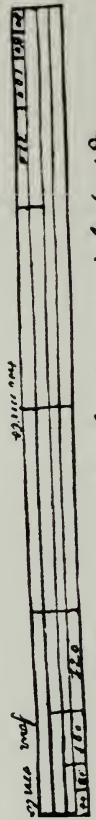




From *Sketches* by *BB*  
 From *Original List* - *BB*  
*BB* Confirmed tracks

— of *BB* - *BB* - *BB* contains 92 being subtracting 104 92  
 and - *BB* - *BB* - *BB* contains - - 904 being subtracting 12 88  
 924 94

scale of 100 feet



a scale of four miles - *BB* - *BB* contains is forty 188

- 1 John Barrow
- 2 Simon Clayton
- 3 David Bond
- 4 David Barrow
- 5 Ephraim Cutler
- 6 Isaac Cutting
- 7 Capt. Abner
- 8 Sarah Hager
- 9 Nathan Bennett
- 10 Ephraim Brown
- 11 Wm. Hagg
- 12 Joseph Cutler
- 13 John Pyle

Watertown 1720

## [Lands, Grants and Possessions.]

[1]

1636. July 25

A Grant of the Great Dividents lotted out by the Freemen to all the Townsmen then inhabiting being 120 in number, the Land being divided into foure Divisions\*, every Division being 160 rods in breadth, Beginning next to the small Lots and bounded with Cambridge Line on the Northside, & the Plowland on the South, to be laid out successively one after another (all the Meddowes & cartwaies only being excepted) for them to inclose, or feed in common.

### The First Division.

Lott 1	John Coolige	Thirty Acres.
2	Edmund Sherman	Fifty Acres.
3	John Tucker	Twenty & Five Acres.
4	Ifaac Mixer	Thirty Acres
5	Robert Veazy	Twenty Acres
6	Hugh Mason	Thirty Acres
7	John Stowers	Thirty Acres
8	Robert Jennifon	Twenty Acres
9	John Vahan	Twenty Acres
10	Richard Beers	Twenty & Five Acres
11	William Paine	Seventy Acres
12	Thomas Haftings	Twenty & Five Acres
13	John Simfon	Thirty Acres
14	Robert Betts	Twenty Acres
15	Henry Dengaine	Twenty Acres
16	John Rose	Twenty Acres
17	John Kingsbery	Forty Acres
18	Gregory Stone	Forty Acres
19	Brian Pembleton	Seventy Acres
20	John Browne	Thirty Acres
21	John Dwight	Thirty Acres
22	John Bernard	Sixty Acres
23	William Knop	Thirty Acres
24	Daniel Perfe	Twenty & Five Acres
25	John Hayward	Fifty Acres
26	Edmund Lewis	Thirty Acres
27	George Richardfon	Twenty & Five Acres
28	James Cutler	Twenty & Five Acres
29	John Grigs	Twenty & Five Acres
30	Henry Goldstone	Sixty Acres
31	John Cutting	Sixty Acres

[\* Squadron, the word originally used in the record of this Grant, was probably soon afterward erased and Division substituted.—Eds.]

Page 2 blank.

[3]

## The Second Division.

Lott: 1	John Eaton	Forty Acres
2	Edward Garfield	Thirty Acres
3	John Smith	Thirty & Five Acres
4	Robert Daniel	Thirty & Five Acres
5	Edward Goffe	Sixty Acres
6	Thomas Mafon	Twenty Acres
7	Simon Stone	Seventy Acres
8	Ephraim Child	Sixty Acres
9	Charles Chadwick	Thirty & Five Acres
10	Robert Feke	Eighty Acres
11	Abraham Shaw	Seventy Acres
12	Samuel Hofier	Thirty & Five Acres
13	Robert Lockwood	Thirty & Five Acres
14	Henry Cuttris	Twenty Acres
15	Samuel Swaine	Sixty Acres
16	John Firmin	Sixty Acres
17	Nicholas Knap	Thirty Acres
18	William Baffum	Thirty Acres
19	Robert Tuck	Thirty Acres
20	John Batchelor -	Thirty & Five Acres
21	John Smith	Thirty Acres
22	Abram Browne	Fifty Acres
23	William Bridges	Thirty & Five Acres
24	Richard Browne	Fifty Acres
25	Gregory Taylor	Thirty & Five Acres
26	Thomas Brookes	Twenty Acres
27	John Gay	Thirty & Five Acres
28	George Phillips	Eighty Acres
29	Matthew Hichcock	Twenty Acres
30	George Munnings	Thirty Acres

Page 4 blank.

[5]

## The Third Division.

Lott. 1	Thomas Arnold	Thirty Acres
2	Thomas Smith	Twenty Acres
3	Henry Kemball	Thirty & Five Acres
4	Edward Dikes	Thirty Acres
5	Nathaneel Bowman	Thirty & Five Acres
6	Edward Lambe	Twenty & Five Acres
7	Thomas Rogers	Thirty Acres
8	Benjamin Crispe	Twenty Acres
9	Martin Vnderwood	Twenty & Five Acres
10	Lawrence Waters	Twenty & Five Acres
11	Emanuel White	Twenty & Five Acres
12	Thomas Maihew	Eighty Acres
13	John Springe	Thirty & Five Acres

14	william Swift	Forty Acres
15	Edward How	Seventy Acres
16	John Whitney	Fifty Acres
17	John Ellett	Twenty & Five Acres
18	Thomas Bartlet	Thirty Acres
19	Daniel Moffe	Twenty Acres
20	Richard Woodward	Thirty & Five Acres
21	John Loveran	Eighty Acres
22	Thomas Parifh	Twenty Acres
23	Miles Nutt	Twenty & Five Acres
24	John Winter	Twenty & Five Acres
25	William Jennifon	Sixty Acres
26	Joseph Moffe	twenty & Five Acres
27	John Finch	Thirty Acres
28	William Palmer	Twenty Acres
29	Efther Pickram	Thirty & Five Acres
30	Sr Richard Saltefton	One hundred Acres

[6] The Fourth Divifion.

Lott	1	Simon Eire	Sixty Acres
	2	Roger Willington	Twenty Acres
	3	William Baker	Twenty & Five Acres
	4	Leonard Chefter	Sixty Acres
	5	William Hammond	Forty Acres
	6	Ifaac Cummins	Thirty & Five Acres
	7	Phillip Tabor	Thirty Acres
	8	Richard Sawtle	Twenty & Five Acres
	9	John Page	Fifty Acres
	10	John Eddy	Fifty Acres
	11	John Livermore	Twenty & Five Acres
	12	John Doggett	Thirty Acres
	13	Edmund James	Forty Acres
	14	Robert Abbot	Thirty & Five Acres
	15	Ifaac Sterne	Fifty Acres
	16	Thomas Filbrick	Thirty & Five Acres
	17	John Gutterige	Twenty & Five Acres
	18	John Lawrence	Thirty Acres
	19	Francis Onge	Thirty Acres
	20	Henry Bright	Thirty Acres
	21	Garrett Church	Twenty Acres
	22	John Tomfohn	Twenty & Five Acres
	23	Chriftopher Grant	Twenty & Five Acres
	24	Barnaby Windes	Thirty & Five Acres
	25	John Winkoll	Twenty & Five Acres
	26	John Warrin	Sixty Acres
	27	John Goffe	Thirty & Five Acres
	28	Richard Kemball	Fifty Acres
	29	Thomas Cakebred	Fifty Acres

[8] 1636. February 28.

A Grant of the Plowlands at Beverbroke Planes, Devided & Lotted out by the Freemen to all the Townesmen then Inhabiting being 106 in number. Allowing one Acre for a person, & likewise for cattle valued at 20<sup>lb</sup> y<sup>c</sup> head, beginning next to the small Lotts beyond the ware, & bounded with the great Lotts on the north side, & Charles River on the South, devided by a Cartway in the middest, the first Lott to begin next the River, the second on the north side of the Cartway, & so to be laid out successively vntill all the Lotts be ended.

Granted first to George Phillips Pastor Forty Acres

1	John Whitney	Ten Acres
2	Thomas Hastings	Two Acres
3	Richard Wodward	Six Acres
4	Robert Betts	One Acre
5	John Grigs	One Acre
6	John Simfon	Foure Acres
7	Charles Chadwick	Three Acres
8	Robert Ueazy	One Acre
9	Henry Goldstone	Seven Acres
10	John Smith fen	Foure Acres
11	John Tomfon	Two Acres
12	John Eddy	Nine Acres
13	William Baffum	Three Acres
14	Beniamin Crispe	Three Acres
15	Edmund Sherman	Six Acres
16	William Bridges	Five Acres
17	Gregory Taylor	Five Acres
18	John Coolige	Five Acres
19	Daniel Pattrick	Fourteene Acres
20	Joseph Mosse	Two Acres
21	Ephraim Child	Sixteene Acres
22	Robert Lockwood	Six Acres
23	Francis Onge	Six Acres
24	John Gay	Five Acres
25	Simon Eire	Eighteene Acres
26	Sr Richard Saltefton	Thirty Acres
27	Nathaneel Baker	Five Acres
28	John Richardson	Three Acres
29	George Munnings	Foure Acres
30	Henry Bright	Three Acres
31	Nicholas Knap	Six Acres
32	Richard Sawtle	One Acre

Page 9 blank.

[10]	33	John Ellett	Foure Acres
	34	Francis Smith	Eight Acres
	35	John Eaton	Six Acres
	36	John Loveran	Twenty Acres
	37	William Jennifon	Ten Acres



38	John Page	Thirteene Acres
39	Samuel Hofier	Five Acres
40	John Winkoll	Three Acres
41	John Goffe	Foure Acres
42	Nathanel Bowman	Seven Acres
43	Brian Pembleton	Twelve Acres
44	Richard Browne	Nine Acres
45	John Lawrence	Three Acres
46	John Tucker	Three Acres
47	Thomas Cakebred	Eight Acres
48	Robert Tuck	Five Acres
49	Henry Cuttris	One Acre
50	Richard Kemball	Twelve Acres
51	John Bernard	Ten Acres
52	Edward Dikes	Three Acres
52	Thomas Brookes	Foure Acres
53	Timothy Hawkins	Two Acres
54	Gregory Stone	Ten Acres
55	James Cutler	Three Acres
56	John Cutting	Ten Acres
57	Daniel Perfe	One Acre
58	Barnaby Windes	Six Acres
59	John Kingsbury	Six Acres
60	Robert Feke -	Twenty & Foure Acres
61	Ifaac Sterne	Eleven Acres
62	Thomas Smith	Two Acres
63	John Rose	Three Acres
64	Miles Nutt	Three Acres
65	John Hayward	Seven Acres
66	Thomas Filbrick	Nine Acres
67	Simon Stone	Fourteene Acres.
68	Robert Daniel	Eight Acres
69	Ifaac Mixer	Foure Acres
70	Eduard How	Twenty & Foure Acres
71	Henry Dengayne	One Acre
72	Thomas Maihew	Thirty Acres
73	John Stowars	Two Acres
74	Richard Beers	Two Acres

Page 11 blank.

[12]	75	Edmund James	Five Acres
	76	John Firmin	Nine Acres
	77	John Warrin	Thirteene Acres
	78	John Batchelor -	Six Acres
	79	William Knop	Seven Acres
	80	Henry Kemball	Six Acres
	81	William Palmer	One Acre
	82	Edmund Lewis	Five Acres
	83	John Finch	Foure Acres
	84	William Swift	Five Acres
	85	John Winter	Three Acres
	86	Edward Lam	Three Acres

87	John Smith iun	One Acre
88	Roger Willington	Two Acres
89	Christofer Grant	Three Acres
90	John Nichols	Foure Acres
91	John Dwight	Seven Acres
92	Efther Pickram	Five Acres
93	John Springe	Six Acres
94	John Warner	Seven Acres
95	Emanuel White	Three Acres
96	Edward Garfield	Seaven Acres
97	William Gutterig	Three Acres
98	Hugh Mafon	Three Acres
- 99	Thomas Rogers	Five Acres
100	Thomas Bartlett	Two Acres
101	John Doggett	Six Acres
102	Lawrence Waters	Foure Acres
103	Martin Vnderwood	Two Acres
104	William Paine	Twenty & Foure Acres
105	Garrett Church	Two Acres
106	Abram Shaw	Ten Acres

[13] 1637. June 26.

A Grant of the Remote or Westpine Meaddows devided & Lotted out by the Freemen to all the Townefmen then Inhabiting being 113 in number; allowing one Acre for a person, & likewise for cattle valued at 20<sup>b</sup> the Head beginning next to Plaine Meddow & fo to go on vntill the Lotts be ended.

Granted	{ Robert Feke	Forty Acres
first to	{ Edward How	Twenty & Foure Acres
Lott	1 John Lawrence	Three Acres
	2 Martin Vnderwood	Two Acres
	3 Simon Stone	Fourteene Acres
-	4 Joseph Mofse	Two Acres
	5 Ifaac Sterne	Eleven Acres
	6 William Jennifon	Ten Acres
	7 Simon Eire	Eighteene Acres
	8 Hugh Mafon	Three Acres
	9 William Bridges	Five Acres
10	John Warner	Seven Acres
11	John Eaton	Six Acres
12	John Ellett	Foure Acres
13	John Springe	Six Acres
14	William Hammond	Eight Acres
15	John Gutterig	Three Acres
16	Abram Browne	Ten Acres
17	John Firmin	Nine Acres
18	Henry Cutteris	One Acre
19	John Coolige	Five Acres
20	Nathaneel Bowman	Seaven Acres
21	John Dwight	Seaven Acres
22	John Smith fen	Foure Acres
23	William Baker	Five Acres

24	Robert Lockwood	Six Acres
25	Charles Chaddwick	Three Acres
26	John Browne	Three Acres
27	John Batchelor	Six Acres
28	Isaac Mixer	Four Acres
29	John Gay	Five Acres
30	Edmund James	Seven Acres
31	John Finch	Four Acres
32	Henry Dengaine	One Acre
33	Beniamin Crispe	Three Acres
34	John Winter	Three Acres
35	Thomas Cakebred	Eight Acres
36	Richard Beers	Two Acres

## [14]

[The holders either as grants or possessions of the lots upon this page, which is missing from the volume of records, are supplied from the inventories of grants and possessions. Where two names are given the first held by grant — Eds.]

37	Edward Lam	Four Acres.
38	John Tomfon, W. Clarke	Two Acres.
39	Nicholas Knap, W. Knap	Seven Acres.
40	John Goffe	Four Acres.
41	John Knights	Five Acres
42	Richard Woodward	Six Acres
43	Emanuel White	Three Acres
44	John Eddie	Nine Acres
45	Robert Tuck	Five Acres
46	John Cutting, John Stowers,	Ten Acres
47	John Dogget, Richard Wait,	Six Acres
48	Henry Bright iun,	Three Acres
49	Robert Daniel	Eight Acres
50	John Warrin	Thirteen Acres
51	Henry Goldston	Seven Acres
52	Samuel Hofier	Five Acres
53	Edmond Sherman,	Six Acres
54	Nicholas Bufby, John Kingsbury	Six Acres
55	Daniel Perfe, John Prefcott,	One Acre
56		
57	John Nicarfon, Miles Ives,	Four Acres
58	Miles Nut,	Three Acres
59	John Trane	Three Acres
60	Thomas Arnold	Five Acres
61	Edmond Lewis	Five Acres
62	Edward Dikes	Three Acres
63	Timothy Hawkins	Three Acres
64	John Hayward	Seven Acres

65	Henry Kemball	Six Acres
66	Christopher Grant	Four Acres
67		
68	William Paine	Twenty four Acres
69	Richard Kemball	Twelve Acres
70	Daniel Pattrick, Simon Eire fen	Six Acres
71	Richard Saltenstall	Thirty Acres
72	Richard Brown	Nine Acres
73	Robert Jennifon	Two Acres
74	Thomas Smith	Two Acres
75	John Knight	One Acre
76		
[15]	77 John Stowers	Two Acres
	78 Gregory Stone	Ten Acres
	79 Thomas Bartlet	Two Acres
	81 Thomas Maihew	Thirty Acres
	82 John Bernard	Ten Acres
	83 John Whitney	Ten Acres
	84 Edward Garfield	Five Acres
	85 Thomas Rogers	Five Acres
	86 Roger Willington	Two Acres
	87 Robert Feazy	One Acre
	88 John Smith iun.	One Acre
	89 Garret Church	Two Acres
	90 Gregory Taylor	Five Acres
	91 John Page	Thirteen Acres
	92 Winifred Wolcott	Three Acres
	93 George Phillips	Thirty Acres
	94 Lawrence Waters	Foure Acres
	95 John Loveran	Twenty Acres
	96 Brian Pembleton	Twelve Acres
	97 John Wincoll	Six Acres
	98 John Brigs	One Acre
	99 William Knop	Seven Acres
	100 John Simfon	Foure Acres
	101 Ephraim Child	Sixteen Acres
	102 Francis Smith	Eight Acres
	103 Barnaby Windes	Six Acres
	104 Thomas Fillbrick	Nine Acres
	105 Thomas Haftings	Two Acres
	106 William Barsham	Three Acres
	107 Richard Sawtle	One Acre
	108 Robert Betts	One Acre
	109 George Munnings	Foure Acres
	110 Thomas Brooks	Foure Acres
	111 James Cutler	Three Acres
	112 Ester Pickrum	Six Acres
	113 Edmond White	Ten Acres

[Other holdings in this meadow of which the number of the lot is not given are mentioned in the inventories of grants and possessions.—EDS.]

[16]

1638. April 9.

A Division of Land at y<sup>e</sup> Townplott

(No. 40.)

George Phillips	Twelve Acres
Robert Feke	Nine Acres
Richard Browne	Nine Acres
Daniel Pattrick	Nine Acres
Winifred Wolcott	Six Acres
John Firmin	Six Acres
Samuel Hofier	Six Acres
Simon Stone	Six Acres
John Smith, fen	Six Acres
Simon Eire	Six Acres
Edmond James	Six Acres
John Doggett	Six Acres
Nicholas Busby	Six Acres
Richard Beers	Six Acres
John Coolige	Six Acres
Edmond Lewis	Six Acres
John Stowers	Six Acres
Barnaby Windes	Six Acres
Hugh Mafon	Six Acres
Francis Onge	Six Acres
Samuel Freeman	Six Acres
Henry Bright iun	Six Acres
John Nicarbon	Six Acres
David Fiske	Six Acres
Henry Dow	Six Acres
Gregory Taylor	Six Acres
John Tomfon	Six Acres
Thomas Haftings	Six Acres
Daniel Perfe	Six Acres
Charles Chaddwick	Six Acres
Edward How	Nine Acres
John Eaton	Three Acres
John Smith iun	Three Acres
Ifaac Mixer	Six Acres
Edmond Blois	Six Acres
John Baker	Three Acres
Abram Browne	Six Acres
William Potter	Four Acres
Thomas Filbrick	Three Acres
Thomas Carter	

[17]

1642. M 3 D 10.

Ordered that all the Townes Men that had not Farmes laid out formerly shall take them by Ten in a Division, & to caft Lotts for the severall Divisions allowing 13 Acres of vpland to every head of Perfons & cattle.

## Lott: 1 or Division.

		[No. of the lot.]
George Richardson	Thirty nine Acres	43.
John Bernard	Two hundred eighty seven acres	92.
William Potter	Fifty four Acres	21.
William Knop fen	Ninety three acres	63.
Richard Beers	Forty Nine acres	104.
Garret Church	Sixty three acres	87.
Christofer Grant	One hundred & seventeen acres	53.
George Parkhurst	Fifty six acres	55.
William Gutterig	Ninety one acres	23.
William Clarke	Fifty eight acres	49.

## Lott: 2.

Simon Stone	One hundred fifty eight acres	69.
Charles Chadwick	Ninety nine acres	103.
Gregory Taylor	Seventy five acres	85.
John Smith	Seventy eight acres	97.
William Barsham	Eighty eight acres	56.
Samuel Hofier	Thirty nine acres	75.
Nicholas Knop	One hundred & seventeen acres	90
Robt. Lockwood	One hundred thirty four acres	47
David Fisk	One hundred forty nine acres	9
Marten Underwood	Forty three acres	18

## Lott: 3.

Samuella Freeman	One hundred twenty one acres	27
Joseph Bemis	Forty four acres	7
John Perse	Seventy eight acres	2
Anthony Perse	Eighty six acres	20
Nicholas Busby	Eighty six acres	72
Miles Iues	Seventy eight acres	68
Thos. Filbrick	One hundred twenty seven acres	15
John Waren	One hundred sixty two acres	33
Isack Stearns	Two hundred fifty nine acres	6
John Winter	Thirty four acres	25

## Lott: 4.

John Bisco	Two hundred & fifty acres	38
Thos Bartlet	Sixty six acres	98
William Hammond	One hundred fifty five acres	76
John Lawrance	Ninety three acres	44
Edwd Dikes	One hundred & five acres	28
Timothy Hawkins	Sixty four acres	62
Benjamin Crispe	Sixty four acres	16
Thomas Smith	Eighty four acres	29
Jeams Cutler	Eighty two acres	60

## [18]

## Lott: 5.

Henry Goldstone	Two Hundred & nine acres	17
Henry Bright iun	One hundred twenty five acres	89
Robert Veafy	Thirty two acres	30

Henry Dow	Ninety seven acres	102
John Clough	Ninety one acres	54
Benjamin Bulward	Eighty eight acres	39
Michael Bairftow	One hundred twenty nine acres	40
John Simfon	Seventy eight acres	86
George Munnings	Seventy three acres	69
Nicholas Guy	Sixty foure acres	12

## Lott: 6.

Thomas Arnold	Ninety seven acres	3
Efther Pickram	Ninety nine acres	74
John Finch	Ninety one acres	1
John Ellett	Seventy eight acres	41
Lawrence Waters	One hundred & five acres	34
Edward Lam	Sixty five Acres	99
Ifaac Mixar	Eighty two Acres	35
Nathaneel Bowman	Ninety three Acres	26
Joseph Mofe	Seventy three acres	52
William Eaton	Eighty Acres	22

## Lott: 7.

John Goffe	Forty nine acres	24
Samuel Saltenstall	One hundred fifty seven acres	96
Roger Willington	Sixty seven acres	66
Richard Waite	Sixty acres	4
William Bridges	Seventy seven acres	77
Henry Cuttris	Seventeen acres	36
Barnaby Windes	One hundred & ten acres	73
John Loveran	One hundred & fifty acres	58
Justinian Holden	Forty Acres	59

## Lott: 8.

Winifred Woolcott	One Hundred eighty three acres	71
John Knolls	One hundred akers	88
Thomas Carter	Ninety two acres	57
John Knights	Two hundred seventy acres	19
John Eddy	One hundred twenty three acres	93
Edmond Blois	Forty three acres	84
Richard Woodward	One hundred twenty five acres	82
John Springe	Seventy one acres	80
Henry Kembball, fen	One hundred & five acres	81
Miles Nutt	Fifty one acres	100

## Lott: 9.

William Jennifon	One hundred & fifty acres	101
Richard Browne	One hundred & fifty acres	67
Hugh Mafon	Seventy one acres	91
Thomas Hastings	Seventy one Acres	79
Ephraim Child	One hundred & fifty acres	78
John Sherman	One hundred seventy one acres	83
Rt Jenifon	Sixty five acres	64
John Prescott	Ninety Acres	13
John Coolidge	One hundred & nineteen Acres	46

Thomas Wincoll	One hundred forty four Acres	45
<b>[19]</b>		
Thomas Boyfon	Seventy three acres	14
Richard Sawtle	Sixty seven acres	11
Henry Greene	Sixty seven acres	65
Francis Smith	One hundred & thirty-one acres	94
Furman	One hundred and twenty	

[NOTE.— Such portions of this allotment as are frayed off of the original are supplied from the certified copy on file with the Middlesex Co. Clerk of Courts records bearing the endorsement, " This is a true Coppy taken out of a transcript of ye Town Booke of Watertown this 7 (2) 1668. John Sherman. Confessed in Court by John Sherman 6 (2) 1669 T. D. R." These farm allotments had another series of lot numbers which are crossed through, and which were probably those of a previous assignment.—EDs.]



[First Inventory  
of  
Grants and Possessions.

Original index to first inventory.]\*

[20]

Page	Page
1. George Phillips.	28. James Cutler.
2. John Knolls.	Elliz Barron.
3. Edward How.	Thomas King.
4. Thomas Carter. -	29. Thomas Smith.
Henry Greene.	Beniamin Crispe.
William Jennifon.	30. John Sherman. -
5. Richard Browne.	31. Henry Bright sen.
Thomas Maihew.	Henry Bright iun.
6. Simon Stone.	32. Henry Goldfton.
7. Thomas Hastings.	Thomas Boyden.
8. Jeremiah Norcroffe.	33. John Brabrook.
9. Nicholas Guy.	William Perry.
10. Abram Browne.	34. Timothy Hawkins.
11. Ifaac Sterne.	John Laurence.
12. William Paine.	35. John Biscoe.
13. Simon Eire fen.	36. Jofeph Mosfe.
14. John Bernard.	John Beniamin.
15. John Eddie. -	37. John Coolige.
16. Hugh Mafon.	38. David Fifke.
17. Robert Lockwood.	39. John Clough.
18. John Smith fen.	40. Ifaac Hart.
William Barfham.	41. Henry Kemball fen.
19. Richard Woodward.	42. John Dogget.
20. Edward Dikes.	Edmond Blois.
21. Thomas Bartlett.	43. Thomas Fleg.
22. George Munnings.	Nathaneel Bowman.
23. John Whitney fen.	44. Richard Wait.
24. John Rogers. -	Miles Ives.
Edmond Lewis.	45. Richard Beech.
25. Nicholas Knap.	George Bulward.
William Parker.	Efther Pickram.
26. William Godfree.	46. George Pickram.
Henry Dow.	Thomas Wincoll.
Richard Linton.	47. John Ellett.
27. Thomas Boyfon.	Edward Lam.

\*[The Courts of 1(2)1634, of 4(1)1634-5, and of 9(7)1639 ordered that records of every man's houses and lands should be taken, entered in the town book, and a transcript thereof handed into court, and that such record should be a sufficient assurance of title. Eds.]

Page	Page
48.	John Springe.
	Martin Underwood.
49.	John Grout.
	Nicholas Theale.
50.	John Warrin.
51.	John Flemming.
	Lawrence Waters.
52.	John Knights.
53.	Miles Nutt.
	John Trane.
54.	John Witherell.
	Benjamin Bulward.
	Robert Sanderfon.
55.	William Williams.
	Thomas Eire.
56.	Nathaneel Biscoe.
	Simon Eire iun.
57.	Peter Nois.
	Joseph Taintor.
58.	John Kingberry.
	Isaac Mixer.
	Richard Gale.
59.	Richard Benjamin.
	Edmond White.
60.	Thomas Philpott.
	Samuel Saltonstall.
61.	Henry Saltonstall.
	Herbard Pellam.
	John Hayward.
62.	John Marrett.
	Robert Daniel.
	Thomas Brigant.
[21]	
63.	Thomas Andrews.
	Edmond Anger.
	Robert Keies.
	Malachy Browning.
	George Woodward.
64.	Nicholas Busby.
	John Cloyse.
65.	John Goffe.
	Edward Goffe.
66.	Roger Willington.
	William Bridges.
67.	Winifred Woolcott.
	William Gutterig.
68.	John Foulger.
	William Clarke.
	Richard Sawtle.
69.	John White.
	John Prescott.
70.	Richard Beers.
	William Knop sen.
71.	Robert Jennifon.
	William Potter.
	John Firmin.
72.	John Whitney iun.
	Samuel Hofier.
	David Ofely.
73.	Charles Chaddwick.
	Gregory Taylor.
74.	Robert Vezy.
	Henry Cuttris.
75.	John Winter.
	Joseph Bemis.
76.	John Biggely.
	John Loveran.
77.	Ephraim Child.
78.	Samuel Freeman.
79.	John Stowers.
80.	William Hammond.
	Michael Bairstow.
81.	George Parkhurst.
	Thomas Filbrick.
82.	Thomas Arnold.
	John Perfe.
	Anthony Perfe.
83.	Bartolemew Person.
	Barnaby Windes.
	Richard Amler.
84.	Edward Garfield.
	Samuel Garfield.
85.	John Page.
	William Page.
	William Knop iun.
86.	Henry Kembal iun.
	Justinian Holden.
87.	Richard Holden.
	Simon Onge.
	Thomas Taylor.
88.	Christofer Grant.
	Garret Church.
89.	John Stebbin.
	William Hamlet.
	William Chattack.
90.	Daniel Smith.
	[Robert Herrington.]

(Pages 1 and 2 are missing.)

[22] (3)

Edward How Elder.

1. An Homestall of forty Acres more or les bounded y<sup>e</sup> East w<sup>th</sup> the Land of John Eddy y<sup>e</sup> West w<sup>th</sup> the Highway [leading] to Sudbury the South w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> highway to y<sup>e</sup> Mill & the North w<sup>th</sup> his owne Land, granted to him.

2. Twenty one Acres of vpland more or les bounded y<sup>e</sup> East w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Wincoll the West w<sup>th</sup> Richard Benjamin & George Phillips the South w<sup>th</sup> Richard Woodward & the North w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Arnold, six Acres bought of Thomas Arnold, six Acres bought of John Eddy, & nine granted to him.

3. Twelve Acres more or les in the hither Plaine bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> highway leading to Sudbury the East w<sup>th</sup> Abram Browne the South w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> way running betwixt Lott & the West w<sup>th</sup> George Phillips, granted to him.

4. Seventy Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Division & the 15 Lott, granted to him.

5. Thirty Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 43 Lott granted to him.

6. Fifteen Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 77 Lott, granted to him.

7. Six acres of vpland bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Fleg the South w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> highway the West w<sup>th</sup> Simon Onge & the North w<sup>th</sup> Joseph Bemis, bought of John Shearman.

8. Six Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> River y<sup>e</sup> West w<sup>th</sup> Ephraim Child, & the North w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> highway bought of John Eaton.

9. A Farme of two Hundred Acres vpland bounded y<sup>e</sup> West w<sup>th</sup> John Whitney y<sup>e</sup> East w<sup>th</sup> Jeremiah Norcrosse y<sup>e</sup> North w<sup>th</sup> his owne Meddow & the South w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Farme Land, granted to him.

10. Thirty foure Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddows bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> his owne Farme the West w<sup>th</sup> John Whitney the North w<sup>th</sup> Garret Church & Robert Veazy.

Bought twenty five acres of Robert Feke, & six Acres of Simon Eire, & three granted to him.

11. Ten Acres of vpland beyond y<sup>e</sup> ware bounded y<sup>e</sup> South-west w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> River & John Barnard & the North East w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Dudley, granted to him.

12. Five Acres of vpland bounded y<sup>e</sup> East w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Dudley the West w<sup>th</sup> Roger Willington, & the South w<sup>th</sup> Nicholas Busby, granted to him.

13. Two Acres of Meddow more or les bounded y<sup>e</sup> South w<sup>th</sup> the River, & the North w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Mill creeke, granted to him.

14. Six Acres of vpland beyond y<sup>e</sup> farther Plaine & the 9 Lott bought of William Bridges.

[23]

15. Twelve Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine bounded

the South with the River, the East with Abram Browne, & the Northwest with Samuel Saltonstall, granted to him.

16. Three Acres of vpland bounded the South with the highway the North with Samuel Freeman the East with Joseph Tainter, & the West with Nathan Fiske, bought of John Vahan.

17. Six Acres of vpland bounded the North with the highway the West with Thomas Carter, & the East with Thomas Dudley, & bought of John Vahan.

[24] (4)

### Thomas Carter Elder.

1. An Homestall of ten Acres more or les bounded the North & West w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> highway, the South w<sup>th</sup> the way by the River, & the East w<sup>th</sup> Daniel Patrick, granted to him.

2. A farme of Ninety two Acres vpland in the 8 Division, granted to him.

### Henry Greene.

1. Sixty seven Acres of upland for a farme in the 9 Division, granted to him.

### William Jennifon Captaine.

1. An Homestall of fifty seven Acres bounded y<sup>e</sup> East w<sup>th</sup> John Bernard George Richardson George Munnings, John Simfon & Richard Carter the West w<sup>th</sup> John Whitney Isaac Mixer Miles Nutt Edmond James & John Shearman the North with Thomas Philpott, & on the South w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Mill street, granted to him.

2. Three Acres of Meddow adioyning to y<sup>e</sup> former fifty seven Acres vpland at y<sup>e</sup> Southwest end of it, granted to him.

3. Sixteen Acres & halfe vpland, beyond the further Plaine & the 51 Lott, granted to him.

4. A Farme of one Hundred & fifty Acres vpland in the 9 Division, granted to him.

[25] (5)

### Richard Browne.

1. An Homestall of Sixteen Acres vpland bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> Richard Beers, & John Prescott y<sup>e</sup> East w<sup>th</sup> John Smith the West w<sup>th</sup> William Knop & the South w<sup>th</sup> William Barsham, granted to him.

2. Three Acres of Meddow more or les bounded y<sup>e</sup> South with William Barsham, & the North w<sup>th</sup> his owne, granted to him.

3. Nine Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine, & the 49 Lott, granted to him.

4. Nine Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 72 Lott, granted to him.

5. Twelve Acres of Meddow lying next to y<sup>e</sup> turne of y<sup>e</sup> River Charles & on this side of Mount Feke, granted to him.

6. A Farme of One Hundred & fifty Acres vpland in the 9 Division, granted to him.

Thomas Maihew.

1. Ten Acres of vpland w<sup>th</sup> a Pond in it bounded South & West w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> highway, y<sup>e</sup> East John Loveran & John Benjamin & granted to him.
2. Thirty Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 79 Lott, granted to him.
3. Fourescore Acres of vpland, being a great Divident in the Division & the 12 Lott. granted to him.
4. Thirty Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 81 Lott, granted to him.
5. Thirty Acres & halfe of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 22 Lott, granted to him.
6. A farme of two Hundred & fifty Acres bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> highway y<sup>e</sup> West w<sup>th</sup> Jeremiah Norcroffe the South & East w<sup>th</sup> farme land, granted to him.

[26] (6)

Simon Stone Deacon.

1. An Homestall of fifty Acres, bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> Charles River the North w<sup>th</sup> Richard Holden & Willie Gutterig the East w<sup>th</sup> Roger Willington & Thomas Bright & the West w<sup>th</sup> Charles Chaddwick & Samuel Hofier. twenty Acres bought of Edward How, eight of John Swaine, ten of Robert Feke, and twelve acres granted to him.
2. Six Acres of Meddow bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the River Charles the North w<sup>th</sup> his owne the East with William Bridges & the West w<sup>th</sup> Samuel Hofier, bought of Robert Feke.
3. Five Acres of Meddow bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the River Charles the North & West w<sup>th</sup> John Firmin & the East with Samuel Freeman, bought two Acres & halfe of John Swaine, & the rest granted.
4. A Farme of One Hundred fifty eight Acres vpland in the 2 Division granted to him.
5. Thre Acres of Marsh bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> River the East with Abram Browne the North with his owne & the West with William Bridges bought of Richard Browne.
6. Seven Acres of Planting Ground bounded the East with Abram Browne the West with William Bridges the North with Roger Willington & the South with Banklane bought of Richard Browne.

[27] (7)

Thomas Hastings Deacon.

1. An Homestall of fourteen Acres bounded the East with Hill street the West with Edward Dikes, the North with Henry Bright sen. & William Williams & the South with Henry Dow granted to him.
2. Six Acres of vpland more or les bounded the West with Hill street the East with Thomas Boyson the South with Hugh Mafon & the North with William Williams & William Paine, three Acres bought of Edmond Lewis & three granted to him.

3. One Acre & halfe vpland bounded the East with Richard Beers the West with Thomas Boyfon the South with Hugh Mafon & the North with William Paine & John Coolige bought of Edmond Lewis.

4. Foure Acres of Meddow in Patch meddow bounded the South & West with Common ground the North with Samuel Freeman & the East with the Brooke two Acres bought of John Stowers & two granted.

5. Twenty five Acres vpland being a great Divident in the 1 Division & the 12 Lott granted to him.

6. Two Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 2 Lott granted to him.

7. Two Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 105 Lott granted to him.

8. A Farme of Seventy one Acres vpland in the 9 Division, & granted to him.

[28] (8)

### Jeremiah Norcrosse.

1. An Homestall of Twenty six Acres more or les bounded the South with the River Charles the East & West with Henry Cutteris & the North with John Smith bought of John Page, Robert Tuck Richard Amler & Jacob Segar.

2. Two Acres of meddow more or les with one Acre vpland bounded the South with the River the Northwest with Banklane the North East with Edward Garfield & the Southwest with Charles Chaddwick, & bought of ye same men also.

3. Two Acres of Meddow more or les bounded the South with the River the North & East with Henry Cutteris bought of Richard Browne.

4. Seven Acres of meddow bounded the South with the River the North with Henry Cutteris the East with John Smith & the West with Francis Smith bought of ye same men.

5. Seven Acres of vpland bounded the Northwest with the addition Line the Northeast with Edward Garfield the Southwest with Edward How & the Southeast with Banklane bought of Robert Batchilor.

6. Twenty Acres vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Division & the 6 Lott bought of John Page.

7. Thirty Acres vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Division & the 19 Lott bought of Robert Tuck.

8. Thirty five Acres vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Division & the 20 Lott bought of John Batchilor.

9. Thirteen Acres of Plowland in the farther Plaine being the 85 Lott bought of John Batchilor, Robert Tuck, & John Page.

10. Thirteen Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes adioyning to his Farme the East & South, & the West to John Bernard bought of ye same men.

11. A Farme of two Hundred & fifty Acres bounded the North with the highway, the West with Edward How & the East with Thomas Maihew granted to him.

12. Three Acres vpland bounded the South with Jacob Segar

& West with the highway & the East with Edward Garfield bought of John Batchlor.

13. Thirty eight Acres & halfe vpland beyond the farther Plaine & the 24 Lott granted to him.

[29 and 30 blank.]

[31] (9)

Nicholas Guy Deacon.

1. An Homestall of Seven Acres more or les bounded the East with the Meeting house Land the West with the highway & the North with John Simfon bought of Brian Pembleton.

2. Three Acres of vpland bounded the East with the Meeting house land the South with John Grout the West with the highway & the North with his owne granted to him.

3. A farme of Sixty foure Acres vpland in the 5 Division, granted to him.

4. Two Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes bounded the South with Samuel Saltonstall & the North with John Trane, bought of Robert Keies.

[32] (10)

Abram Browne.

1. An Homestall of Ten Acres more or les bounded the Southeast with Banklane the Southwest with Richard Browne the North & Northwest with Roger Willington, granted to him.

2. An Homestall of forty Acres bounded the North with the highway the East with the way downe to the River the South with the way leading to Bever Plaine, & the West with Edward Howe, & granted to him.

3. Ten Acres of vpland bounded the South & Southwest with the River Charles the North with the highway leading to the Plaine & the West with Richard Woodward six acres bought of John Browne & foure granted to him.

4. A pond of an Acre more or les bounded with John Coolige on the East the South with Edmond Blois the West with the highway & the North with John Prefcott granted to him.

5. Thirty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 1 Division & the 20 Lott bought of John Browne.

6. Foure Acres of Marsh bounded the South with the River the West with Simon Stone the North with Banklane & the East with the Creeke one acre bought of Abram Shaw & three granted to him.

7. Five Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 20 Lott & bought of John Coolige.

8. One Acre of vpland more or les adioyning to his Pond bought of John Coolige

9. Ten Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes bounded the North with y<sup>e</sup> highway & the East with Simon Eire granted to him.

10. A Farme of One Hundred & Thirty Acres bounded the North with the highway the East with John Whitney & the West with John Stowers granted to him.

11. Three Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the  
111 Lott, & bought of James Cuttler.

[33 blank.]

[34] (11)

### Isaac Sterne.

1. An Homestall of ten Acres bounded the West with the highway the East with Pequuffet Meddow the North with John Warrin & the South with John Biscoe granted to him.

2. Ten Acres of vpland bounded the South with John Biscoe the North with John Warrin the East with Pequuffet Meddow & the West with the way leading to Concord granted to him.

3. Two Acres in Pequuffet Meddow bounded the East with William Hammond the West with his owne vpland the North with John Warrin & the South with Edmond James granted to him.

4. Two Acres in Pond Meddow bounded the East with John Page, & the South with Robert Lockwood, bought of Richard Kemball.

5. Foure Acres in litle Plaine Meddow bounded the North & East with John Whitney & the South with John Page, bought two acres of John Tomfon & Garret Church & two granted to him.

6. An Homestall of three Acres bounded the East with William Paine the West with John Goffe the North with Pond lane & the South with the highway granted to him.

7. Fifty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Division & the 15 Lott granted to him.

8. Twenty seven Acres vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 4 Lott granted to him.

9. Twelve Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 67 Lott. granted to him.

10. Twelve Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 5 Lott, granted to him.

11. Ten Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 6 Lott bought of Thomas Rucks.

12. Sixty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Division & the 25 Lott bought of Thomas Rucks.

13. A Farme of Two Hundred fifty & nine Acres vpland in the 3 Division granted to him.

[35 blank.]

[36] (12)

### William Paine.

1. An Homestall of Eighteen Acres bounded the South with the highway to the Pond the North with Joseph Mosse the East with John Coolige & the West with John Clough granted to him.

2. Thirteen Acres of vpland bounded the North with the highway the East with John Coolige the South with Thomas Hastings & Thomas Boyson & the West with the Common granted to him.



3. Threefcore and ten Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Division & the 11 Lott granted to him.

4. Twenty foure Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 114 Lott granted to him.

5. Twenty foure Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 68 Lott granted to him.

6. Thirteen Acres of Planting ground more or les bounded the South with the highway the East with John Goffe the West with John Cloyfe & the North with John Winter bought of William Chester.

7. Twelve Acres of Planting ground more or les bounded the South with the highway the East with Malachy Browning & the West with the highway bought of William Hammond.

8. Seven Acres of Planting ground bounded the South with the highway the North with Nicholas Busby the West with John Dogget & the East with John White bought of Barnaby Windes.

9. Three Acres of Marsh more or les bounded the Southeast with the River & the Northwest with the highway granted to him.

10. Two Acres of Meddow in Patch Meddow bounded with the great Lotts, granted to him.

11. Ten Acres of Meddow in Plaine Meddow bounded the East with Samuel Saltonstall & the West with John Page granted to him.

[37 blank.]

[38] (13)

Simon Eire fen.

1. An Homestall of Sixteen Acres more or les bounded the North with Cambridge line the West with John Lawrence the South with John Day & the East with Isaac Hart bought of Robert Seely.

2. An Homestall of Sixty six Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Division & the 1 Lott bounded the East with the common the North with Cambridge line aud the West with William Hammond granted to him.

3. Six Acres of Meddow & two acres of Swampe in Pequuffet Meddow bounded the West with Nicholas Busby the South with William Hammond & the Northeast w<sup>th</sup> his owne granted him.

4. Twelve Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes called long meddow & part of the 7 lott granted to him.

5. Six Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes called the round meddow & the 11 Lott bought of Edward How.

6.\* One Acre of Meddow in Beverbrook meddow bounded the Northwest with John Stowers & the East with the Plaine

7.\* Foure Acres of Meddow more or less in Plaine Meddow bounded the East with Robert Daniel & the South & West with the Great Lotts.

\* [6 and 7 erased by lines in record.]—EDS.

8. A Farme of Two Hundred Acres vpland bounded the West with Daniel Patrick the East with John Stowers the North with the highway & the South with the farmeland, & granted to him.

9. Five Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 70 Lott bounded the Southwest with the highway & Abram Browne & the Northeast with farmeland bought of Gregory Taylor.

10. Nineteen Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 19 & 21 lotts bought of Daniel Patrick & Gregory Taylor.

[39 blank.]

[40] (14)

### John Bernard.

1. An Homefall of Seven Acres more or les bounded the South with the highway the North with John Trane the East with John Grout & the West with Daniel Smith granted to him.

2. Five Acres of Meddow more or les bounded the North with the highway & the South with Robert Lockwood the East with George Munnings the West with Robert Daniel & William Potter two acres bought of William Potter & three Acres granted to him.

3. Two Acres of Swamp more or les bounded the North with the highway the South & East with William Potter & the West with Joseph Tainter granted.

4. Two Acres of Swampe more or les bounded the North with the highway the South with Joseph Tainter & the West with Robert Jennison granted to him.

5. Six Acres of vpland in Dorchester field bounded the South with Jeremiah Norcrosse the North with John Loveran the East with William Barsham & the West with Robert Lockwood granted.

6. Three Acres of Meddow more or les bounded the Southwest with the River the Northeast with the Thomas Dudley & Edward How granted to him.

7. Six Acres vpland bounded the Southwest with the River the East with the highway the Northwest with Abram Browne bought of William Jenison.

8. Five Acres of Meddow more or les in weft meddow bounded the West with John Loveran the Northeast with Ephraim Child & the South with the highway granted to him.

9. Ten Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 56 Lott & granted to him.

10. Ten Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 82 Lott & granted to him.

11. Sixty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 1 Division & the 22 Lott granted to him.

12. Thirty one Acres & halfe of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 25 Lott granted to him.

13. A Farme of Two Hundred Eighty seven Acres of vpland in the 1 Division granted to him.

[41 blank.]

[42] (15)

John Eddie.

1. An Homestall of forty Acres more or les bounded the South with Mill street the Southeast with Edward How the East with the highway the Northwest with Martin Vnderwood the West with Edward How & John Wincoll.
2. Foure Acres of Meddow more or les bounded the Southwest with the highway the Northeast with Richard Woodward & the Northwest with Richard Woodward & Edmond Blois.
3. Fifty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Division & the 10 Lott, granted to him.
4. Twenty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Division & the 11 Lott.
5. Nineteen Acres & halfe beyond the further Plaine & the 27 Lott granted to him.
6. Twelve Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes being the 43 & 44 Lotts.
7. A Farme of One Hundred & twenty three Acres vpland in the 8 Division granted to him.

[43] (16)

Hugh Mafon

1. Twenty one Acres of vpland bounded the West with Hill street the North with Thomas Haftings the South with Henry Goldstone Simon Onge & John Rogers the East with Richard Beers & George Parkus.
2. Thirty Acres of vpland being a great Divident bounded the South with the highway leading to Sudbury the West with John Stowers the East with Robert Feazy & the North with the highway leading to West meddow.
3. Three Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 8 Lott.
4. A Farme of Seventy one Acres of vpland in the 9 Division.
5. Three Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 107 Lott.
6. Thirty five Acres of vpland being part of a great Divident in the 2 Division & the 5 Lott.

[44] (17)

Robert Lockwood.

1. An Homestall of Eighteen Acres bounded the Northeast with Nicholas Knap the Northwest with John Bernard & Robert Daniel the Southeast with Nicholas Knap & the Southwest with Banklane.
2. Two Acres of Meddow in Pinemarsh bounded the South with the River & the North with John Bernard.
3. One Acre in Pond Meddow bounded the East & North with John Page & the West with Isaac Sternes.
4. Thirty five Acres vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Division & the 13 Lott.
5. Six Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 24 Lott.

6. Sixteen Acres & halfe vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 3 Lott.

7. Six Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 24 Lott.

8. A Farme of One Hundred thirty foure Acres vpland in the 2 Division.

[45] (18)

### John Smith sen.

1. An Homestall of Eleven Acres bounded the Northwest with the Addition line the Northeaft with Samuel Hofier the Southwest with William Barfham & Richard Browne & the Southeaft with Banklane.

2. Two Acres of Marfl bounded the South with the River, the East & North with Henry Cutteris & the West with Jeremiah Norcroffe.

3. Thirty five Acres vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Division & the 3 Lott.

4. A Farme of Seventy Eight Acres vpland in the 2 Division.

5. Foure Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 80 Lott.

6. Foure Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & y<sup>e</sup> 22 Lott.

### William Barfham.

1. An Homestall of Forty eight Acres bounded the South & West with Jeremiah Norcroffe Francis Smith Henry Cutteris Robert Daniel & Nicholas Knap the North & East with Richard Browne & John Smith.

2. Thirty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Division & the 18 Lott.

3. Three Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 106 Lott.

4. Three Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 14 Lott.

5. A Farme of Eighty eight Acres vpland in the 2 Division.

[46] (19)

### Richard Woodward.

1. An Homestall of Twelve Acres more or les bounded the East with John Springe Martin Vnderwood & the highway the Northwest with John Wincoll, & the Northeaft with John Knights & John Wincoll.

2. Foure Acres of Meddow with one Acre of vpland bounded the East with John Eddie the West with Edward How & John Eddie the North with Edward How & the South with the highway.

3. Two Acres of vpland bounded the Northeaft with Edmond James & the Southwest with the highway.

4. One Acre of Meddow in Patchmeddow bounded the East & West with Common ground the North with Ifaac Mixer & the South with John Knights.

5. An Homestall of Ten Acres bounded the west with the highway the East with Edward How & his owne Land the North with Richard Benjamin & the South with Edmond Blois.
6. Thirty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Divifion & the 20 Lott.
7. Thirty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Divifion & the 21 Lott.
8. Six Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 3 Lott.
9. Six Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 42 Lott.
10. Twelve Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 28 Lott.
11. A Farme of One Hundred Twenty five Acres vpland in the 8 Divifion.
12. Eight Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 38 Lott.
13. Eight Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 102 Lott.
14. Thirteen Acres & halfe vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 58 Lott.
15. A Farme of One Hundred thirty one Acres of vpland in the 9 Divifion.

[47] (20)

#### Edward Dikes.

1. An Homestall of Eleven Acres more or les bounded the East with Henry Bright fen. & Thomas Hastings the west with Stone street the North with Benjamin Crispe & the South with Thomas Bartlet.
2. Two Acres of Meddow in Beverbrook Meddow bounded the South with a litle vpland of his owne the North with the Common ground & the East with George Munnings.
3. Three Acres of vpland bounded the South with the highway the west with John Flemming & the East with Miles Nutt.
4. Thirty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Divifion & the 4 Lott.
5. Ten Acres & halfe of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 36 Lott.
6. Three Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 57 Lott.
7. Three Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 62 Lott.
8. A Farme of one Hundred & five Acres of vpland in the 4 Divifion.

[48] (21)

#### Thomas Bartlet.

1. An Homestall of Fourteen Acres bounded the East with Robert Veazy & Henry Goldston the west with Stone street the North with Edward Dikes & the Southwest with the highway.
2. Two Acres of Meddow in Beverbrook Meddow bounded the west with the banke next Pond Meddow.

3. Three Acres of vpland bounded the South with the highway the west with Henry Kemball the East with John Biscoe & the North with John Lawrence.

4. Thirty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Division & the Eighteen Lott.

5. Two Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 109 Lott.

6. Two Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 79 Lott.

7. A Farme of Sixty six Acres of vpland in the 4 Division.

[49] (22)

### George Munnings.

1. An Homestall of fourteen Acres bounded the East with the highway the west with William Jennison the North with John Simfon & the South with George Richardson.

2. Six Acres of vpland bounded the South with the Millstreet the North with the highway the East with Christopher Grant & the west with Richard Browne.

3. Five Acres of Meddow bounded the west with Millstreet the North & East with William Knop fen & the South with Robert Lockwood.

4. Three Acres of Meddow in Beverbrook bounded the west with Edward Dikes, the South & East with the brook & the North with Common ground.

5. Thirty Acres of vpland being a great Divident bounded the East with Daniel Patrick the west with Sudbury line & the North with the highway.

6. A Farme of Seventy three Acres vpland in the 5 Division.

7. Seven Acres & halfe vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 63 Lott.

[50] (23)

### John Whitney fen.

1. An Homestall of Sixteen Acres bounded the East with William Jennison the west with Martin Vnderwood the North with Ifaac Mixer & the South with William Jennison.

2. Two Acres of Meddow in Beverbrook Meddow bounded the west with William Jennison & the South with the Brook.

3. Fifty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Division and the 16 Lott.

4. A Farme of One Hundred & twenty Acres vpland bounded the North with the highway the East with Edward How & the west with Abram Browne.

5. Ten Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes bounded the North with the highway the South with his owne the East with Edward How & Garret Church.

6. Ten Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 1 Lott.

7. One Acre of Meddow in Pond Meddow bounded the west with Ifaac Sterne the South with John Stowers & the East with the highway.

8. One Acre of Meddow bounded the west with Martin Vnderwood & the East with Lawrence Waters.

9. Eighteen Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 45 Lott.

[51] (24)

John Rogers. .

1. An Homestall of foure Acres more or les bounded the South with the highway the North with Hugh Mafon the East with the Driftway & the west with Simon Onge.

Edmond Lewis.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres bounded the South with Samuel Freeman the west with the highway the North & East with Edward How.

2. One Acre of Meddow in Rockmeddow bounded the west with the brook the East & South with the Common ground & the North with John Clough.

3. Thirty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 1 Division & the 25 Lott.

4. Five Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 91 Lott.

5. Five Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 61 Lott.

6. A Farme of One Hundred Acres of vpland bounded the South with John Stowers the North & East with y<sup>e</sup> farme lands.

[52] (25)

Nicholas Knap.

1. An Homestall of Sixteen Acres more or les bounded the Southwest with William Barfham the Northeaft with Richard Browne the Northwest with Robert Lockwood & the Southeaft with banklane.

2. Two Acres in Pine Marsh bounded the South with the River & the North with John Barnard.

3. One Acre in Pond Meddow bounded the East & North with John Page & the west with Ifaac Sterne.

4. Thirty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Division & the 17 Lott.

5. Six Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 35 Lott.

6. Seven Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 39 Lott.

7. Thirteen Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 59 Lott.

8. A Farme of One Hundred & seventeen Acres of vpland in the 2 Division.

William Parker.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres bounded the South with the highway the North with William Page the East with John Perfe & the West with Richard Amler.

2. One Acre of Meddow more or les lying within the great Divident of Nicholas Busby being the 2 Lott in the 1 Division.

[53] (26)

## William Godfree.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres more or les bounded the East with the Hill street the West with Benjamin Crispe & Thomas Smith the North with Richard Linton & Robert Sanders the South with Henry Bright sen. & William Williams.
2. Halfe an Acre of Swampe bounded the West with Hill street the South with William Williams & the North with Robert Sanders.

## Henry Dow.

1. An Homestall of Eight Acres more or les bounded the East with Hill street the West with William Rix the North with Thomas Hastings & the South with Robert Veazy.
2. A Farme of Ninety seven Acres of vpland in the 5 Division.

## Richard Linton.

1. An Homestall of Eight Acres bounded the East with Hill street the West with Thomas Smith & Elliz Barron the North with Thomas Boyfon & the South with William Godfree.

[54] (27)

## Thomas Boyfon.

1. An Homestall of Sixteen Acres more or les bounded the East with Hill street the West with Elliz Barron & James Cutler the North with Pequuffet Common the South with Robert Sanders & Richard Linton.
2. Forty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 1 Division & the 18 Lott.
3. Three Acres of vpland ounded the North & West with William Paine & the South with Thomas Hastings.
4. Two Acres of Meddow in Rock Meddow bounded the North with Cambridge line the South with John Biscoe & the East with the brooke.
5. Ten Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 60 Lott.
6. Ten Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 78 Lott.
7. Six Acres of vpland lying beyond the further Plaine & the 55 Lott.
8. A Farme of Seventy three Acres vpland in the 9 Division.

[55] (28)

## James Cutler.

1. An Homestall of Eight Acres bounded the East with Thomas Boyfon the West with Stone street the North with the highway & the South with Elliz Barron.
2. Three Acres of vpland more or les bounded the South with the highway the Northeast with Thomas King & the Northwest with the Common.
3. Twenty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 1 Division & the 27 Lott.



4. A Farme of Eighty two Acres vpland in the 4 Divifion.

Elliz Barron.

1. An Homestall of Ten Acres more or les bounded the East with Thomas Boyson & Richard Linton the West with Stone street the North with James Cutler & the South with Thomas Smith.

Thomas King.

1. An Homestall of Foure Acres more or les bounded the South with the highway the West with James Cutler the North & East with the Common.

[56] (29)

Thomas Smith.

1. An Homestall of Eight Acres more or les bounded the East with Richard Linton & William Godfree the West with Stone street the North with Elliz Barron & the South with Benjamin Crispe.

2. Twenty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Divifion & the 2 Lott.

3. Two Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 68 Lott.

4. Two Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 74 Lott.

5. One Acre of Meddow in Patch meddow bounded with Common ground.

6. One Acre & halfe of vpland bounded the East with Stone street the West & North with John Brabrook & the South with Timothy Hawkins.

7. A Farme of Eighty foure Acres of vpland & in the 4 Divifion.

8. Six Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 40 Lott.

Benjamin Crispe. ✓

1. An Homestall of Seven Acres more or les bounded the East with William Godfree & Henry Bright fen. the West with Stone street the North with Thomas Smith & the South with Henry Bright fen.

2. Twenty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Divifion & the 8 Lott.

3. Nine Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 64 Lott.

4. A Farme of Sixty foure Acres vpland in the 4 Divifion.

[57] (30)

John Shearman. ✓

1. An Homestall of Nine Acres more or les bounded the East with Thomas Philpot the West with Bowmans lane, the North with Strawberry hill & the South with Edmond James.

2. An Homestall of Eighteen Acres bounded the East & Southeast with Crooked lane the West & Southwest with Ephraim Child & the North with banklane.

3. Six Acres of vpland bounded the East with Robert Daniel the North with John Perfe the West with Robert Jennifon & the South with the highway.

4. Two Acres of Pine Marsh bounded the South with the River & the North with John Barnard.

5. A Pond of one Acre bounded the East & North with Robert Lockwood the West with Robert Daniel & the South with the highway.

6. Thirty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Division & the 7 Lott.

7. Six Acres of vpland more or les bounded the East with William Jennifon the West with Bowmans Lane the South with Miles Nutt & the North with his owne.

8. Five Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine being the 108 Lott.

9. Sixteene Acres & halfe of vpland beyond the further Plaine being the 65 Lott.

10. One Acre of Meddow lying neere West Meddow bounded with John Whitney & the Dividents.

11. Five Acres of remote Meddow being the 85 Lott.

12. Eight Acres of remote Meddow bought of Samuel Saltonfall being part of his 100 Acres belonging to his Farme bounded the South & West with the Iland the North with the Dividents & the East with John Trane.

13. Fifty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Division & the 24 Lott.

14. A Farme of One Hundred seventy one Acres of vpland in the 9 Division.

[58] (31)

### Henry Bright sen.

1. An Homestall of Eight Acres bounded the East with William Williams the West with Edward Dikes & Benjamin Crispe the North with William Godfree & the South with Thomas Hastings.

### Henry Bright iun.

1. An Homestall of seven Acres more or les bounded the Southeast with John Warrin the Northeast with the waterftreet the Northwest with William Gutterig & the \*Northwest with the shallow Pond.

2. Five Acres of vpland bounded the East with Thomas Filbrick the West & North with Henry Goldstone & the South with the highway.

3. Two Acres of Meddow in Pequuffet Meddow bounded the East with William Hammond the North with Nicholas Busby & the West with Ifaac Sterne.

\*[This is a mistake in the records for "Southwest."—EDS.]

4. Thirty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Division & the 20 Lott.
5. Three Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 34 Lott.
6. Three Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 48 Lott.
7. A Farme of One Hundred Twenty five Acres vpland in the 5 Division.

[59] (32)

Henry Goldstone.

1. An Homestall of twenty eight Acres bounded the East with Hill street the West with Thomas Bartlett the North with Robert Veazy & the South with Stone street.
2. Ten Acres of vpland bounded the East with Henry Bright iun. Hugh Mafon & Thomas Filbrick the West with Hill street the North with Hugh Mafon the South with Henry Bright iun. & the highway.
3. Two Acres of Meddow in Pequuffet Meddow bounded the West with William Hammond & the East with John Brabrook.
4. Foure Acres of Meddow in West Meddow bounded the North with Cambridge line the South with Ephraim Child the East & West with Common ground.
5. Three Acres of Meddow in Patch meddow more or les bounded the North with William Paine.
6. Foure Acres of Marsh bounded the Southeast with the River & the West with banklane.
7. Sixty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 1 Division & the 28 Lott.
8. Seven Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 51 Lott.
9. Two Hundred & Nine Acres of vpland for a Farme in the 5 Division.
10. Twenty one Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 21 Lott.
11. Seven Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 9 Lott.

Thomas Boyden.

1. An Homestall of Ten Acres more or les bounded the South-east with Samuel Saltonstall the North with William Hammond & the West with Edmond James.
2. Three Acres of Meddow more or les bounded the South-west with Henry Kemball the Northwest with Isaac Sterne & the East with his owne.

[60] (33)

John Brabrook.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres bounded the East with Stone street the West with William Hammond the North with John Biscoe & the South with Timothy Hawkins.

2. Thirty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Division & the 24 Lott.
3. Thirty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Division & the 23 Lott.
4. Two Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 59 Lott.
5. Three Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 61 Lott.
6. Six Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 2 Lott.
7. Nine Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 55 Lott.

William Perry.

1. An Homestall of three Acres bounded the West with the Common the South & East with John Clough.

[61] (34)

Timothy Hawkins.

1. An Homestall of Ten Acres bounded the East with Stonstreet the West with William Hammond the North with the highway & the South with John Lawrence.
2. A Farme of Sixty foure Acres of vpland in the 4 Division.

John Lawrence. -

1. An Homestall of Eight Acres bounded the East with Stonstreet the West with a Meddow of his owne the North with Timothy Hawkins & the South with John Biscoe.
2. Two Acres of Meddow in Pequusset Meddow bounded the East with his owne ground the West with John Biscoe the North with William Hammond & the South with John Flemming.
3. Thirty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Division & the 6 Lott.
4. Ten Acres & halfe of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 32 Lott.
5. Three Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 50 Lott.
6. Three Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 1 Lott.
7. Ninety three Acres of vpland for a Farme in the 4 Division.

[62] (35)

John Biscoe.

1. An Homestall of foure Acres bounded the North & West with Stonestreet & the Southeast with strawberry hill.
2. Six Acres of vpland bounded the East with Stonestreet the West with Thomas Bartlet the North with John Lawrence & the South with the highway.
3. Sixteen Acres of vpland bounded the West with the highway the South with John Warrin the North with Isaac Sterne & the West with William Hammond.

4. Eighteen Acres of vpland bounded the North with Ifaac Sterne the West with the highway the South with Edmond James & the East with Henry Goldstone.

5. Three Acres of Meddow in Pequuffet Meddow bounded the South & East with John Flemming the North with William Hammond & the West with his owne ground.

6. Foure Acres of vpland bounded the South with John Bra-brook the North with Samuel Saltonstall the East with the high-way & the West with Thomas Boyden.

7. Two Acres of Meddow in Rockmeddow bounded the North with Thomas Boyfon, the South with Henry Goldstone & the East & West with Common ground.

8. Two Acres of Meddow in Plaine Meddow bounded the East with John Page the West with Samuel Saltonstall the North & South with Common ground.

9. Sixty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Division & the 15 Lott.

10. Sixty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Division & the 4 Lott.

11. Twenty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Division & the 19 Lott.

12. Thirteen Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 42 Lott.

13. Thirteen Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 91 Lott.

14. Twenty seven Acres of vpland beyond the farther Plaine & the 8 Lott.

15. A Farme of Two Hundred & Sixty Acres of vpland in the 4 Division.

[63] (36)

### Joseph Mofse.

1. An Homestall of Eighteen Acres bounded the East with John Coolige the West with the Common the North with John Witherell the South with John Clough & William Paine.

2. One Acre of Meddow in Patchmeddow bounded the East with Samuel Hofier the West with John Knights the North & South with the Common ground.

3. Two Acres of remote Meddow being the 4 Lott.

4. Twenty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Division & the 26 Lott.

5. A Farme of Seventy three Acres of vpland in the 6 Division.

### John Beniamin.

1. An Homestall of Sixty Acres bounded the South with the River Charles, the West with John Loveran & Ephraim Child on the North & the East with John Sherman.

2. Eighteen Acres of vpland with two Acres of Meddow adioyning to it more or les bounded the South with the River the

East with John Loveran the North & West with Thomas Maihew.

3. Eighty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Division & the 10 Lott.

4. Twenty foure Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 66 Lott.

[64] (37)

John Coolige. -

1. An Homestall of Twelve Acres bounded the North with Cambridge line the South with the highway to the Pond the East with David Fiske, & the West with William Paine.

2. Foure Acres & 3 Roods of vpland bounded the North with the highway the South with Thomas Boyson the East with David Fiske & the West with William Paine.

3. Two Acres of Meddow in Rockmeddow bounded the East with the highway the West with the brooke the North with David Fiske & the South with John Clough.

4. Six Acres of vpland bounded the East with William Parker the South & West with the highway & the North with Nicholas Busby.

5. Ten Acres of vpland being part of a great Divident bounded the South & East with the highway the West with Nicholas Busby & the North with John Page.

6. Fifty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Division & the 22 Lott.

7. Five Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 19 Lott.

8. A Farme of One Hundred & Nineteen Acres of vpland in the 9. Division.

[65] (38)

David Fiske. -

1. An Homestall of Twenty two Acres bounded the North with Cambridge line & John Coolige the South with the highway the East with Henry Thorpe & the West with John Coolige.

2. Ten Acres & three Rood of vpland bounded the North with the highway the South with Richard Beers the East with Henry Thorpe & the West with John Coolige.

3. Two Acres of Meddow in Rockmeddow bounded the East with the highway the West with the brooke the South with John Coolige & the North with Edward Goffe of Cambridge.

4. Thirty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 1 Division & the 21 Lott.

5. Seven Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine being the 100 Lott.

6. Seven Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 21 Lott.

7. A Farme of One Hundred Forty Nine Acres of vpland in the 2 Division.

[66] (39)

John Clough.

1. Twenty & two Acres of vpland bounded the East with William Paine the South with the highway to the Pond the North with Joseph Mofse the West with the highway and William Perry.
2. Sixty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Division & the 5 Lott.
3. Two Acres of Meddow in Rockmeddow bounded the West with the brooke the East with Common ground the South with Edmond Lewis & the North with John Coolige.
4. An Homestall with a garden Plott bounded round with the highway.
5. Three Acres of Swampe more or les bounded the North & West with the highway the East with William Paine & the South with William Williams.
6. Three Acres of Swampe more or les bounded the West with the highway & the East with William Paine.
7. A Farme of Ninety one Acres vpland in the 5 Division.

[67] (40)

Ifaac Hart.

1. An Homestall of Five Acres bounded the North with Cambridge line the West with Simon Eire the South & East with John Day.
2. Eight Acres of vpland bounded the North with Cambridge line the South & East with the Pond & the West with Daniel Smith.
3. A garden of three Roods bounded the East with the Marsh the North & West with the highway & the South with Samuel Saltonfall.

[68] (41)

Henry Kemball sen.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres & halfe bounded the East with the highway the West & South with Nathaneel Bowman & the North with John Winter.
2. Two Acres of Meddow in Beverbrooke bounded the East with Richard Beers the West with Thomas Bartlet the North with the Common & the South with the brooke.
3. Three Acres of vpland bounded the East with Thomas Bartlet the West with Miles Nutt the South with the highway & the North with John Lawrence.
4. Thirty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Division & the 3 Lott.
5. Six Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 88 Lott.
6. Six Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 65 Lott.
7. Ten Acres & halfe vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 35 Lott.
8. A Farme of One Hundred & five Acres of vpland in the 8 Division.

[69] (42)

## John Dogget. -

1. An Homestall of Fiveten Acres more or les bounded the South with the highway the North & West with the Pond & Nicholas Busby & the East with William Paine.

## Edmond Blois.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres more or les bounded the South & West with the highway the North & East with John Eddie & George Woodward.

2. One Acre of Meddow more or les bounded the South & West with the highway the North & East with Abram Browne & John Coolige.

3. Foure Acres of vpland in the hither Plaine bounded the North with the highway the West with the Common & the East with John Loveran.

4. A Farme of Forty three Acres of vpland in the 8 Division.

[70] (43)

## Thomas Fleg.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres more or les bounded the South with the highway the North with Joseph Bemis the East with Robert Herington & the West with Edward How.

2. Twenty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 1 Division & the 16 Lott.

## Nathaneel Bowman.

1. An Homestall of Ten Acres & halfe bounded the East with the highway the the West with Nicholas Thrale the South with John Knights & the North with Henry Kemball fen.

2. Two Acres of Meddow in Pequuffet meddow bounded the East with William Hammond the West with Isaac Sterne the South with Henry Goldstone & the North with Henry Kemball.

3. One Acre of Meddow in Beverbrook meddow bounded the East & North with the brooke & the West with John Stowers.

4. Thirty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Division & the 5 Lott.

5. Seven Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 20 Lott.

6. Ten Acres & halfe of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 15 Lott.

7. A Farme of Ninety three Acres of vpland in the 6 Division.

[71] (44)

## Richard Wait.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres bounded the East & South with the highway the North with John Whitney & the West with Edmond White.

2. Six Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 110 Lott.



3. Six Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 47 Lott.
4. Thirty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Division & the 12 Lott.
5. Sixty Acres of vpland for a Farme in the 7 Division.

Miles Ives.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres bounded the South with the highway the North with Thomas Arnold the East with John Biggelow & the West with Edward Garfield.
2. One Acre of Meddow at Beverbrook bounded the East with Nathaneel Bowman the West with Timothy Hawkins.
3. Foure Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 99 Lott.
4. Foure Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 57 Lott.
5. Twenty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Division & the 11 Lott.
6. A Farme of Seventy eight Acres of vpland in the 3 Division.

[72] (45)

Richard Beech.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres bounded the South with the highway the North with John Perfe the East with Nicholas Thrall & the West with George Parkus.

George Bulward.

1. An Homestall of Eight bounded the West with John Knolls the East with Ester Pickrum the South with the highway & the North with Maudlin & Anne Bulward.

Efter Pickram.

1. An Homestall of Eight Acres bounded the South with the highway the East with Thomas Wincoll the West with George Pickrum & the North with Nicholas Thrale.
2. Two Acres of Meddow in Patchmeddow bounded the East with Ifaac Mixer the West with Thomas Wincoll the Northwest with John Knights.
3. Thirty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Division & the 29 Lott.
4. Six Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 101 Lott.
5. Six Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 112 Lott.
6. Twelve Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 44 Lott.
7. A Farme of Ninety nine Acres of vpland in the 6 Division.

[73] (46)

## George Pickrum.

1. Eight Acres of vpland bounded the South with the highway the West with George Bulward the North with Nicholas Thrall & the East with Ester Pickrum.

## Thomas Wincoll.

1. An Homestall of twenty foure Acres more or les bounded the North with the highway the East with John Knights the South & West with Richard Woodward Edward How & Thomas Arnold.

2. Eight Acres of Planting ground bounded the South with the highway the North with Nicholas Thrall the East with John Ellet & the West with Esther Pickrum.

3. Three Acres of Meddow in Patchmeddow bounded the North with John Knights & the South with Esther Pickrum.

4. One Acre of Meddow in Patchmeddow bounded with the Common.

5. Twenty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Division & the 22 Lott.

6. Six Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 97 Lott.

7. Six Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 44 Lott.

8. Ten Acres & halfe of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 17 Lott.

9. Nine Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 46 Lott.

10. Fifteen Acres of vpland being part of a great Divident in the 3 Division & the 27 Lott.

11. Two Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & a part of the 31 Lott.

12. Foure Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 92 Lott.

13. A Farme of One Hundred & forty foure Acres vpland in the 9 Division.

14. A Farme of Ninety one Acres of vpland in the 6 Division.

[74] (47)

## John Ellett.

1. Eight Acres being an Homestall bounded the South with the highway the North with Nathaneel Bowman the East with Laurence Waters & the West with Thomas Wincoll.

2. Twenty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Division & the 17 Lott.

3. Foure Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 12 Lott.

4. Nine Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 38 Lott.

5. A Farme of Seventy eight Acres of vpland in the 6 Division.

Edward Lam.

1. An Homestall of Seven Acres more or les bounded the South with the highway the North with Nathaneel Bowman the East with John Knights & the West with Laurence Waters.
2. Twenty Rod for a Garden bounded the North with the highway the South & West with John Knights.
3. Three Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 95 Lott.
4. Foure Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 37 Lott.
5. Twenty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Division & the 6 Lott.
6. Seven Acres & half of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 34 Lott.
7. A Farme of Sixty five Acres vpland in the 6 Division.

[75] (48)

John Springe.

1. An Homestall of two Acres more or les bounded the North & East with the highway the West with Richard Woodward & the South with Martin Vnderwood.
2. Twelve Acres of vpland bounded the West with the highway the East with Martin Vnderwood & the South the North with Ifaac Mixer.
3. Six Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 102 Lott.
4. Six Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 13 Lott.
5. Thirty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Division & the 13 Lott.
6. Seven Acres & halfe of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 57 Lott.
7. A Farme of Seventy one Acres of vpland in the 8 Division.

Martin Vnderwood. -

1. An Homestall of One Acre more or les bounded the East with the highway the West with Richard Woodward & the North with John Springe.
2. Eight Acres of vpland bounded the South with John Whitney the North with Ifaac Mixer & the West with John Springe.
3. One Acre & halfe of Meddow & halfe an Acre of vpland bounded the South with the highway the East with Edward How the North with Richard Woodward & the West with John Eddie.
4. Two Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 112 Lott.
5. Two Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 2 Lott.

6. Twenty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Division & the 9 Lott.
7. A Farme of Forty three Acres of vpland in the 2 Division.
8. Three Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 11 Lott.

[76] (49)

### John Grout.

1. An Homefall of Thirteen Acres & Three Rood bounded the South East & North with the highway the West with John Bernard & the Northwest with John Trane.
2. Six Acres of vpland bounded the East & the West with the highway & the North with Nicholas Guy.
3. Five Acres of Meddow more or les lying beyond the Plaine bounded the East with his owne & the West with Ephraim Child.
4. Nine Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 5 Lott.
5. Twelve Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the Lotts.
6. Fifty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Division & the 29 Lott.
7. Eight Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 35 Lott.
8. A Farme of

### Nicholas Thrale.

1. An Homefall of Six Acres bounded the North with the highway the South with George Pickrum & the East with Nathaneel Bowman.
2. Six Acres of vpland at the town plott bounded the South with the highway the West with Richard Beech & the North with John Perfe.
3. Ten Acres & halfe of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 33 Lott.
4. Fifteen Acres of vpland being part of a great Divident in the 3 Division & the 27 Lott.
5. Two Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 31 Lott.

[77] (50)

### John Warrin.

1. An Homefall of Twelve Acres bounded the West with the highway the East with William Hammond the North with John Biscoe & the South with Isaac Sterne.
2. Nine Acres of vpland bounded the South with John Biscoe the North with William Hammond the East & West with his owne.
3. Three Acres of Meddow bounded the East with William Hammond the North with John Simfon & the West with his owne.

4. Thirteen Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 84 Lott.
5. Thirteen Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 50 Lott.
6. Sixteen Acres & halfe of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 19 Lott.
7. Sixty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Division & the 26 Lott.
8. A Farme of One Hundred sixty two Acres of vpland in the 3 Division.

[78] (51)

John Flemming.

1. An Homestall of Eighteen Acres bounded the South with the highway the North with John Biscoe the East with Edward Dikes & the West with John Biscoe.
2. Two Acres of Meddow more or les adioyning & bounded the North with John Biscoe.

Lawrence Waters. -

1. An Homestall of Eight Acres more or les bounded the South with the highway the North with Nathaneel Bowman the East with Edward Lam & the West with John Ellet.
2. Foure Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 111 Lott.
3. Foure Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 94 Lott.
4. Twenty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Division & the 10 Lott.
5. Twelve Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 14 Lott.
6. A Farme of One Hundred & Five Acres of vpland in the 6 Division.

[79] (52)

John Knights.

1. An Homestall of Eight Acres bounded the North with the highway the South with Richard Woodward the West with John Wincoll & the East with John Springe.
2. Nineteen Acres & halfe of Planting ground bounded the South with the highway & the East the North with Nathaneel Bowman & the West with Edward Lam.
3. Forty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Division & the 14 Lott.
4. Twenty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Division & the 28 Lott.
5. Five Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 93 Lott.
6. One Acre of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 90 Lott.

7. Foure Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine bounded the West with Samuel Saltenfall.
8. Five Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 41 Lott.
9. One Acre of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 75 Lott.
10. Two Acres of Meddow in Patchmeddow bounded the East with Joseph Mofse & the West with Richard Woodward.
11. One Acre of Meddow in Patchmeddow bounded the West with John Wincoll.
12. Nine Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 26 Lott.
13. Three Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 62 Lott.
14. A Farme of Two Hundred & Seventy Acres of vpland in the 8 Division.
15. Six Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 6 Lott.

[80] (53)

### Miles Nut.

1. An Homestall of Five Acres & halfe bounded the North with the highway the South with Ifaac Mixer & the East with John Sherman.
2. Three Acres of vpland bounded the Southwest with the highway the North with Edward Dikes & the East with Henry Kemball sen.
3. One Acre of Meddow in Patchmeddow bounded with the Common.
4. Three Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 71 Lott.
5. Three Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 58 Lott.
6. Twenty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Division & the 23 Lott.
7. A Farme of Fifty Acres & one of vpland in the 8 Division.

### John Trane.

1. An Homestall of Twelve Acres bounded the East with the highway the West with William Jennifon the North with George Munnings & the South with John Grout.
2. An Homestall of two Acres bounded the North & West with the highway the East with Thomas Andrewes & the South with Robert Keyes.
3. Twenty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 1 Division & the 26 Lott.
4. Six Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 31 Lott.
5. Three Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 59 Lott.

6. Two Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes bounded the North with John Sherman & the South with Robert Keyes.
7. One Acre of Meddow in Beverbrook meddow bounded
8. Foure Acres & halfe of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 5<sup>1</sup> Lott.
9. A Farme of thirty Nine Acres of vpland in the 1 Division.

[81] (54)

John Witherell.

1. An Homestall of Eighteen Acres bounded the South with Joseph Mofse & the Common the North & East with Cambridge line the West with the Towne house & the Common.

Beniamin Bulward.

1. An Homestall of Eight Acres more or les bounded the West with John Kingsberry the North with Cambridge line the East with John Grigs & the South with the highway.
2. One Acre & halfe of Planting ground bounded the East with the great Pond the West with John Kingsberry & the North with the highway to the Pond.
3. One Acre of Meddow in Rockmeddow bounded the North with Cambridge line & the East with the highway.
4. One Acre of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 7<sup>8</sup> Lott.
5. One Acre of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 3<sup>2</sup> Lott.
6. Nine Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 6<sup>0</sup> Lott.
7. A Farme of Eighty eight Acres of vpland & in the 5 Division.

Robert Sanderfon.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres more or les bounded the East with the highway the South with Richard Linton & West the North with Thomas Boyfon.
2. Foure Acres of Swampe bounded the West with the highway the East with William Paine the South with William Godfree & the North with John Clough.

[82] (55)

William Williams. ✓

1. An Homestall of Eight Acres bounded the East with Hill street the West with Henry Bright fen. the North with William Godfree & the South with Thomas Hastings.
2. A fwampe of foure Acres bounded the West with Hill street the East with William Paine the North with William Godfree & the South with Thomas Hastings.

## Thomas Eire.

1. Twenty Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 27 Lott.
2. Twelve Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 90 Lott.

[83] (56)

## Nathaneel Biscoe.

1. Forty six Acres of vpland bought of the Towne & lying nigh to y<sup>e</sup> highway leading to Concord.

## Simon Eire iun.

1. Foure Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 18 Lott.
2. One Acre of Meddow at Beverbrook bounded the North & West with John Stowers the South with the Brook & the East with the Plaine.
3. Five Acres of Meddow in Plaine Meddow bounded the East with Robert Daniel the South with the Plaine & West with y<sup>e</sup> great Lotts.

[84] (57)

## Peter Nois.

1. Twelve Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 48 Lott.
2. Twelve Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 96 Lott.
3. Eighteen Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 41 Lott.
4. Seventy Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 1 Division & the 19 Lott.

## Joseph Tainter.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres more or les bounded the North with John Bernard & the highway the South with Robert Daniel the East with William Potter & the West with Robert Jennifon.
2. An Homestall of Eighteen Acres bounded the East & South with the highway the West with Edward How & the North with Samuel Freeman.

[85] (58)

## John Kingsberry.

1. Six Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 65 Lott.
2. Six Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 54 Lott.
3. Forty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 1 Division & the 17 Lott.



4. Ten Acres & halfe of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 67 Lott.
5. Three Acres of Meddow in Pondmeddow bounded with the great Dividents.

Isaac Mixer.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres bounded the East with William Jennifon the West with the highway the North with Miles Nutt the South with John Whitney & John Springe.
2. Foure Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 76 Lott.
3. Foure Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 28 Lott.
4. Thirty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 1 Divifion & the 4 Lott.
5. A Farme of Eighty two Acres vpland in the 6 Divifion.

Richard Gale.

1. Six Acres of vpland bounded the North with the highway the East & West with Samuel Freeman & the South with Joseph Tainter.

[86] (59)

Richard Beniamin.

1. An Homestall of three Acres bounded the West with the highway the East with Edward How the North with Samuel Freeman & the South with Richard Woodward.
2. Six Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 64 Lott.

Edmond White.

1. An Homestall of Eight Acres more or les bounded the South with Edward Goffe the East & North with the highway & the West with Timothy Wheeler.
2. Seven Acres of vpland bounded the North with Edward Goffe & Roger Willington the South & Southeaft with Banklane & the Southwest with Abram Browne.
3. Seven Acres of vpland bounded the Southeaft & Southwest with Simon Stone the Northwest with William Gutterig & the Northeaft with Roger Willington.
4. An Homestall of Seven Acres more or les bounded the South & West with the highway the East with Simon Eire & the North with the Swampe.
5. Six Acres of vpland bounded the East with Richard Wait the West with Nicholas Theale the North with Bartolemew Perfon & the South with the highway.
6. Thirty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Divifion & the 7 Lott.
7. Seventy Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Divifion & the 11 Lott.

8. Thirty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Division & the 7 Lott.

9. Twenty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 1 Division & the 3 Lott.

10. Three Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 51 Lott.

11. Three Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 92 Lott.

12. Five Acres of Planting ground more or les bounded the South with the highway to Cambridge the North & East with William Hamlett & the West with Joseph Cooke.

13. An Homestall of Acres bounded the East with Nicholas Busby the West with William Eaton the North with the great Pond & the South with Richard Sawtle.

14. Ten Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 116 Lott.

15. Ten Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 113 Lott.

[87] (60)

#### Thomas Philpott.

1. An Homestall of Seven Acres bounded the East with Michael Berstow the West with John Shearman the North with Strawberry Hill & the South with William Jennifon.

#### Samuel Saltenstall.

1. An Homestall of Sixteen Acres more or les bounded the Northeast with Thomas Brigan & Robert Keyes the Southeast with the River the Southwest with the Highway & the Northwest with George Phillips.

2. Seven Acres of vpland bounded the East with the highway the West & North with Thomas Boyden & the South with John Brabrook.

3. Twenty Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine bounded the South with the River the North with the highway the East with Abram Browne & the West with John Whitney.

4. Thirty Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 71 Lott.

5. Twenty eight Acres & halfe of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 39 Lott.

6. A Farme of One Hundred fifty seven Acres of vpland in the 7 Division.

7. Six Acres of Meddow in Plaine Meddow bounded the East with the Brooke the West with William Paine the North with highway & the South with Common Land.

8. Foure Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 58 Lott.

9. Foure Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 110 Lott.

10. Twenty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Division & the 26 Lott.

[88] (61)

Henry Saltenfall.

1. A Farme of Three Hundred Acres of vpland & bounded with the Farme Land.
2. Foure score & Eight Acres of Meddow adioyning to the Farme & bounded with the great Dividents.

Herbard Pellam Esquire.

1. Foure Acres of vpland bounded the Southeast with Edmond Anger the Northwest with the highway the Northeast with George Phillips & the Southwest with the highway.

John Hayward.

1. An Homestall of Twenty foure Acres bounded the East with William Eaton the West with Richard Beers the North with the great Pond the South with Garret Church & Simon Onge.
2. Three Acres of Marsh bounded the Southeast with the River & the Northeast with the highway.
3. Fifty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 1 Divifion & the 24 Lott.
4. Seven Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 70 Lott.
5. Seven Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 64 Lott.
6. Three Acres of Meddow in Plaine Meddow bounded the West with Robert Daniel & the East with William Paine.

[89] (62)

John Marrett.

1. Two Acres & halfe of Meddow bounded the East with Cambridge line the West & South with Thomas Brigan & the North with Cambridge street.

Robert Daniel.

1. An Homestall of Thirteen Acres more or les bounded the North with Joseph Tainter & William Potter the East with John Bernard & Robert Lockwood the South & West with Thomas Rogers bought of Nicholas Jacob.
2. Eight Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 75 Lott.
3. Eight Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 49 Lott.
4. Thirty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Divifion & the 4 Lott.
5. Foure Acres of Meddow in Plaine Meddow bounded the West with Simon Eire & the East with John Hayward.

## Thomas Brigán.

1. Thirteen Acres of vpland more or les & one Acre of Meddow bounded the East with John Marrett & Cambridge line the West with Thomas Andrewes & Robert Keies the North with Cambridge freet the South with the River & Samuel Saltenfall.

[90] (63)

## Thomas Andrewes.

1. Foure Acres & halfe of Planting ground being an Homestall bounded the East with Thomas Brigán & the South the West with John Trane & the North with Cambridge line.

2. Forty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Division & the 13 Lott.

3. Six Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the S2 Lott.

4. Eight Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 30 Lott.

## Edmond Anger.

1. Three Acres of vpland more or les bounded the Southeast with George Phillips the Northwest with Herbard Pellam & the Southwest with the highway.

## Robert Keies.

1. An Homestall of Three Acres more or les bounded the East & North with Thomas Brigán & the Southwest with Samuel Saltenfall.

## Malachy Browning.

1. An Homestall of Foure Acres bounded the East & South with the highway & the Northwest with William Paine.

## George Woodward.

1. An Homestall of Ten Acres bounded the West with the highway, the East with Edward How and Richard Woodward the North with Richard Benjamin & the South with Edmond Blois bought of Edward How.

[91] (64)

## Nicholas Bufby.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres bounded the East with Joseph Bemis the West with Isaac Mixer the North with the highway & the South with Francis Smith.

2. Foure Acres of Meddow bounded the East with Simon Eire the West with John Warrin the North with Samuel Freeman & the South with John Simfon.

3. An Homestall of Seven Acres more or les bounded the East with the highway & John Dogget the West with Winifred Wolcott & the North with the Pond.

4. Fifty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 1 Division & the 2 Lott.
5. Six Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 17 Lott.
6. Six Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 53 Lott.
7. A Farme of Eighty Six Acres of vpland in the 3 Division.

John Clayfe.

1. An Homestall of Seven Acres more or les bounded the South with the highway the North with the Common Swampe the East with William Paine the West with Bubbies lane.

[92] (65)

John Goffe. —

1. An Homestall of Eight Acres bounded the East with Ifaac Sterne the West with William Paine the North with Pondlane & the South with the highway.
2. Thirty & five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Division & the 27 Lott.
3. Six Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 20 Lott.
4. Foure Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 40 Lott.
5. Six Acres of vpland bounded the Northeaft with Richard Holden the Southwest with Thomas Taylor the Northwest with the highway & the Southeaft with Simon Stone.
6. A Farme of Forty nine Acres of vpland in the 7 Division.
7. Ten Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the Lotts.

Edward Goffe. —

1. An Homestall of Nine Acres bounded the North with Edmond White the South with his owne the West with Roger Willington & the East with the highway.
2. Fourteen Acres of Meddow bounded the East with banklane the West with Roger Willington the South with Edmond White & the North with his owne.

[93] (66)

Roger Willington.

1. An Homestall of Sixteen Acres more or les bounded the East with Edward Goffe the Northeaft with John Warrin & the Pond the Northwest with William Gutterig Edmond White & Simon Stone the Southeaft & North with his owne Meddow Abram Browne William Bridges & Simon Stone.
2. Foure Acres of Meddow more or les bounded the East with Edward Goffe the West with Abram Brown the North with his owne Lott & the South with Edmond White.
3. Two Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 97 Lott.

4. Two Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 86 Lott.
5. Twenty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Divifion & the 2 Lott.
6. Fifteen Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 23 Lott.
7. A Farme of Sixty seven Acres of vpland in the 7 Divifion.
8. Thirty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Divifion & the 14 Lott.

### William Bridges.

1. An Homeftall of Five Acres bounded the South with bank-lane the North with Roger Willington the Eaft & West with Simon Stone.
2. Foure Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 9 Lott.
3. A Farme of Seventy seven Acres of vpland in the 7 Divifion.

[94] (67)

### Winifred Woolcott.

1. An Homeftall of Eight Acres bounded the South with the highway the North with John Hayward the Eaft with Henry Felch & the West with Garret Church.
2. One Acre & halfe of vpland bounded the Eaft with Garret Church & the West with the little Pond.
3. One Acre & halfe of Marfh bounded the South with the River & the North with the highway.
4. One Acre of Meddow at Beverbrook bounded the South with John Goffe the North & Eaft with the brooke.
5. A Farme of One Hundred eighty three Acres of vpland in the 8 Divifion.

### William Gutterig.

1. An Homeftall of Five Acres more or les bounded the South eaft with Edmond White the Northwest with the highway the Northeaft with Roger Willington & Henry Bright iun. & the Southwest with Richard Sawtle.
2. Three Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 15 Lott.
3. Ten Acres & halfe of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 7 Lott.
4. Twenty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Divifion & the 17 Lott.
5. A Farme of Ninety one Acres of vpland in the 1 Divifion.
6. Three Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 106 Lott.
7. One Acre of Meddow at Beverbrook bounded the South with Simin Eire the Eaft with John Stowers & the West with the brooke granted to him.

[95] (68)

John Foulger.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres more or les bounded the Northeast with Thomas Taylor the Southwest with Anthony White the Northwest with the highway & the Southeast with Gregory Taylor.

William Clarke.

1. Two Acres of vpland bounded the Northeast with Richard Sawtle the Southwest with Richard Holden the Northwest with the highway & the Southeast with Simon Stone.

2. An Homestall of Five Acres bounded the South with the highway the North with Edmond White the East with Busbies lane & the West with the Swampe.

3. A Farme of Fifty eight Acres of vpland in the 1 Division.

4. Two Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 38 Lott.

5. Twenty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Division & the 22 Lott.

Richard Sawtle.

1. An Homestall of Five Acres more or les bounded the East with Busbies lane the South with the highway the West with William Clarke & the North with Nicholas Busby & Edmond White.

2. One Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 36 Lott.

3. One Acre of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 107 Lott.

4. Twenty five Acres of vpland in the 4 Division & the 8 Lott, being a great Divident.

5. A Farme of Sixty seven Acres of vpland in the 9 Division.

6. Seven Acres & halfe of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 61 Lott.

[96] (69)

John White.

1. An Homestall of Seven Acres more or les bounded the South and East with the highway the North with the Swampe and the West with William Paine bought of Ephraim Child.

John Prefcott.

1. An Homestall of Three Acres bounded the North & the East with the highway the South with Richard Browne & the West with Richard Beers.

2. Six Acres of vpland bounded the East with the highway the West with Edward How & the North with Samuel Hofier.

3. One Acre of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 63 Lott.

4. One Acre of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 55 Lott.
5. Twenty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 1 Division & the 29 Lott.
6. Ninety Acres of vpland for a Farme in the 9 Division.

[97] (70)

### Richard Beers.

1. An Homeftall of Six Acres more or les bounded the North with the highway the South with Richard Browne & William Knop the East with John Prescott & Richard Browne.
2. An Homeftall of Sixteen Acres more or les bounded the East with John Hayward the West with Hugh Mafon & Thomas Haftings, the North with the great Pond & the South with George Parkus.
3. One Acre of Meddow at Beverbrook bounded the South with the brook the East with Michael Barftow & the West with Henry Kemball.
4. Three Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 81 Lott.
5. Seven Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 36 & the 37 Lotts.
6. Twenty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 1 Division & the 10 Lott.
7. Forty nine Acres of vpland for a Farme in the 1 Division.

### William Knop fen.

1. An Homeftall of Sixteen Acres bounded the Southeast & Southwest with Robert Lockwood & Nicholas Knap the East with Richard Browne the Northeast with Richard Beers the North with the highway & the West with George Munnings.
2. Seven Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 86 Lott.
3. Eight Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 52 Lott.
4. Seven Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 99 Lott.
5. Seven Acres & halfe of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 31 Lott.
6. Thirty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 1 Division & the 23 Lott.
7. A Farme of Ninety three Acres of vpland in the 1 Division.

[98] (71)

### Robert Jennifon.

1. An Homeftall of Six Acres bounded the Southeast & Northwest with the highway & Thomas Rogers & the East with Joseph Tainter.



2. Two Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 28 Lott.\*
3. Two Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 73 Lott.
4. A Farme of Sixty five Acres of vpland in the 9 Division.
5. Twenty Acres of vpland being part of a great Divident in the 1 Division & the 30 Lott.

William Potter.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres more or les bounded the North with the highway the South with Robert Daniel the East with John Bernard the West with Joseph Tainter & John Bernard.
2. Six Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 47 Lott.
3. A farme of Fifty foure Acres of vpland in the 1 Division.

John Firmin.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres more or les bounded the North with the highway the South with his owne Meddow the East with Samuel Freeman & the West with Henry Cuttris.
2. Six Acres of Marsh more or les bounded the South with the River the North with his owne the East with Samuel Freeman & the West with Henry Cuttris.
3. Sixteen Acres of vpland more or les bounded the South with the highway the North with Samuel Hofier & John Prefcott the East with Samuel Freeman & the West with Samuel Hofier.
4. Nine Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 83 Lott.
5. Nine Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 17 Lott.
6. Sixty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Division & the 16 Lott.

[99] (72)

John Whitney iun.

1. An Homestall of three Acres bounded the Northeast with the highway the Southwest with Edmond Lewis the East with George Phillips & the South with Edward How.
2. Six Acres of vpland bounded the East & North with the highway & the West with Richard Wait.
4. Foure Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 37 Lott.

Samuel Hofier.

1. An Homestall of Three Acres more or les bounded the South with the River the North with the highway the East with Simon Stone & the West with Charles Chadwick.

[\*This is crossed through in the record, and in the margin is written, "This exchanged by Thomas King."—Eds.]

2. Twelve Acres of vpland bounded the South with the highway the Northwest with Charles Chadwick & the East with Simon Stone.

3. Thirty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Division & the 12 Lott.

4. Three Acres of vpland bounded the East & the West with the highway the North with Richard Browne & the South with John Prefcott.

5. A Farme of Thirty nine Acres of vpland in the 2 Division.

### David Ofely.

1. Sixteen Acres of vpland more or les bounded the Southwest with the highway the Southeast with John Firmin & the Northwest with John Smith.

[100] (73)

### Charles Chadwick.

1. An Homestall of three Acres more or les bounded the South with the River the North with the highway the East with Samuel Hofier & the West with Gregory Taylor.

2. Seven Acres of Planting ground, bounded the South with the highway the North with his owne & Gregory Taylor the East with Samuel Hofier & the West with Gregory Taylor.

3. Ten Acres of vpland, more or les bounded the West with Edward Garfield the East with Gregory Taylor the North with Rainsborrow & the South with his owne.

4. Seven Acres & halfe of vpland bounded the West with Gregory Taylor the East with Simon Stone the South with Samuel Hofier & the North with Thomas Taylor.

5. Two Acres of Marsh more or les bounded the South with the River the North with Edward How & the West the East with Jeremiah Norcroffe.

6. Thirty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Division & the 9 Lott.

7. Three Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 25 Lott.

8. A Farme of Ninety nine Acres of vpland in the 2 Division.

### Gregory Taylor.

1. An Homestall of fourteen Acres more or les bounded the South with the River the North with John Foulger the East & West with Charles Chadwick.

2. Thirty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Division & the 25 Lott.

3. A Farme of Seventy five Acres of vpland in the 2 Division.

[101] (74)

Robert Vezy.

1. An Homestall of Eight Acres bounded the East with the Hill street the West with Thomas Bartlet & Edward Dikes the South with Henry Bright & the North with Henry Dow.
2. Three Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 42 Lott.
3. Two Acres of Meddow in Patchmeddow bounded with Common ground.
4. Twenty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 1 Division & the 5 Lott.
5. Six Acres of vpland being part of a great Divident & the 6 Lott, adioyning to his owne.
6. One Acre of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 8 Lott.
7. One Acre of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 87 Lott.
8. Thirty two Acres of vpland being a Farme in the 5 Division.

Henry Cuttris.

1. An Homestall of Sixteen Acres bounded the North & Northwest with the highway the South & Southwest with Jeremiah Norcroffe.
2. Two Acres of Marsh more or les bounded the South with the River the North with his owne the East with John Firmin & the West with John Smith.
3. Three Acres of vpland bounded the North with William Barsham the South with Dorchester field the West with Robert Daniel & the East with Jeremiah Norcroffe.
4. One Acre of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 54 Lott.
5. One Acre of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 18 Lott.
6. Twenty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Division & the 14 Lott.
7. One Acre & halfe of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 49 Lott.
8. A Farme of Seventeen Acres of vpland in the 7 Division.

[102] (75)

John Winter.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres more or les bounded the East & North with the highway the West with Nathaniel Bowman & the South with Henry Kemball.
2. Foure Acres & halfe of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 30 Lott.
3. Twenty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Division & the 24 Lott.
4. Three Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 94 Lott.

5. Three Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 34 Lott.
6. A Farme of Thirty four Acres of vpland in the 3 Division.
7. An Homeftall of

### Joseph Bemis.

1. An Homeftall of Twelve Acres bounded the North with the highway the South with Edward How & Thomas Fleg the East with Richard Gale & the West with Nicholas Busby.
2. Two Acres of Plowland bounded the Northeaft with Abram Browne the Southwest with the highway the Northwest with Edward How & the Southeaft with Richard Wait.
3. Five Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 30 Lott.
4. Nine Acres of vpland beyond the Plowland lying nigh to Plaine Meddow.
5. Two Acres of Meddow nigh Plaine Meddow bounded with John Perfe.
6. Five Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 23 Lott.
7. Twenty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Division & the 3 Lott.
8. Forty foure Acres of vpland for a Farme in the 3 Division.

[103] (76)

### John Biggely.

1. An Homeftall of Six Acres bounded the South with the highway the North with Richard Amler & William Parker the East with Thomas Straight & the West with Miles Iues.
2. Twenty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 1 Division & the 15 Lott.

### John Loveran.

1. An Homeftall of Forty Acres bounded the North with the highway the South with the River the East with Ephraim Child & the West with John Beniamin.
2. Twelve Acres of Meddow more or les in West Meddow bounded the South & North with the great Dividents & the East with John Bernard & Ephraim Child.
3. Twenty Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 40 Lott.
4. Twenty Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 95 Lott.
5. Eighty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Division & the 21 Lott.
6. Eighteen Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 54 Lott.
7. A farme

[104] (77)

Ephraim Child Deacon.

1. An Homestall of Forty three Acres bounded the North & East with the highway the South with Roger Porter & John Benjamin & the West with John Loveran.
2. Seven Acres of Meddow in Westmeddow bounded the North with Henry Goldstone the South with John Bernard the East & West with Common ground.
3. Sixteen Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 23 Lott.
4. Twenty eight Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 29 Lott.
5. Nine Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 13 Lott, with two Acres adioyning to it & the 11 Lott.
6. Sixteen Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 101 Lott.
7. Sixty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Division & the 8 Lott.
8. Twenty two Acres & halfe of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 1 Lott.
9. A Farme of One Hundred & fifty Acres of vpland in the 9 Division.
10. Ten Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 41 Lott.
11. Three Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 104 Lott.
12. Ten Acres of vpland in Dorchester field bounded the East with John Loveran the West with Thomas Rogers & the North with the highway.
13. Two Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 22 Lott.
14. Three Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine bounded the South with the highway & the North with Abram Browne.
15. Two Acres of Marfh bounded the Southeast with the River & the Northwest with Banklane.

[105] (78)

Samuel Freeman. —

1. An Homestall of Twelve Acres bounded the North & East with the highway the South with Joseph Tainter & the West with Richard Gale.
2. An Homestall of three Acres bounded the West with the highway the East with Edward How the North with Edmond Lewis & the South with Richard Benjamin.
3. An Homestall of Five Acres bounded the Southeast with the River the Northwest with the highway the Northeast with Edward How the Southwest with John Firmin & Simon Stone.
4. Seven Acres of vpland bounded the East with the Pond the West & South with Benjamin Bulward & the North with Cambridge line.

5. Nine Acres of vpland bounded the North with the highway the South with Joseph Tainter the East with Richard Gale & the West with Joseph Bemis.

6. Nine Acres of vpland bounded the Northeast with Edward How the Southwest with John Firmin the Northwest with the Addition Line & the Southeast with the highway.

7. Six Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 26 Lott.

8. Five Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 43 Lott.

9. Five Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 29 Lott.

10. Thirty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Division & the 27 Lott.

11. Thirteen Acres & halfe of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 66 Lott.

12. A Farme of One Hundred Twenty one Acres of vpland in the 3 Division.

[106] (79)

### John Stowers.

1. An Homestall of Eight Acres bounded the South the highway the North with John Biscoe the East with Thomas Filbrick & the West with Anthony Perfe.

2. Thirty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 1 Division & the 7 Lott.

3. Sixty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 1 Division & the 30 Lott.

4. Ten Acres & halfe of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 18 Lott.

5. Foure Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 45 Lott.

6. Seven Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 47 Lott.

7. Ten Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 62 Lott.

8. Two Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 80 Lott.

9. Twelve Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 46 Lott, & three Acres more added to it.

10. A Farme of One Hundred & thirty Acres of vpland bounded the North with the highway the South with the farmland the East with Abram Brown & the West with Simon Eire.

11. Nine Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 103 Lott.

12. Ten Acres of vpland being part of a great Divident in the 1 Division & the 9 Lott with one Acre of meddow adioyning to it.

13. One Acre of Meddow at Beverbrook bounded with his owne ground.

14. Six Acres of vpland more or les being part of a great Divident in the 1 Division & the 6 Lott adioyning to his owne Divident.

15. Twelve Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 55 Lott.

[107] (80)

William Hammond.

1. An Homestall of Thirty foure Acres bounded the East with Simon Eire the West with John Simfon Henry Bright & Isaac Sterne the South with Thomas Boyden & the North with Simon Eire.
2. Three Acres of Meddow bounded the South with John Laurence & John Biscoe the North with Henry Kemball the East with John Brabrook & Timothy Hawkins.
3. Forty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Division & the 5 Lott.
4. Eighteen Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 37 Lott.
5. Eight Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 14 Lott.
6. A Farme of One Hundred Fifty six Acres of vpland in the 4 Division.

Michael Bairstow.

1. An Homestall of fourteen Acres bounded the North & East with the highway the South with John Simfon & the West with Thomas Philpott.
2. Two Acres of Meddow at Beverbrook bounded the East & West with John Page the North with Edward Dikes & the South with Richard Beers.
3. Two Acres of Meddow in Plaine Meddow bounded the South with Samuel Saltenstall the Northeast with John Biscoe & the West with Robert Daniel.
4. Seven Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 103 Lott.
5. Seven Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 10 Lott.
6. Twelve Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 29 Lott.
7. A Farme of One Hundred Twenty nine Acres of vpland in the 5 Division.
8. Fifty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Division & the 9 Lott.

[108] (81)

George Parkhurst.

1. An Homestall of Twelve Acres bounded the East with the highway the West with William Jennison the North with Michael Barfow & the South with George Munnings.
2. A Farme of Fifty six Acres of vpland in the 1 Division.
3. An Homestall of Sixteen Acres more or les bounded the West with Hugh Mafon the East with John Hayward the North with Richard Beers & the South with Justinian Holden.
4. Foure Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 6 Lott.
5. Foure Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 100 Lott.

6. Thirty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 1 Division & the 13 Lott.
7. Nine Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 16 Lott.
8. Two Acres of Meddow bounded the Eaft with William Hammond the Weft with Ifaac Sterne the North with Henry Bright & the South with John Warrin.
9. A Farme of Seventy eight Acres of vpland in the 5 Division.

Thomas Filbrick.

1. An Homeftall of                      Acres bounded the Eaft & South with the highway the Weft with John Stowers & the North with John Biscoe.
2. Fifteen Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 10 Lott.
3. Thirty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Division & the 16 Lott.
4. Nine Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 73 Lott.
5. Nine Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 104 Lott.
6. A Farme of One Hundred twenty seven Acres of vpland in the 3 Division.

[109] (S2)

Thomas Arnold.

1. An Homeftall of One Acre bounded the South & Eaft with the highway & the North with John Knolls.
2. Twelve Acres of vpland more or les bounded the Eaft with Thomas Wincoll the Weft with George Phillips the South with Edward How & the North with the highway.
3. Ten Acres & halfe of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 33 Lott.\*
4. Thirty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Division & the 1 Lott.
5. A Farme of Ninety seven Acres of vpland in the 6 Division.
6. Six Acres of Meddow more or les bounded the Weft with the highway the South & Eaft with Edward Garfield & the North with his owne ground.
7. Eight Acres of vpland more or les bounded the Eaft with Richard Amler the Weft & North with the highway the South with Miles Ives Edward Garfield the North with his owne ground.†
8. Seven Acres of vpland more or les bounded the Eaft with the highway the Weft with Samuel Garfield & the North with the highway to Beverbrook meddow.†

\* [The above is crossed out and noted in the margin, "This sold to Nicholas Thele." — EDS.]

† [These two items are upon the next page in the records. — EDS.]



John Perfe.

1. An Homestall of Twelve Acres bounded the North with the highway the South with Richard Beech the East with Bartolemew Perfon & the West with William Parker.
2. A Farme of Seventy eight Acres of vpland in the 3 Division.

Anthony Perfe.

1. And Homestall of Ten Acres bounded the South & West with the highway the East with John Stowers & the North with John Biscoe.
2. A Farme of Eighty six Acres of vpland in the 3 Division.

[110] (83)

Bartolemew Perfon.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres bounded the North with the highway the South with Edmund White the East with the Common & the West with John Perfe.

Barnaby Windes.

1. An Homestall of Two Acres more or les bounded the South with the highway the North & West with John Page.
2. A Farme of One Hundred & ten Acres of vpland in the 7 Division.

Richard Amler.

1. An Homestall of Seven Acres bounded the East with William Parker the West with Thomas Arnold the South with John Biggerly & the North with the highway.

[111] (84)

Edward Garfield.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres bounded the South & West with the highway the East with Miles Ives & the North with Thomas Arnold.
2. Two Acres of Meddow bounded the Southwest with the River the Northeast with Gregory Taylor & the Southwest with John Smith.
3. Six Acres of Meddow in Pondmeddow bounded with his great Divident.
4. Seven Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 105 Lott.
5. Foure Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 33 Lott.
6. Five Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 84 Lott.
7. Foure Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 109 Lott.

8. Thirty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Divifion & the 2 Lott.

9. A Farme of One Hundred Acres of vpland bounded the Eaft with John Whitney & the Weft with Edmond Lewis.

Samuel Garfield.

1. An Homestall One Acres & halfe bounded the Weft with the highway the Eaft with Edward Garfield & the North with Gregory Taylor.

2. Seven Acres of vpland bounded the Northwest with the Addition line the Northeaft & Southeaft with the highway & the Southwest with John Smith.

[112] (85)

John Page.

1. An Homestall of Forty Acres being a great Divident in the 2 Divifion & the 1 Lott bought of Edward How.

2. Twenty Acres of vpland being Part of a great Divident adioyning to it in the 1 Divifion & the 1 Lott bought of John Coolige.

3. Eighteen Acres of Meddow in Plaine Meddow bounded South & Weft with the great Plaine the North & Eaft with the highway bought eight acres of Edward How Six acres of Robert Feke & foure Acres of Simon Stone.

4. Foure Acres of Meddow at Beverbrooke bounded the North with the brooke the South with Barnaby Windes bought of William Jennifon.

5. Seventy Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Divifion & the 7 Lott bought of Simon Stone.

6. Thirty five acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Divifion & the 3 Lott bought of John Smith.

William Page.

1. An Homestall of Ten Acres & halfe bounded the North & Weft with the highway the Eaft with William Knop iun. & the South with Nicholas Guy.

William Knop iun.

1. An Homestall of Foure Acres bounded the North with the highway the South with the Meeting houfe land the Eaft with Henry Kemball iun. & the Weft with William Page.

[113] (86)

Henry Kemball iun.

1. An Homestall of Three Acres bounded the North the highway the South with the Meetinghoufe land the Eaft with Richard Holden & the Weft with William Knop iun

2. Three Acres of vpland bounded the North with the highway the South with Simon Stone the Eaft with William Clarke & the Weft with John Goffe.

3. Two Acres of Meddow bounded the East & North with Thomas Boyden the West with John Biscoe & the South with Nathaniel Bowman.

4. Fifty Acres of vpland bein a great Divident in the 4 Division & the 28 Lott.

Justinian Holden.

1. An Homestall of Five Acres bounded the South with the highway the North with George Parkus the East with Richard Holden & the West with John Rogers.

2. Thirty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Division & the 19 Lott.

3. Forty Acres of vpland for a Farme in the 7 Division.

4. Three Acres & three Roods of vpland bounded the North & East with Christofer Grant the Northwest with George Parkus & the West with Richard Holden.

[114] (87)

Richard Holden.

1. An Homestall of Five Acres bounded the South with the highway the North with George Parkus iun. the East with John Stebbin & the West with Justinian Holden.

2. Three Acres of vpland bounded the North with the highway the South with the Meetinghouse land & the West with Henry Kemball iun.

Simon Onge.

1. Three Acres of vpland bounded the West with Henry Bright iun. the East with John Rogers the South with the highway & the North with Hugh Mafon.

2. Six Acres of vpland bounded the South with the highway the North with Nicholas Busby the East with Edward How & the West with William Seger.

3. Three Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 70 Lott.

Thomas Taylor.

1. An Homestall of Five Acres bounded the Northeaft with John Goffe the Southwest with John Foulger the Northwest with the highway the Southeaft with Samuel Hofier & Charles Chaddwick.

[115] (88)

Christofer Grant.

1. An Homestall of Five Acres more or les bounded the South with the highway the North & East with Garret Church & the West with John Stebbin.

2. Three Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 98 Lott.

3. Foure Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 66 Lott.
4. Twenty Five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Divifion & the 23 Lott.
5. Thirteen Acres & halfe of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 56 Lott.
6. A Farme of One Hundred & feventeen Acres of vpland in the 1 Divifion.
7. Three Acres of vpland bounded the North with John Hayward the Eaft with Winifred Woolcott the Weft with Justinian Holden & the South with George Parkus.
8. Two Acres of Marsh bounded the Southeaft with the River the Northwest with banklane the Northeaft with Thomas Fillbrick & the Southwest with Henry Goldstone.

### Garret Church.

1. An Homestall of Eight Acres bounded the South with the highway the North with John Hayward the Eaft with Winifred Wolcott, & the Weft with Christofer Grant.
2. Twenty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Divifion & the 21 Lott.
3. Six Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 50 Lott.
4. Three Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 115 Lott.
5. Three Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 89 Lott.
6. A Farme of Sixty three Acres of vpland in the 1 Divifion.

[116] (89)

### John Stebbin.

1. An Homestall of Seven Acres more or les bounded the South with the highway the North with Justinian Holden the Eaft with Christofer Grant & the Weft with Richard Holden.

### William Hamlett.

1. An Homestall of Five Acres more or les bounded the South & by Weft with the highway the Northeaft with Cambridge line & the Weft with Edmond White.

### William Chattack.

1. An Homestall of One Acre bounded the Southwest with the Common the Eaft with John Clough & the North with William Perry.
2. Three Acres of vpland bounded the North with Joseph Mofse the South with William Perry the Eaft with John Clough & the Weft with the Common.

[117] (90)

Daniel Smith.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres bounded the South with the highway the North with John Trane the East with John Bernard & the West with William Jennison.

2. Three Acres of vpland bounded the North with Cambridge line the South with the Pond the East with Ifaac Hart & the West with Samuel Freeman.

3. Ten Acres of vpland bought of the Towne & lying nigh Concord highway.

Robert Herrington.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres bounded the South with the highway the North with Joseph Bemis the East with Nathan Fiske and the West with Thomas Fleg given him by Thomas Haftings.

[118, 119, 120, all blank.]

[121]

## [Second Inventory.]

1644. This following is the Record of the  
Grants and Possessions of the Lands

IN

## Watertown.

SIMON EIRE.  
WILLIAM JENISON.  
MICH. BAIRSTOW.  
JOHN BARNARD.  
THOMAS BARTLET.  
RICHARD BEERES.  
JOHN SHEARMAN.\*

---

\* [Note. The Town Record of 4 (11) 1641 records that it is "ordered that Simon Eire shall write a Transcript of the Lands in a Book and give it in to the Court." The General Court Records of 18 (3) 1642, that "Watertowne delivering in a transcript of their lands, nott being perfect was lent them backe again." The Court of Assistants of 7 (4) 1642, extended the time of delivery till the 4<sup>th</sup> Mo<sup>th</sup> 1643, while the Court of the 25 (11) 1643, "respited the delivery till the Quarter Court in the 4<sup>th</sup> M. next." Another copy was probably referred to in the Town Records of 16<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1657. The above signatures are autographs, and in accord with the order of the Court of 9 (7) 1639, are probably those of the selectmen of that year. The order of 16 Dec. 1657 was to be executed by the selectmen.

The second as well as the third inventory was transcribed into the Proprietors' Book as attested February 27<sup>th</sup> 1714-5 by Munnings Sawin, Town Clerk. — Eds.]

~~This following is the Record of the  
Grants and Possessions of the Lands  
in  
Watertown~~

---

Simon Eire

William Garrison

Wing Barnston

John Hammond

Thomas Bartlett

Richard Bicknell

John Sherman





[122] (1)

S<sup>r</sup> Richard Saltenfall.

1. An Homestall of Sixteen Acres by estimation bounded the Northeaft w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Brigan & Robert Keies the Southeaft w<sup>th</sup> the River the Southwest w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the Northwest w<sup>th</sup> George Phillips granted to him.

2. Foure Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the North-west w<sup>th</sup> George Phillips the South w<sup>th</sup> Isaac Hart & the East w<sup>th</sup> Joseph Cooke granted to him.

3. Twenty Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the Southeast w<sup>th</sup> the highway the Southwest w<sup>th</sup> Pequuffet Meddow the Northwest w<sup>th</sup> William Hammond & Thomas Boyden granted to him.

4. One Hundred Acres of remote Meddow by estimation bounded w<sup>th</sup> the Farmeland granted to him.

5. One Hundred Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident adioyning to his meddow & bounded w<sup>th</sup> the Farmeland granted to him.

6. Two Hundred Acres of vpland by estimation adioyning to his great Divident & bounded w<sup>th</sup> the farmeland granted to him.

7. Twenty Acres of Plowland by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> Edward How the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway the West w<sup>th</sup> John Whitney & the East w<sup>th</sup> John Knights granted to him.

8. Ten Acres of Meddow in Plaine Meddow by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> the brooke the West w<sup>th</sup> William Paine the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> Common land granted to him.

9. Thirty Acres of remote Meddow by estimation bounded w<sup>th</sup> the great Dividents & the seventy one lott granted to him.

10. Thirty Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the River the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway the East w<sup>th</sup> Simon Eire & the West w<sup>th</sup> John Traine granted to him.

11. Twenty eight Acres & an halfe of vpland by estimation beyond the further plaine & the thirty nine lott granted to him.

[123]

## George Phillips.

1. An Homestall of twelve Acres by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Arnold the West & North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> Edward How granted to him.

2. Seven Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> Cambridge line the South w<sup>th</sup> Samuel Saltenfall & the West w<sup>th</sup> Isaac Hart granted to him.

3. An Homestall of five Acres by estimation bounded the Southwest & Northwest w<sup>th</sup> the highways & the East w<sup>th</sup> a driftway granted to him.

4. Forty Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Edward How the West w<sup>th</sup> the driftway the

North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> the way betwixt the lotts granted to him.

5. Thirty Acres of remote meddow by estimation bounded w<sup>th</sup> the Farmeland & the Ninety third lott granted to him.

6. Eighty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the fecond Division & the twenty eight lott granted to him.

7. Fifteen Acres of vpland by estimation vpon the meeting houle Common granted to him.

8. Thirty Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the West w<sup>th</sup> the river the Southeaft with Cambridge line granted to him.

### John Knolls.

1. Fifteen Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Arnold & George Bulward the South North & West w<sup>th</sup> the highway granted to him.

[124] (2)

### Edward How.

1. An Homestall of Twenty Acres by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> John Eddy the West & South w<sup>th</sup> the highwayes & the North w<sup>th</sup> his owne land granted to him.

2. Nine Acres of vpland by estimation adioyning to his owne & granted to him.

3. Twelve Acres of vpland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the North & South w<sup>th</sup> the highwayes the East w<sup>th</sup> Abram Browne & the West w<sup>th</sup> George Phillips granted to him.

4. Seventy Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the third Division & the fifteen lott granted to him.

5. Thirty Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the forty three lott granted to him.

6. Fifteen Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the river the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway the East w<sup>th</sup> Robert Daniel & the West w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Mayhew granted to him.

7. Six Acres of remote Meddow by estimation bounded w<sup>th</sup> the farme land granted to him.

8. Eighteen Acres of remote Meddow by estimation lying nigh to Stony Brooke bounded w<sup>th</sup> Common land granted to him.

9. Ten Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the Southwest w<sup>th</sup> the river & John Bernard & the Northeaft w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Dudley granted to him.

10. Five Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the West w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Dudley the North w<sup>th</sup> Roger Willington & the South w<sup>th</sup> Nicholas Busby granted to him.

11. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the river & the North w<sup>th</sup> the Mill Creeke granted to him.

12. Twelve Acres of vpland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the Southeaft w<sup>th</sup> the river the Northwest w<sup>th</sup> Samuel Saltenfall granted to him.

13. Six Acres of Meddow by estimation adioyning to his owne bounded the South & West w<sup>th</sup> the highway granted to him.

14. Eight Acres of Meddow by estimation in Plaine Meddow bounded the West w<sup>th</sup> Simon Stone & Common ground the South & East w<sup>th</sup> George Parkhurft & Common land granted to him.

[125]

Robert Feke.

1. An Homestall of fourteen Acres by estimation bounded the Southeast w<sup>th</sup> Banklane the Northwest w<sup>th</sup> Roger Willington the Northeast w<sup>th</sup> William Bridges & the Southwest w<sup>th</sup> Simon Stone granted to him.

2. Fiveteen Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Gregory Taylor the Southwest w<sup>th</sup> Edward Garfield the Southeast w<sup>th</sup> Charles Chadwick & Gregory Taylor & the Northwest w<sup>th</sup> John Foulger & Anthony White granted to him.

3. Six Acres of Marsh by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the river the North w<sup>th</sup> his owne the East w<sup>th</sup> William Bridges & the West w<sup>th</sup> Samuel Hofier granted to him.

4. Eighty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the second Division & the tenth lott granted to him.

5. Twenty foure Acres of Plowland by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Richard Benjamin the West w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Smith the North w<sup>th</sup> Common land & the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway granted to him.

6. Forty Acres of remote Meddow by estimation lying beyond Stony Brooke & bounded w<sup>th</sup> the Farmeland granted to him.

7. Nine Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Edward How the West w<sup>th</sup> Robert Herington the North w<sup>th</sup> Richard Gale & the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway granted to him.

8. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway the West w<sup>th</sup> Ifaac Hart & the East w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Dudley granted to him.

9. Six Acres of Meddow by estimation in Plaine Meddow bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> John Page & the West the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> Common land granted to him.

[126] (3)

William Jennifon.

1. An Homestall of fifty Acres by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> John Bernard John Trane George Munnings George Parkhurft & Michael Berstow the West w<sup>th</sup> John Whitney Ifaac Mixer Miles Nutt & John Shearman the North w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Philpott & the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway granted to him.

2. Three Acres of Meddow by estimation adioyning to the former vpland at the Southwest end of it granted to him.

3. Six Acres of vpland w<sup>th</sup> a Pond by estimation lying in Patches adioyning to his Meddow & the former vpland granted to him.

4. Sixteen Acres & halfe by estimation of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the fifty one lott granted to him & Robert Jennifon.

5. Foure Acres of Meddow by estimation at Bever brooke bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Bartlet the South w<sup>th</sup> Barnaby Windes the East w<sup>th</sup> Common land & the West w<sup>th</sup> John Page granted to him.

6. Six Acres of vpland in Dorchefterfield by estimation bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway the West w<sup>th</sup> Abram Browne & the Southeast w<sup>th</sup> the river granted to him.

7. Eight Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the West w<sup>th</sup> John Loveran the East w<sup>th</sup> John Bernard the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> the Marsh granted to him.

8. Ten Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Edward How the West w<sup>th</sup> Samuel Hofier the North w<sup>th</sup> Edmond Blois & the South w<sup>th</sup> the river granted to him.

9. Ten Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the sixt lott granted to him.

10. Sixty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the third Divifion & the twenty five lott granted to him.

[127]

### Richard Browne.

1. An Homestall of Twelve Acres by estimation bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> Richard Beers & John Prefcott the East w<sup>th</sup> John Smith the West w<sup>th</sup> William Knop & the South w<sup>th</sup> William Barsham granted to him

2. Three Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> William Barsham & the North w<sup>th</sup> his owne granted to him.

3. Nine Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the river the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway the East w<sup>th</sup> John Stowers & the West w<sup>th</sup> Winifred Woolcott granted to him.

4. Nine Acres of remote Meddow bounded w<sup>th</sup> the farmeland & the seventy two lott granted to him.

5. Twelve Acres of remote Meddow by estimation lying next the turne of the river granted to him.

6. Fifteen Acres of vpland by estimation vpon the meeting house Common three Acres of it adioyning to his homestall the other twelve adioyning to the meeting house land & bounded w<sup>th</sup> the highway granted to him.

7. Twelve Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> George Munnings the South w<sup>th</sup> John Grout the East w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the West w<sup>th</sup> William Jennifon granted to him.

8. Nine Acres of vpland by estimation in the town plott bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> William Clarke the West w<sup>th</sup> Joseph Bemis the South w<sup>th</sup> Nathan Fiske & the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway granted to him.

9. Seven Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Abram Browne the West w<sup>th</sup> William Bridges the North w<sup>th</sup> Roger Willington & the South with Banklane granted to him.

10. Two Acres & halfe of Marsh by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the river the North w<sup>th</sup> Henry Cuttris the East w<sup>th</sup> John Smith & the West w<sup>th</sup> Jeremiah Norcroffe granted to him.

11. Fifty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the second Division & the twenty foure lott granted to him.

12. Three Acres of Marsh by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the river the East w<sup>th</sup> Abram Browne the West w<sup>th</sup> William Bridges & the North w<sup>th</sup> Simon Stone granted to him.

[128] (4)

Thomas Maihue.

1. Ten Acres of vpland by estimation w<sup>th</sup> a Pond in it bounded the South & West w<sup>th</sup> the highway the East w<sup>th</sup> John Loveran & John Benjamin granted to him.

2. Thirty Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the river the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway the East w<sup>th</sup> Edward How & the West w<sup>th</sup> John Firmin granted to him.

3. Eighty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the third Division & the twelfe lott granted to him.

4. Thirty Acres of Meddow by estimation in the remote Meddowes & the Eighty first lott granted to him.

5. Thirty one Acres & halfe of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the twenty two lott granted to him.

Simon Stone.

1. Twelve Acres of vpland by estimation adioyning to his homestall bounded w<sup>th</sup> his owne land granted to him.

2. Two Acres & halfe of Meddow by estimation bounded w<sup>th</sup> his owne land & the river granted to him.

3. Fourteen Acres of Plowland in the farther Plaine by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> John Hayward the West w<sup>th</sup> Isaac Mixer the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the North w<sup>th</sup> Common land granted to him.

4. Seventy Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the second Division & the seventh lott granted to him.

5. Fourteen Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the third lott granted to him.

6. Six Acres of vpland at the Townplott by estimation bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway the South w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Fleg the East w<sup>th</sup> Joseph Bemis & the West w<sup>th</sup> Nicholas Busby granted to him.

[129]

## Thomas Hastings.

1. An Homefall of fourteen Acres by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> the highway the West w<sup>th</sup> Edward Dikes the North w<sup>th</sup> Henry Bright sen & Oliver Callow the South w<sup>th</sup> Henry Dow granted to him.
2. Three Acres of vpland by estimation adioyning to his owne land granted to him.
3. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation in Patch meddow bounded the South & West w<sup>th</sup> Common land the North w<sup>th</sup> Samuel Freeman & the East w<sup>th</sup> the Brooke granted to him.
4. Twenty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Division & the twelwe lott granted to him.
5. Two Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine by estimation bounded the North South & East w<sup>th</sup> the highwayes & the West w<sup>th</sup> Edmond White granted to him.
6. Two Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the hundred & fift lott granted to him.

## Jeremiah Norcroffe.

1. Thirty eight Acres & halfe of vpland by estimation beyond the farther Plaine & the twenty foure lott granted to him.

## Edmond Mafon.

1. An Homefall of fourteen Acres by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the river the North w<sup>th</sup> William Barsham the East & West w<sup>th</sup> Jeremiah Norcroffe granted to him.
2. Twenty Acres of vpland by estimation being the great Divident in the second Division & the sixt lott granted to him.
3. One Acre of Plowland in the further Plaine bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the river the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway the East w<sup>th</sup> John Firmin & the West w<sup>th</sup> Jeremiah Norcroffe granted to him.
4. One Acre of remote Meddow by estimation being the Eighty eight lott granted to him.

[130] (5)

## Robert Tuck.

1. An Homefall of Seven Acres by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the river the North w<sup>th</sup> William Barsham the East & West w<sup>th</sup> Jeremiah Norcroffe granted to him.
2. Two Acres of vpland by estimation in Dorchester field bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the river the North w<sup>th</sup> William Barsham the East & West w<sup>th</sup> Jeremiah Norcroffe granted to him.
3. Five Acres of Plowland in the farther Plaine by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the river the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway the East & West w<sup>th</sup> Jeremiah Norcroffe granted to him.
4. Five Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the forty five lott granted to him.

5. Thirty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the second Division & the Nineteen lott granted to him.

John Batchilor.

1. An Homestall of seven Acres by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the Marsh the North w<sup>th</sup> Jeremiah Norcrosse the East w<sup>th</sup> Edward Garfield & the West w<sup>th</sup> Edward How granted to him.

2. Two Acres of Marsh by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the river the North w<sup>th</sup> his owne vpland the East w<sup>th</sup> Edward Garfield & the West w<sup>th</sup> Edward How granted to him.

3. Six Acres of Plowland by estimation in the farther Plaine bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the river the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway the East & West w<sup>th</sup> Jeremiah Norcrosse granted to him.

4. Six Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the twenty seventh lott granted to him.

5. Thirty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the second division & the twenty lott granted to him.

6. Three Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the East w<sup>th</sup> Edward Garfield the North w<sup>th</sup> Jacob Segar.

[131]

Francis Smith.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the Marsh the North w<sup>th</sup> John Smith the East w<sup>th</sup> Henry Cuttris & the West w<sup>th</sup> Jeremiah Norcrosse granted to him.

2. Two Acres of Marsh by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the river & the North w<sup>th</sup> his owne granted to him.

3. Three Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the West & North w<sup>th</sup> the highway the East w<sup>th</sup> Jeremiah Norcrosse & the South w<sup>th</sup> the river granted to him.

4. Eight Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine by estimation bounded the North & South w<sup>th</sup> the highwayes the East w<sup>th</sup> Richard Sawtle & the West w<sup>th</sup> John Loveran granted to him.

5. Eight Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the hundred & second lott granted to him.

6. Thirty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the second Division & the twenty one lott granted to him.

7. Thirteen Acres & halfe of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the fifty eight lott granted to him.

Nicholas Guy.

1. Three Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> the Meetinghouse land the South w<sup>th</sup> John Grout the North w<sup>th</sup> his owne land & the West w<sup>th</sup> the highway granted to him.

## Brian Pembleton.

1. An Homestall of fourteen Acres by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> the highway the West w<sup>th</sup> William Jennison the North w<sup>th</sup> George Parkhurst the South w<sup>th</sup> John Trane granted to him.
2. Seven Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> the meeting house land the West w<sup>th</sup> the highway the North w<sup>th</sup> William Page & the South w<sup>th</sup> Nicholas Guy granted to him.
3. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the South & North w<sup>th</sup> the highway the East w<sup>th</sup> Christopher Grant & the West w<sup>th</sup> Richard Holden granted to him.
4. Five Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the West w<sup>th</sup> the highway the East & North with William Knop sen & the South w<sup>th</sup> Robert Lockwood granted to him.
5. Three Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the West w<sup>th</sup> Edward Dikes the East & South w<sup>th</sup> the brooke & the North w<sup>th</sup> Common land granted to him.
6. Twelve Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Wincoll the West w<sup>th</sup> John Lawrence the North w<sup>th</sup> the Dividents & the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway granted to him.

[132] (6)

7. Twelve Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Ninety six lott granted to him.
8. Seventy Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Division & the Nineteen lott granted to him.
9. Eighteen Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the forty one lott granted to him.

## Abram Browne.

1. An Homestall of ten Acres by estimation bounded the Southeaft w<sup>th</sup> banklane the South west w<sup>th</sup> Simon Stone the North & North west w<sup>th</sup> Roger Willington granted to him.
2. Three Acres of Marsh by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the river the North w<sup>th</sup> banklane the East w<sup>th</sup> the Creeke & the West w<sup>th</sup> Simon Stone granted to him.
3. An Homestall of Twenty eight Acres by estimation bounded the North & South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the East w<sup>th</sup> the way downe to the river & the West w<sup>th</sup> his owne land granted to him.
4. Ten Acres of Plowland by estimation adioyning to the former & bounded w<sup>th</sup> his owne land granted to him.
5. Six Acres of vpland by estimation adioyning to the former & bounded w<sup>th</sup> his owne land granted to him.
6. One Acre of Meddow by estimation in Patches adioyning to the former land & bounded w<sup>th</sup> his owne granted to him.
7. Halfe an Acre of Meddow by estimation w<sup>th</sup> a peece of Swamp adioyning to his homestall granted to him.



8. Foure Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the North & West w<sup>th</sup> the highway the South w<sup>th</sup> his owne land & the East w<sup>th</sup> John Bernard & the river granted to him.

9. A Pond of one Acre by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> John Coolige the South w<sup>th</sup> Edmond Blois the West with the highway & the North w<sup>th</sup> John Prefcott granted to him.

10. Fifty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the second Divifion & the twenty two lott granted to him.

11. Ten Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the Sixteen lott granted to him.

[133]

John Browne.

1. An Homestall of Thirteen Acres by estimation bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway the South w<sup>th</sup> Robert Daniel the East w<sup>th</sup> John Bernard & the West w<sup>th</sup> Robert Jennifon granted to him.

2. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded w<sup>th</sup> Abram Browne & granted to him.

3. Thirty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Divifion & the twenty lott granted to him.

4. Three Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the twenty six lott granted to him.

5. Two Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> Robert Daniel & his owne former homestall granted to his Children, Hannah, & Mary Browne.

Ifaac Sterne.

1. An Homestall of twelve Acres by estimation bounded the West w<sup>th</sup> the highway the East w<sup>th</sup> Pequuffett Meddow the North w<sup>th</sup> John Warrin & the South w<sup>th</sup> John Biscoe granted to him.

2. Ten Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> John Biscoe the North w<sup>th</sup> John Warrin the East w<sup>th</sup> Pequuffet meddow & the West w<sup>th</sup> the highway granted to him.

3. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> William Hammond the West w<sup>th</sup> his owne vpland the North w<sup>th</sup> John Warrin & the South w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Boyden granted to him.

4. Two Acres of Meddow in Plaine Meddow by estimation bounded the North & East w<sup>th</sup> John Whitney the South w<sup>th</sup> John Page granted to him.

5. Three Acres of vpland by estimation being An Homestall bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the North w<sup>th</sup> Pond lane the East w<sup>th</sup> William Paine & the West w<sup>th</sup> John Goffe granted to him.

6. Fifty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the fourth Divifion & the fifteen lott granted to him.

7. Twenty seven Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the fourth lott granted to him.

8. Twelve Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine by estimation bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway the South w<sup>th</sup> the river the East w<sup>th</sup> John Kingsberry & the West w<sup>th</sup> Miles Nutt granted to him.

9. Twelve Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & fift lott granted to him.

[134] (7)

Emanuel White.

1. An Homestall of Fifteen Acres by estimation bounded the Southwest w<sup>th</sup> Edward How the Northwest w<sup>th</sup> John Eddie & the East w<sup>th</sup> the highway granted to him.

2. One Acre of Meddow by estimation bounded w<sup>th</sup> George Parkhurst & the highway granted to him.

3. Three Acres of Plowland by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> John Wincoll the West w<sup>th</sup> Richard Wait the North w<sup>th</sup> Abram Browne granted to him.

4. Three Acres of remote Meddow by estimation being the forty third lott granted to him.

5. Three Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the North w<sup>th</sup> Common land the East w<sup>th</sup> John Springe & the West w<sup>th</sup> William Gutterig granted to him.

6. Twenty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the third Division & the Eleventh lott granted to him.

Simon Eire fen.

1. An Homestall of six Acres by estimation bounded the East West & South w<sup>th</sup> the highway & Common land the North w<sup>th</sup> his owne granted to him.

2. Sixty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the fourth division & the first lott granted to him.

3. Three Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the West w<sup>th</sup> Nicholas Busby the East w<sup>th</sup> his owne & the South w<sup>th</sup> William Hammond granted to him.

4. Three Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the Southwest w<sup>th</sup> William Hammond the Northeast & West w<sup>th</sup> his owne granted to him.

5. Two Acres of Swampe by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> William Hammond the Northeast & West w<sup>th</sup> his owne land granted to him.

6. Eighteen Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the river the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway the East & West w<sup>th</sup> his owne granted to him.

7. Eighteen Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the seventh lott granted to him.

8. Foure Acres of remote Meddow by estimation bounded w<sup>th</sup> Common land granted to him.

[135]

9. Six Acres of vpland by estimation at the town plott bounded the East & South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the West w<sup>th</sup> his owne & the North w<sup>th</sup> Samuel Freeman granted to him.

10. Twelve Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the West w<sup>th</sup> Common land the North w<sup>th</sup> Cambridge line & the South w<sup>th</sup> John Clough granted to him.

11. Eighteen Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> Cambridge line the South w<sup>th</sup> John Clough & William Paine the East w<sup>th</sup> John Coolige & the West adioyning to the former land granted to him.

Daniel Pattrick.

1. Nine Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the North w<sup>th</sup> Samuel Freeman the East w<sup>th</sup> Joseph Tainter & the West w<sup>th</sup> Nathan Fiske granted to him.

2. Fourteen Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Gregory Taylor the West w<sup>th</sup> Ephraim Child the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> the river granted to him.

3. Six Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Seventy lott granted to him.

William Paine.

1. An Homestall of Eighteen Acres by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the North w<sup>th</sup> Joseph Mosse the East w<sup>th</sup> John Coolige & the West w<sup>th</sup> John Clough granted to him.

2. Thirteen Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the North with the highway the East w<sup>th</sup> John Coolige the West w<sup>th</sup> the Swampe & the South w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Hastings & Thomas Boyson granted to him.

3. Three Acres of Meadow by estimation adioyning to the former & bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Hastings granted to him.

4. Seventy Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Division & the Eleventh lott granted to him.

5. Twenty foure Acres of Plowland by estimation in the farther Plaine bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the North w<sup>th</sup> [136] (8) Common land the East w<sup>th</sup> Martin Vnderwood granted to him.

6. Twenty foure Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Sixty eight lott granted to him.

7. Two Acres & one Rood of Marsh by estimation bounded the Southeast w<sup>th</sup> the river the Northwest w<sup>th</sup> banklane granted to him.

8. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation in Patch meddow bounded w<sup>th</sup> Common land granted to him.

9. Foure Acres of Meddow by estimation in Plaine Meddow bounded the West w<sup>th</sup> John Page the East w<sup>th</sup> his owne the South & North w<sup>th</sup> Common land granted to him.

10. Foure Acres of Meddow by estimation in Pondmeddow bounded the North & South w<sup>th</sup> John Smiths Divident granted to him.

## John Bernard.

1. An Homestall of Thirteen Acres by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the North w<sup>th</sup> John Trane the East w<sup>th</sup> John Grout & the West w<sup>th</sup> William Jennison granted to him.
2. Three Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway the South w<sup>th</sup> Robert Lockwood the East w<sup>th</sup> George Munnings & the West w<sup>th</sup> his owne granted to him.
3. Two Acres of Swampe by estimation bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway the South w<sup>th</sup> William Potter the West w<sup>th</sup> Joseph Tainter granted to him.
4. Two Acres of Swampe by estimation bounded the North & East w<sup>th</sup> the highway the South w<sup>th</sup> Joseph Tainter & the West w<sup>th</sup> Robert Jennison granted to him.
5. Six Acres of vpland by estimation in Dorchester field bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> Jeremiah Norcroffe the North w<sup>th</sup> John Loveran the East w<sup>th</sup> William Barsham & the West w<sup>th</sup> Robert Lockwood granted to him.
6. Three Acres of Meddow by estimation & vpland bounded the Southwest w<sup>th</sup> the river the Northeaft w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Dudley & Edward How granted to him.
7. Five Acres of Meddow by estimation in Westmeddow bounded the West w<sup>th</sup> John Loveran the Northeaft w<sup>th</sup> Ephraim Child & the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway granted to him.

[137]

8. Ten Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the North w<sup>th</sup> Common land the East w<sup>th</sup> Henry Cuttris & the West w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Brookes granted to him.
9. Ten Acres of Meddow by estimation in the remote Meddowes & the Eighty two lott granted to him.
10. Sixty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Division & the twenty two lott granted to him.
11. Thirty one Acres & halfe of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the twenty five lott granted to him.

## John Loveran.

1. An Homestall of Thirty Acres by estimation bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway the South w<sup>th</sup> the river the East w<sup>th</sup> Ephraim Child & the West w<sup>th</sup> John Benjamin granted to him.
2. Eight Acres of Plowland in Dorchester field by estimation adioyning to his owne granted to him.
3. Two Acres & halfe of Meddow by estimation adioyning to his owne granted to him.
4. Twelve Acres of Meddow by estimation in West meddow bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> John Bernard & Ephraim Child the North & South w<sup>th</sup> the great Dividents granted to him.
5. Twenty Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine by estimation bounded the North & South w<sup>th</sup> the highwayes the East w<sup>th</sup> Francis Smith & the West w<sup>th</sup> Edmond Blois granted to him.

6. Twenty Acres of remote Meddow by estimation and the ninety five lott granted to him.

7. Eighty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the third Division & the twenty one lott granted to him.

8. Eighteen Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the fifty foure lott granted to him.

[138] (9)

John Biscoe.

1. Twenty seven Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the Eight lott granted to him.

John Eddie.

1. An Homestall of Sixteen Acres by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the Southwest w<sup>th</sup> his owne the East w<sup>th</sup> the highway the North west w<sup>th</sup> Martin Vnderwood the West w<sup>th</sup> Edward How & John Wincoll granted to him

2. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation & one Acre of vpland bounded the Southwest w<sup>th</sup> the highway the Northwest w<sup>th</sup> Richard Woodward & Edmond Blois granted to him.

3. Fifty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the fourth Division & the tenth lott granted to him.

4. Nineteen Acres & halfe by estimation of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the twenty seven lott granted to him.

5. Nine Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the forty foure lott granted to him.

6. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the North & East w<sup>th</sup> Edward How & the South w<sup>th</sup> Martin Vnderwood granted to him.

7. Two Acres & one Rood of Marsh by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> the river the West w<sup>th</sup> Bank lane granted to him.

8. One Acre & halfe of Meddow by estimation lying neere the litle Plaine by the highway side granted to him.

9. Seven Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the river the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway the East w<sup>th</sup> John Tomson & the West w<sup>th</sup> Benjamin Crispe granted to him.

10. One Acre & halfe of Meddow by estimation in Wards Meddow bounded the Northeast w<sup>th</sup> the highway the Southeast w<sup>th</sup> Edward Garfield & Thomas Arnold granted to him.

[139]

Hugh Mason.

1. An Homestall of three Acres by estimation bounded w<sup>th</sup> his owne land & the highway granted to him.

2. Three Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway the South w<sup>th</sup> the river the East w<sup>th</sup> Edward Garfield & the West w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Bartlet granted to him.

3. Three Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Eight lott granted to him.
4. Thirty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Division & the sixt lott granted to him.
5. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation in Rockmeddow bounded the Northeaft w<sup>th</sup> John Coolige & Edmond Lewis & the West w<sup>th</sup> John Biscoe granted to him.

### Robert Lockwood.

1. An Homestall of Eighteen Acres by estimation bounded the Northeaft w<sup>th</sup> Nicholas Knap the Northwest w<sup>th</sup> John Bernard & Robert Daniel the Southeaft w<sup>th</sup> Nicholas Knap & the South-west w<sup>th</sup> banklane granted to him.
2. Two Acres of Marsh by estimation in Pine Marsh bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the river the North w<sup>th</sup> John Bernard granted to him.
3. One Acre of Meddow by estimation in Pondmeddow bounded the East & North w<sup>th</sup> John Page & the West w<sup>th</sup> Isaac Sterne granted to him.
4. Thirty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the second Division & the thirteen lott granted to him.
5. Sixteen Acres & halfe by estimation of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the third lott granted to him.
6. Six Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the North & South w<sup>th</sup> the highwayes the East w<sup>th</sup> Joseph Mofse & the West w<sup>th</sup> Samuel Freeman granted to him.
7. Six Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the twenty foure lott granted to him.

[140] (10)

### John Smith fen.

1. An Homestall of Eleven Acres by estimation bounded the Northeaft w<sup>th</sup> Samuel Hosier the Northwest w<sup>th</sup> the addition line the Southwest w<sup>th</sup> William Barsham & Richard Browne & the Southeaft w<sup>th</sup> banklane granted to him.
2. Two Acres of Marsh by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the river the North & East w<sup>th</sup> Henry Cuttris the West w<sup>th</sup> Jeremiah Norcrosse granted to him.
3. Thirty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the second Division & the third lott granted to him.
4. Foure Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Robert Vezy the West w<sup>th</sup> Simon Eire iun the North & South w<sup>th</sup> the highwayes granted to him.
5. Foure Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the twenty two lott granted to him.
6. Six Acres of vpland by estimation in the towne Plott bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Bartolemew Perfon the West w<sup>th</sup> John Perfe the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> Nicholas Thele granted to him

William Barfham.

1. An Homestall of Twenty eight Acres by estimation bounded the South & West w<sup>th</sup> Jeremiah Norcroffe & Francis Smith the North & East w<sup>th</sup> Richard Browne & John Smith & his owne land granted to him.
2. Thirty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the second Division & the Eighteen lott granted to him.
3. Three Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded North & South w<sup>th</sup> the highwayes the East & West w<sup>th</sup> Simon Eire iun granted to him.
4. Three Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the hundred & sixt lott granted to him.
5. Six Acres of vpland by estimation at y<sup>e</sup> Towne Plott bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> John Perse the West w<sup>th</sup> William Parker the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> Richard Beech granted to him.

[141]

Richard Woodward.

1. An Homestall of Twelve Acres by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> John Springe Martin Vnderwood & the highway the Northwest w<sup>th</sup> John Wincoll & the Northeast w<sup>th</sup> John Knights & John Wincoll granted to him.
2. Foure Acres of Meddow by estimation w<sup>th</sup> One Acre of vpland bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> John Eddie the West w<sup>th</sup> Edward How & John Eddie the North w<sup>th</sup> Edward How & the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway granted to him.
3. Two Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the Northeast w<sup>th</sup> William Jennison & the Southwest w<sup>th</sup> the highway granted to him.
4. Thirty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the third Division & the twenty lott granted to him.
5. Six Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the River the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway the East w<sup>th</sup> John Whitney & the West w<sup>th</sup> Charles Chadwick granted to him.
6. Six Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the forty two lott granted to him.
7. Twelve Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the twenty eight lott granted to him.
8. Foure Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine by estimation bounded the East North & South w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the West w<sup>th</sup> John Perse granted to him.

Robert Seely.

1. An Homestall of Sixteen Acres by estimation bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> Cambridge line the South w<sup>th</sup> John Day the East w<sup>th</sup> Ifaac Hart & the West w<sup>th</sup> Edmond White granted to him.

2. Twenty two Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the South and West w<sup>th</sup> Jeremiah Norcroffe & Francis Smith the North and East w<sup>th</sup> William Barham granted to him.

[142) (11)

### Edward Dikes.

1. An Homestall of Eleven Acres by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Henry Bright fen & Thomas Hastings the West w<sup>th</sup> the highway the North w<sup>th</sup> Benjamin Crispe the South w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Bartlet granted to him.

2. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> his owne the North w<sup>th</sup> Common land & the East w<sup>th</sup> George Munnings granted to him.

3. Three Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the West w<sup>th</sup> John Flemming & the North w<sup>th</sup> Miles Nutt granted to him.

4. Thirty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the third Division & the fourth lott granted to him.

5. Ten Acres & halfe of vpland by estimation beyond the farther Plaine & the thirty six lott granted to him.

6. Three Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the river the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway the East w<sup>th</sup> Winifred Woolcott & the West w<sup>th</sup> Timothy Hawkins granted to him.

7. Three Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Sixty two lott granted to him.

### Thomas Bartlet.

1. An Homestall of fourteen Acres by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Robert Vezy & Henry Goldstone the West w<sup>th</sup> the highway the North w<sup>th</sup> Edward Dikes & the Southwest w<sup>th</sup> the highway granted to him.

2. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the West w<sup>th</sup> the banke next Pond Meddow granted to him.

3. Three Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the West w<sup>th</sup> Henry Kemball the East w<sup>th</sup> John Biscoe & the North w<sup>th</sup> John Laurence granted to him.

4. Thirty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the third Division & the eighteen lott granted to him.

5. Two Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Hugh Mafon the West w<sup>th</sup> Laurence Waters the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> the river granted to him.

6. Two Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Seventy nine lott granted to him.

7. Six Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the thirteen lott granted to him.



[143]

John Whitney fen.

1. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation at Beverbrooke bounded the West w<sup>th</sup> John Page & the South w<sup>th</sup> the brooke granted to him.
2. Fifty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the third Division & the Sixteen lott granted to him.
3. Ten Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Eighty third lott granted to him.
4. Ten Acres of Plowland by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Samuel Saltenfall the West w<sup>th</sup> Richard Woodward the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> Common land granted to him.
5. One Acre of Meddow by estimation in Pond Meddow bounded the West w<sup>th</sup> Ifaac Sterne the South w<sup>th</sup> John Stowers & the East w<sup>th</sup> the highway granted to him.
6. One Acre of Meddow by estimation bounded the West w<sup>th</sup> Martin Vnderwood the East w<sup>th</sup> Laurence Waters granted to him.
7. Eighteen Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the forty five lott granted to him.
8. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East & North w<sup>th</sup> the highway the West w<sup>th</sup> Bartholemew Perfon & the South w<sup>th</sup> Richard Wait granted to him.

John Stickling.

1. An Homefall of Sixteen Acres by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> William Jennifon the West w<sup>th</sup> Martin Vnderwood the North w<sup>th</sup> Ifaac Mixer & the South w<sup>th</sup> William Jennifon granted to him.

Edmond Lewis.

1. An Homefall of Six Acres by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> Samuel Freeman the North & East w<sup>th</sup> Edward How & the West w<sup>th</sup> the highway granted to him.
2. One Acre of Meddow by estimation in Rockmeddow bounded the West w<sup>th</sup> the brooke the East & South w<sup>th</sup> Common land & the North w<sup>th</sup> John Clough granted to him.
3. Thirty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Division & the twenty five lott granted to him.
4. Five Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> John Knights the West w<sup>th</sup> William Swift the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> the river granted to him.

[144] (12)

5. Five Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Sixty one Lott granted to him.
6. One Acre of remote Meddow by estimation bounded by the great Dividents granted to him.

## Nicholas Knap.

1. An Homestall of Sixteen Acres by estimation bounded the Southeast w<sup>th</sup> William Barham the Northeast w<sup>th</sup> Richard Browne the Northwest w<sup>th</sup> Robert Lockwood the Southeast w<sup>th</sup> banklane granted to him.
2. Two Acres of Pine Marsh by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the river & the North w<sup>th</sup> John Bernard granted to him.
3. One Acre of Meddow by estimation bounded the East & North w<sup>th</sup> John Page the West w<sup>th</sup> Isaac Sterne granted to him.
4. Thirty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the second Division & the seventeen lott granted to him.
5. Six Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Edward Garfield the West w<sup>th</sup> John Ellett the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> the river granted to him.
6. Seven Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the thirty nine lott granted to him.
7. Thirteen Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the farther Plaine & the Fifty nine lott granted to him.

## Thurston Rainer.

1. An Homestall of Sixteen Acres by estimation bounded the East & North w<sup>th</sup> the highway the West w<sup>th</sup> Elliz Barron & James Cutler & the South w<sup>th</sup> Robert Sanderfon & Richard Linton granted to him.

## Gregory Stone.

1. Three Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the North & West w<sup>th</sup> William Paine & the South w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Haftings granted to him.
2. Forty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Division & the Eighteen lott granted to him.
3. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation in Rockmeddow bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> Cambridge line the South w<sup>th</sup> John Biscoe [145] & the East w<sup>th</sup> the brooke granted to him.
4. Ten Acres of Plowland by estimation in the farther Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Brookes the West w<sup>th</sup> John Stowers the North w<sup>th</sup> Commonland & the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway granted to him.
5. Ten Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Seventy eight lott granted to him.

## Thomas Boyson.

1. Six Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the Fifty third lott granted to him.

James Cutler.

1. An Homestall of Eight Acres by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Boyfon the West & the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> Elliz Barron granted to him.
2. Three Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the Northeast w<sup>th</sup> Thomas King & the North west w<sup>th</sup> Common land granted to him.
3. Twenty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Division & the twenty seven lott granted to him.
4. Three Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Hundred & Eleventh lott granted to him.
5. Three Acres of Plowland by estimation in the farther Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Timothy Hawkins the West w<sup>th</sup> John Prefcott the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> the river granted to him.
6. Nine Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the farther Plaine & the fifty five lott granted to him.
7. One Acre of Meddow in Beverbrook Meddow by estimation bounded w<sup>th</sup> Common land granted to him.

Richard Kemball.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the North w<sup>th</sup> Cambridge line the East w<sup>th</sup> William Hamlett & the West w<sup>th</sup> Edmond White granted to him.
2. Ten Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Boyfon & Richard Linton the West w<sup>th</sup> the highway the North w<sup>th</sup> James Cutler & the South w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Smith granted to him.

[146] (13)

3. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> John Perfe the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the East w<sup>th</sup> Nicholas Thele & the West w<sup>th</sup> George Parkhurst granted to him.
4. Fifty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the fourth Division & the twenty eight lott granted to him
5. Twelve Acres of Plowland by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Nathaneel Bowman the West w<sup>th</sup> Richard Browne the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> the river granted to him.
6. Twelve Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Sixty nine lott granted to him.

Thomas Smith.

1. An Homestall of Eight Acres by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Richard Linton & William Godfree the West w<sup>th</sup> the highway the North w<sup>th</sup> Elliz Barron & the South w<sup>th</sup> Benjamin Crispe granted to him.

2. Twenty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the third Division & the second lott granted to him.

3. Two Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> John Benjamin the West w<sup>th</sup> Henry Dow the North w<sup>th</sup> Common land & the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway granted to him.

4. Two Acres of remote Meddow by estimation being the seventy foure lott granted to him.

5. One Acre of Meddow by estimation at Beverbrook bounded w<sup>th</sup> Common land granted to him.

6. One Acre & halfe of vpland by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> the highway the West w<sup>th</sup> John Brabrook & the South w<sup>th</sup> Timothy Hawkins granted to him.

7. Six Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine and the forty lott granted to him.

### Thomas Kinge.

1. An Homestall of foure Acres by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the West w<sup>th</sup> James Cutler the North & East w<sup>th</sup> Common land granted to him.

2. Halfe an Acre of vpland by estimation bounded the West w<sup>th</sup> the former land the Northeast w<sup>th</sup> Common land & the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway granted to him.

[147]

### Beniamin Crispe.

1. An Homestall of Seven Acres by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> William Godfree & Henry Bright fen the West w<sup>th</sup> Ston street the North w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Smith & the South w<sup>th</sup> Henry Bright fen granted to him.

2. Twenty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the third Division & the Eight lott granted to him.

3. Nine Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the Sixty foure lott granted to him.

4. One Acre of Meddow by estimation at beverbrooke bounded w<sup>th</sup> Common land granted to him.

5. Foure Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Thirty third lott granted to him.

6. Three Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> John Eddie the West w<sup>th</sup> Nicholas Busby the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> river granted to him.

### Henry Bright iun.

1. Three Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Samuel Freeman the West w<sup>th</sup> Richard Sawtle the North & South w<sup>th</sup> the highway granted to him.

2. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> William Hammond the West w<sup>th</sup> Ifaac Sterne the North w<sup>th</sup> Nicholas Busby & the South w<sup>th</sup> George Parkhurft granted to him.

3. Thirty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the fourth Division & the twenty lott granted to him.
4. Three Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the forty eight lott granted to him.
5. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> George Parkhurst the West w<sup>th</sup> Miles Ives the North w<sup>th</sup> Richard Amler & the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway granted to him.

### Thomas Rogers.

1. An Homestall of Eighteen Acres by estimation bounded the East North & South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the West w<sup>th</sup> Ephraim Child granted to him.
2. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East [148] (14) w<sup>th</sup> Robert Daniel the North w<sup>th</sup> Joseph Tainter the West w<sup>th</sup> Robert Jennison & the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway granted to him.
3. Two Acres of Marsh by estimation in Pine Marsh bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the river & the North w<sup>th</sup> John Bernard granted to him.
4. Five Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> William Gutterig the West w<sup>th</sup> John Doggett the North w<sup>th</sup> Common land & the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway granted to him.
5. A Pond of one Acre by estimation bounded the East & North w<sup>th</sup> Robert Lockwood the West w<sup>th</sup> Robert Daniel & the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway granted to him.
6. One Acre of Meddow by estimation at West Meddow bounded w<sup>th</sup> the great Dividents granted to him.
7. Thirty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the third Division & the seventh lott granted to him.
8. Five Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Eighty five lott bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> the brooke that comes down betweene two hills the West w<sup>th</sup> Stony brooke & the East w<sup>th</sup> Common land granted to him.

### John Shearman.

1. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Jonas Eaton the West w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Fleg the North w<sup>th</sup> Nicholas Busby & the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway granted to him.
2. Sixteen Acres & halfe of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the Sixty five lott granted to him.

### Henry Goldstone.

1. An Homestall of Eighteen Acres by estimation bounded the East & South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the West w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Bartlet & the North w<sup>th</sup> his owne land granted to him.
2. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the West w<sup>th</sup> William Hammond & the East w<sup>th</sup> John Brabrook granted to him.

3. Foure Acres of Meddow by estimation in West meddow bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> Cambridge line the South [149] w<sup>th</sup> Ephraim Child the East & West w<sup>th</sup> Commonland granted to him.

4. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation in Patch Meddow bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> William Paine & South w<sup>th</sup> his owne granted to him.

5. Sixty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Division & the twenty sixt lott granted to him.

6. Seven Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Fifty one lott granted to him.

7. Twenty one Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the twenty one lott granted to him.

8. Seven Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Charles Chadwick the West w<sup>th</sup> John Tomfon the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> the river granted to him.

### Timothy Hawkins.

1. An Homestall of Ten Acres by estimation bounded the East & North w<sup>th</sup> the highway the West w<sup>th</sup> William Hammond & the South w<sup>th</sup> John Lawrence granted to him.

2. Two Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Edward Dikes the West w<sup>th</sup> James Cutler the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> the river granted to him.

3. Seven Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the farther Plaine & the second lott granted to him.

4. Three Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> John Warrin & the North w<sup>th</sup> William Hammond granted to him.

5. Two Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Sixty third lott granted to him.

6. Twenty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Division & the Ninth lott granted to him.

### John Lawrence.

1. An Homestall of Eight Acres by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> the highway the West w<sup>th</sup> his owne Meddow the North w<sup>th</sup> Timothy Hawkins & the South w<sup>th</sup> John Biscoe granted to him.

2. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> his owne vpland the West w<sup>th</sup> John Biscoe the North [150] (15) w<sup>th</sup> William Hammond & the South w<sup>th</sup> John Flemming granted to him.

3. Ten Acres & halfe of vpland by estimation beyond the farther Plaine & the Thirty two lott granted to him.

4. Three Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Peter Nois the West w<sup>th</sup> John Grout the North w<sup>th</sup> the Dividents & the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway granted to him.

5. Three Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the first lott granted to him.
6. One Acre of Meddow by estimation bounded w<sup>th</sup> Nicholas Busbies great Divident granted to him.
7. Thirty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the fourth Division & the Eighteen lott granted to him.
8. An Homestall of seven Acres by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Simon Eire the West & South w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the North w<sup>th</sup> the Swampe granted to him.
9. Foure Acres & halfe of vpland by estimation bounded the North & West w<sup>th</sup> the highway the South w<sup>th</sup> William Page the East w<sup>th</sup> William Knop iun granted to him.

Isaac Cummins.

1. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the East & North w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Boyden the West w<sup>th</sup> John Biscoe & the South w<sup>th</sup> Nathaneel Bowman granted to him.
2. Thirty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the Fourth Division & the sixt lott granted to him.

Joseph Mosse.

1. An Homestall of Eight Acres by estimation bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway the South w<sup>th</sup> Richard Woodward the West w<sup>th</sup> John Wincoll & the East w<sup>th</sup> John Springe granted to him.
2. One Acre of Meddow by estimation in Patch Meddow bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Samuel Hofier the West w<sup>th</sup> John Knights the North & South w<sup>th</sup> Common land granted to him.
3. Two Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the fourth lott granted to him.
4. Twenty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the third Division & the twenty six lott granted to him.
5. Three Acres of Plowland by estimation bounded the East

[151]

w<sup>th</sup> Richard Woodward the West w<sup>th</sup> John Knights the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> the river granted to him.

6. Two Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Abram Browne the West w<sup>th</sup> Robert Lockwood the North & South w<sup>th</sup> the highway granted to him.

7. Six Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the sixt lott granted to him.

David Fiske.

1. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway the South w<sup>th</sup> George Parkhurst the East w<sup>th</sup> John Perfe & the West w<sup>th</sup> Richard Amler granted to him.

## Thomas Wincoll.

1. Twenty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the fourth Division & the twenty five lott granted to him.

## John Coolige.

1. Foure Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the North east w<sup>th</sup> Cambridge line the South w<sup>th</sup> his owne land & the West w<sup>th</sup> Joseph Mosse granted to him.

2. Foure Acres & three rood of vpland by estimation bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway the South w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Boyson the East w<sup>th</sup> David Fiske & the West w<sup>th</sup> William Paine granted to him.

3. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation in Rockmeddow bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> the highway the West w<sup>th</sup> the brooke the North w<sup>th</sup> David Fiske & the South w<sup>th</sup> John Clough granted to him.

4. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Jonas Eaton the West w<sup>th</sup> Abram Browne the North w<sup>th</sup> Iaac Mixer & the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway granted to him.

5. One Acre of vpland by estimation adioyning to the former & bounded w<sup>th</sup> Abram Browne on the West granted to him.

6. Thirty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Division & the first lott granted to him.

[152] (16)

7. Five Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the nineteen lott granted to him.

8. Five Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Simon Eire iun the West w<sup>th</sup> Ephraim Child the North & South w<sup>th</sup> the highway granted to him.

## Edmond Blois.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres by estimation bounded the South & West w<sup>th</sup> the highway the North & East w<sup>th</sup> John Eddie & George Woodward granted to him.

2. One Acre of Meddow by estimation bounded the South & West w<sup>th</sup> the highway the North & East w<sup>th</sup> Abram Browne granted to him.

3. Foure Acres of vpland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway the West w<sup>th</sup> Common land & the East w<sup>th</sup> John Loveran granted to him.

## Henry Kemball fen.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> the highway the West & South w<sup>th</sup> Nathaneel Bowman the North w<sup>th</sup> John Winter granted to him.



2. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Richard Beers the West w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Bartlet the North w<sup>th</sup> Common land & the South w<sup>th</sup> the brooke granted to him.

3. Three Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Bartlet the West w<sup>th</sup> Miles Nutt the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the North w<sup>th</sup> John Lawrence granted to him.

4. Thirty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the third Division & the third lott granted to him.

5. Six Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> William Knop sen the West w<sup>th</sup> John Knights the North w<sup>th</sup> Common land & the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway granted to him.

6. Six Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Sixty five lott granted to him.

7. Ten Acres & halfe of vpland by estimation beyond the farther Plaine & the thirty five lott granted to him.

8. Ten Acres of vpland by estimation bought of y<sup>e</sup> towne & lying nigh Concord highway in his Possession.

[153]

### John Dogget.

1. An Homestall of Fifteen Acres by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the North & West w<sup>th</sup> the Pond & Nicholas Busby & the East w<sup>th</sup> William Paine granted to him.

2. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> John Biscoe & the Southeast w<sup>th</sup> John Flemming granted to him

3. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East & South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the North w<sup>th</sup> John Whitney & the West w<sup>th</sup> Edmond White granted to him.

4. Six Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Rogers the West w<sup>th</sup> Martin Vnderwood the North w<sup>th</sup> Common land & the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway granted to him.

5. Six Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the forty seventh Lott granted to him.

6. Thirty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the fourth Division & the twelfe lott granted to him.

### Nathaneel Bowman.

1. An Homestall of ten Acres & halfe by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> the highway the West w<sup>th</sup> Nicholas Theale the South w<sup>th</sup> John Knights & the North w<sup>th</sup> Henry Kemball granted to him.

2. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> William Paine the West w<sup>th</sup> Isaac Sterne the South w<sup>th</sup> Henry Bright & the North w<sup>th</sup> Henry Kemball granted to him.

3. One Acre of Meddow by estimation bounded the West w<sup>th</sup> John Stowers the East & North w<sup>th</sup> beverbrooke granted to him.

4. Thirty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the third Division & the fift lott granted to him.

5. Seven Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the twenty lott granted to him.

6. Ten Acres & halfe of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the fifteen lott granted to him.

7. Seven Acres of Plowland by estimation in the farther Plaine bounded the East & West w<sup>th</sup> John Stowers the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> the river granted to him.

[154] (17)

### Esther Pickrum.

1. An Homestall of Eight Acres by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the East w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Wincoll the North w<sup>th</sup> Nicholas Theale & the West w<sup>th</sup> George Pickrum granted to her.

2. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Ifaac Mixer the West w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Wincoll the North & West w<sup>th</sup> John Knights granted to her.

3. Thirty five of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the third Division & the twenty nine lott granted to her.

4. Six Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the hundred & twelfe lott granted to her.

5. Six Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Miles Ives the West w<sup>th</sup> Michael Barstow the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> the river granted to her.

6. Twelve Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the forty foure lott granted to her.

### Edward Lam.

1. An Homestall of Seven Acres by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the North w<sup>th</sup> Nathaneel Bowman the East w<sup>th</sup> John Knight & the West w<sup>th</sup> Lawrence Waters granted to him.

2. Twenty Rod for a garden Plott by estimation bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway the South & West w<sup>th</sup> John Knights granted to him.

3. Foure Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> John Knights the West w<sup>th</sup> Roger Willington the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> the river granted to him.

4. Foure Acres of Meddow by estimation in the remote Meddow & the thirty seven lott granted to him.

5. Twenty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the third Division & the sixt lott granted to him.

6. Seven Acres & halfe of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the thirty foure lott granted to him.

7. One Acre of Meddow by estimation in Patchmeddow bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> William Paine & the South w<sup>th</sup> Henry Goldstone granted to him.

[155]

John Ellet.

1. An Homestall of Eight Acres by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the North w<sup>th</sup> Nathaneel Bowman the East w<sup>th</sup> Lawrence Waters & the West w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Wincoll granted to him.
2. Twenty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the third Division & the seventeen lott granted to him.
3. Foure Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the twelfe lott granted to him.
4. Nine Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the thirty eight lott granted to him.
5. Foure Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Nicholas Knap the West w<sup>th</sup> Edward How the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> the river granted to him.
6. One Acre of Meddow in Patchmeddow by estimation bounded w<sup>th</sup> Common land granted to him.

John Springe.

1. An Homestall of two Acres by estimation bounded the East & North w<sup>th</sup> the highway the West w<sup>th</sup> Richard Woodward & the North w<sup>th</sup> Martin Vnderwood granted to him.
2. Twelve Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the West w<sup>th</sup> the highway the East w<sup>th</sup> Martin Vnderwood the South w<sup>th</sup> Ifaac Mixer granted to him.
3. Six Acres of Plowland by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> David Fiske the West w<sup>th</sup> Edmond White the North w<sup>th</sup> Common land & the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway granted to him.
4. Six Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the thirteen lott granted to him.
5. Thirty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the third Division & the thirteen lott granted to him.
6. Seven Acres & halfe of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the fifty seven lott granted to him.
7. One Acre of Meddow in Patchmeddow by estimation bounded w<sup>th</sup> Common land granted to him.

[156] (18)

Martin Vnderwood.

1. An Homestall of One Acre by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> the highway the West w<sup>th</sup> Richard Woodward & the North w<sup>th</sup> John Springe granted to him.
2. Eight Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> John Whitney the North w<sup>th</sup> Ifaac Mixer & the West w<sup>th</sup> John Springe granted to him.
3. One Acre & halfe of Meddow & halfe an Acre of Vpland by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the East w<sup>th</sup> Edward How the West w<sup>th</sup> John Eddy & the North w<sup>th</sup> Richard Woodward granted to him.

4. Two Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Richard Wait the West w<sup>th</sup> William Paine the North w<sup>th</sup> Common land & the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway granted to him.
5. Two Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the second lott granted to him.
6. Twenty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the third Division & the Ninth lott granted to him.
7. Three Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the Eleventh lott granted to him.

### Thomas Cakebred.

1. An Homestall of foure Acres by estimation bounded the South east w<sup>th</sup> Edmund Anger the Northwest w<sup>th</sup> the highway the Southeast w<sup>th</sup> George Phillips the Southwest w<sup>th</sup> the highway granted to him.\*
2. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East & West w<sup>th</sup> the highway the North w<sup>th</sup> Nicholas Guy granted to him.
3. Five Acres of Meddow by estimation beyond the Plaine bounded the West w<sup>th</sup> Ephraim Child & the East w<sup>th</sup> his owne land granted to him.
4. Nine Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the sifl lott granted to him.
5. Twelve Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine bounded w<sup>th</sup> Common land.
6. Fifty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the fourth Division & the twenty nine lott granted to him.
7. Eight Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the thirty five lott granted to him.
8. Eight Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> John Lawrence the West w<sup>th</sup> Henry Cuttris the North w<sup>th</sup> Common land & the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway granted to him.

[157]

### Lawrence Waters.

1. An homestall of Eight Acres by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the North w<sup>th</sup> Nathaneel Bowman the East w<sup>th</sup> Edward Lam & the West w<sup>th</sup> John Ellett granted to him.
2. Foure Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Bartlet the West w<sup>th</sup> Garret Church the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> the river granted to him.
3. Foure Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Ninety foure lott granted to him.
4. Twenty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the third Division & the tenth lott granted to him.

\* [The above item is crossed out in the original records. — Eds.]

5. Twelve Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the fourteen lott granted to him.

6. One Acre of Meddow in Patch meddow by estimation bounded w<sup>th</sup> Common land granted to him.

### Miles Nut.

1. Three Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the South-west w<sup>th</sup> the highway the North w<sup>th</sup> Edward Dikes & the East w<sup>th</sup> Henry Kemball granted to him.

2. One Acre of Meddow by estimation in Patch Meddow bounded w<sup>th</sup> Common land granted to him.

3. Three Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Isaac Sterne the West w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Fillbrick the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> the river granted to him.

4. Three Acres of remote meddow by estimation & the fifty eight lott granted to him.

5. Twenty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the third Division & the twenty three lott granted to him.

6. Foure Acres & halfe of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the twelfe lott granted to him.

### John Reinolds.

1. An Homestall of Five Acres & halfe by estimation bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway the South w<sup>th</sup> Isaac Mixer & the East w<sup>th</sup> John Sherman granted to him.

[158] (19)

### John Kingsberry.

1. Six Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> John Prescott the West w<sup>th</sup> Isaac Sterne the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> the river granted to him.

2. Six Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the fifty foure lott granted to him.

3. Forty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Division & the seventeen lott granted to him.

4. Ten Acres & halfe of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the Sixty seven lott granted to him.

5. Three Acres of Meddow by estimation in Pond meddow bounded with the great Dividents granted to him.

### Isaac Mixer.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> William Jennifon the west w<sup>th</sup> the highway the North w<sup>th</sup> Miles Nutt & the South w<sup>th</sup> John Whitney & John Springe granted to him.

2. Foure Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Simon Stone the West w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Andrewes the North w<sup>th</sup> Common land & the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway granted to him.

3. Foure Acres of remote Meddow by estimation being the twenty eight lott granted to him.

4. Thirty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Division & the fourth lott granted to him.

5. An Homestall of six Acres by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> John Coolige the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway the East w<sup>th</sup> Nicholas Busby & the West w<sup>th</sup> John Prescott granted to him.

6. One Acre of Meddow by estimation in Patch Meddow bounded w<sup>th</sup> Common land granted to him.

### John Hayward.

1. An Homestall of Twenty foure Acres by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> William Eaton the West w<sup>th</sup> Richard Beers the North w<sup>th</sup> the great Pond & the South w<sup>th</sup> Garret Church & Simon Onge granted to him.

2. Three Acres of Marsh by estimation bounded the Southeast w<sup>th</sup> the river the Northeast w<sup>th</sup> Banklane granted to him.

3. Fifty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Division & the twenty foure lott granted to him.

4. Seven Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine [159] bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Henry Dow the West w<sup>th</sup> Simon Stone the North w<sup>th</sup> Common land & the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway granted to him.

5. Seven Acres of Meddow by estimation in remote Meddowes & the Sixty foure lott granted to him.

6. Three Acres of Meddow by estimation in Plaine Meddow bounded the West w<sup>th</sup> Robert Daniel & the East w<sup>th</sup> William Paine granted to him.

7. Three Acres & halfe of vpland by estimation bounded the North & South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the West w<sup>th</sup> George Munnings & the East w<sup>th</sup> Common land granted to him.

### Robert Daniel.

1. Eight Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Filbrick the West w<sup>th</sup> Edward How the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> the river granted to him.

2. Eight Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the forty nine lott granted to him.

3. Thirty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the second Division & the fourth lott granted to him.

4. Foure Acres of Meddow by estimation in Plaine Meddow bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> John Hayward the North & South w<sup>th</sup> Common land granted to him.

5. Foure Acres of vpland by estimation in Dorchester field bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the North w<sup>th</sup> William Barsham the East w<sup>th</sup> Henry Cuttris & the West w<sup>th</sup> Nicholas Knap granted to him.

Nicholas Jacob.

1. An Homestall of thirteen Acres by estimation bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> Joseph Tainter & William Potter the East w<sup>th</sup> John Barnard & Robert Lockwood the South & West w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Rogers granted to him.

Nicholas Busby.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Joseph Bemis the West w<sup>th</sup> Isaac Mixer the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> Jonas Eaton granted to him.

[160] (20)

Andrew Ward.

1. An Homestall of ten Acres by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> the drift way & John Dogget the West w<sup>th</sup> Winifred Woolcott & the North w<sup>th</sup> the great Pond granted to him.

Edmond Shearman.

1. Foure Acres of Meddow by estimation in Pequuffet Meddow bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Simon Eire sen the West w<sup>th</sup> John Warrin the North w<sup>th</sup> Edward How & the Southwest w<sup>th</sup> George Parkhurst granted to him.

2. Seven Acres & halfe of vpland by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the North w<sup>th</sup> Justinian Holden the East w<sup>th</sup> Christofer Grant & the West w<sup>th</sup> Richard Holden granted to him.

3. Fifty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Division & the second lott granted to him.

4. Six Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Benjamin Crispe the West w<sup>th</sup> Simon Eire sen the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> the river granted to him.

5. Six Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the fifty third lott granted to him.

John Goffe.

1. An Homestall of Eight Acres by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Isaac Sterne the West w<sup>th</sup> William Paine the North w<sup>th</sup> Pondlane & the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway granted to him.

2. Thirty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the fourth Division & the twenty seven lott granted to him.

3. Foure Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> the brooke the West w<sup>th</sup> John Stowers the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> the river granted to him.

4. Foure Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the forty lott granted to him.
5. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the Northeast w<sup>th</sup> Richard Holden the Southwest w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Taylor the Northwest w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the Southeast w<sup>th</sup> Simon Stone granted to him.
6. Six Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the twenty lott granted to him.
- [161] 7. Ten Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & Bounded w<sup>th</sup> Common land granted to him.
8. One Acre of Meddow at Beverbrooke bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> the brooke the West w<sup>th</sup> Common land granted to him.

### John Warrin.

1. An Homestall of Twelve Acres by estimation bounded the West w<sup>th</sup> the highway the East w<sup>th</sup> William Hammond the North w<sup>th</sup> John Biscoe & the South w<sup>th</sup> Isaac Sterne granted to him.
2. Nine Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> John Biscoe the North w<sup>th</sup> William Hammond the East & West w<sup>th</sup> his owne land granted to him.
3. Three Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> William Hammond the West w<sup>th</sup> his owne vpland & the North w<sup>th</sup> George Parkhurst granted to him.
4. Thirteen Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Andrewes the West w<sup>th</sup> William Knop sen the North w<sup>th</sup> Common land & the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway granted to him.
5. Thirteen Acres of Meddow by estimation in the remote meddowes & the fifty lott granted to him.
6. Sixteen Acres & halfe of Vpland by estimation beyond the further plaine & the nineteen lott granted to him.
7. Sixty Acres of Vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the fourth Division & the twenty sixt lott granted to him.
8. One Acre & halfe of meddow by estimation in Wards meddow bounded w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Arnold granted to him.
9. One Acre & halfe of meddow by estimation neere the litle plaine adioyning to John Eddy granted to him.
10. Two Acres of Marsh by estimation bounded the Southeast w<sup>th</sup> the river & the West w<sup>th</sup> banklane granted to him.

### Samuel Freeman.

1. Six Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Robert Lockwood the West w<sup>th</sup> his owne the North & South w<sup>th</sup> the highwayes granted to him.
2. Five Acres of remote meddow by estimation & the twenty nine Lott granted to him.
3. Thirteen Acres & halfe of Vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the Sixty sixt lott granted to him.



[162] (21)

Edmond James.

1. An Homestall of foure Acres & halfe by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Brigan the West w<sup>th</sup> John Trane & the North w<sup>th</sup> Cambridge line granted to him.
2. Forty Acres of Vpland by estimation being a great Divident in fourth Division & the thirteen lott granted to him.
3. Six Acres of Plowland in the farther Plaine by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Ifaac Mixer the West w<sup>th</sup> John Warrin the North w<sup>th</sup> Common land & the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway granted to him.
4. Eight Acres of remote Meddow by estimation being the thirty Lott granted to him.
5. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Winifred Wolcott the West w<sup>th</sup> Richard Beech the North w<sup>th</sup> John Perfe & the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway granted to him.
6. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> William Jennifon the West w<sup>th</sup> the highway the North w<sup>th</sup> John Shearman & the South w<sup>th</sup> Miles Nut granted to him.
7. Three Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Boyden & William Hammond the West w<sup>th</sup> John Bifco & Ifaac Sterne granted to him.

Roger Willington.

1. Two Acres of vpland by estimation bounded w<sup>th</sup> his owne land granted to him.
2. One Acre of Meddow by estimation bounded w<sup>th</sup> his owne granted to him.
3. Two Acres of Plowland in the farther Plaine by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Edward Lam the West w<sup>th</sup> Miles Ives the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> the river granted to him.
4. Two Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Eighty six lott granted to him.
5. Twenty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the fourth Division & the second lott granted to him.
6. Fifteen Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the twenty third lott granted to him.

[163]

Robert Abbot.

1. An Homestall of ten Acres by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Edward Goffe the West w<sup>th</sup> William Gutterig the North w<sup>th</sup> Roger Willington & the South granted to him.
2. Three Acres of meddow by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Edward Goffe the West w<sup>th</sup> Abram Browne the North w<sup>th</sup> Roger Willington & the South w<sup>th</sup> Edmond White granted to him.

3. Thirty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the fourth Division & the foureteen lott granted to him.

### William Gutterig.

1. An Homestall of five Acres by estimation bounded the Southeaft w<sup>th</sup> Edmond White the Northwest w<sup>th</sup> the highway the Northeaft w<sup>th</sup> Roger Willington & Henry Bright iun the South-west w<sup>th</sup> Richard Sawtle granted to him.

2. Three Acres of remote meddow by estimation being the fifteen lott granted to him.

3. Ten Acres & halfe of Vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the feventh lott granted to him.

4. Twenty five Acres of Vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the fourth Division & the seventeen lott granted to him.

5. Three Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Edmond White the West w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Rogers the North w<sup>th</sup> common land & the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway granted to him.

6. One Acre of meddow by estimation at beverbrooke bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> Simon Eire the East w<sup>th</sup> John Stowers the West w<sup>th</sup> the brooke granted to him.

### John Tomfon.

1. An Homestall of Five Acres by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the North w<sup>th</sup> Edmond White the East w<sup>th</sup> the driftway & the West w<sup>th</sup> the swampe granted to him.

2. Two Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the northeaft w<sup>th</sup> Richard Sawtle the Southwest w<sup>th</sup> Richard Holden the Northwest w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the Southeaft w<sup>th</sup> Simon Stone granted to him.

[164] (22)

3. Two Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Henry Goldstone the West w<sup>th</sup> Ephraim Child the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> the river granted to him.

4. Two Acres of remote meddow by estimation & the thirty eight lott granted to him.

5. Twenty five Acres of Vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the fourth Division & the twenty two lott granted to him.

6. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Richard Gale the West w<sup>th</sup> Samuel Freeman the North w<sup>th</sup> Edward How & the West w<sup>th</sup> the highway granted to him.

7. One Acre of Meddow by estimation at Beverbrooke bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the brooke & the North w<sup>th</sup> common land granted to him.

Richard Sawtle.

1. An Homestall of Five Acres by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> the driftway the West w<sup>th</sup> William Clarke the North w<sup>th</sup> Nicholas Busby & Edmond White & the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway granted to him.
2. One Acre of plowland in the hither Plaine by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Henry Bright the West w<sup>th</sup> Francis Smith the North & South w<sup>th</sup> the highway granted to him.
3. One Acre of remote meddow by estimation being the Hundred & seventh lott granted to him.
4. Twenty five Acres of Vpland by estimation in the fourth Division & the Eight lott, being a great Divident granted to him.
5. Seven Acres & halfe of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the Sixty one lott granted to him.
6. One Acre of meddow by estimation at Beverbrooke bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the brooke & the North w<sup>th</sup> Common land granted to him.

Daniel Perfe.

1. An Homestall of three Acres by estimation bounded the North & East w<sup>th</sup> the highway the South w<sup>th</sup> Richard Browne, & the West w<sup>th</sup> Richard Beers granted to him.

[165]

2. One Acre of Plowland in the further Plaine by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> James Cutler the West w<sup>th</sup> John Kingsberry the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> the river granted to him.
3. One Acre of remote meddow by estimation being the fifty five lott granted to him.
4. Twenty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Division & the twenty nine lott granted to him.

Richard Beers.

1. An Homestall of ten Acres by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> John Hayward the West w<sup>th</sup> Hugh Mason the North w<sup>th</sup> the great Pond & the South w<sup>th</sup> his owne granted to him.
2. One Acre of meddow by estimation at beverbrooke bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the brooke the East w<sup>th</sup> michael Berftow & the West w<sup>th</sup> Henry Kemball granted to him.
3. Three Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Garret Church the West w<sup>th</sup> Edmond White the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> the river granted to him.
4. Three Acres of remote meddow by estimation & the thirty six lott granted to him.
5. Twenty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Division & the tenth lott granted to him.

6. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> William Parker the West w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Arnold the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> John Biggely granted to him.

### William Knop, fen.

1. An Homestall of sixteen Acres by estimation bounded the Southeast & Southwest w<sup>th</sup> Robert Lockwood & Nicholas Knap the East w<sup>th</sup> Richard Browne the Northeast w<sup>th</sup> Richard Beers the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the West w<sup>th</sup> George Munnings granted to him.

2. Seven Acres of plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> John Warrin the West w<sup>th</sup> Henry Kemball the North w<sup>th</sup> Common land & the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway granted to him.

3. Seven Acres of remote meddow by estimation & the ninety nine lott granted to him.

### [166] (23)

4. Seven Acres & halfe of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the thirty one lott granted to him.

5. Thirty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great dividint in the first Division & the twenty third lott granted to him.

6. One Acre of meddow by estimation in West meddow bounded w<sup>th</sup> common land granted to him.

### John Firmin.

1. An Homestall of six Acres by estimation bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway the South w<sup>th</sup> his owne the East w<sup>th</sup> Samuel Freeman the West w<sup>th</sup> Henry Cuttris granted to him.

2. Six Acres of Marfh by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the river the North w<sup>th</sup> his owne the East w<sup>th</sup> Samuel Freeman & the West w<sup>th</sup> Henry Cuttris granted to him.

3. Sixteen Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the North w<sup>th</sup> Samuel Hofier & John Prescot the East w<sup>th</sup> Samuel Freeman & the West w<sup>th</sup> Samuel Hofier granted to him.

4. Nine Acres of Plowland by estimation in the farther Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Mayhew the West w<sup>th</sup> Jeremiah Norcroffe the North & the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway granted to him.

5. Nine Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes by estimation & the Seventeen lott granted to him.

6. Sixty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the second Division & the sixteen lott granted to him.

7. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Richard Gale the West w<sup>th</sup> Joseph Bemis the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> Robert Herington granted to him.

8. An Homestall of seven Acres by estimation bounded the Southeast w<sup>th</sup> John Warrin the Northeast w<sup>th</sup> the highway the Northwest w<sup>th</sup> William Gutterig granted to him.

[167]

Samuel Hofier.

1. Three Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the West the North w<sup>th</sup> Richard Browne the South w<sup>th</sup> John Prefcott granted to him.
2. Thirty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the second Division & the twelve lott granted to him.
3. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East & North w<sup>th</sup> the highway the West w<sup>th</sup> Samuel Freeman & the South w<sup>th</sup> Joseph Taintor granted to him.
4. Five Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Ephraim Child the Northwest w<sup>th</sup> Common land & the South w<sup>th</sup> the river granted to him.
5. Five Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the fifty two lott granted to him.
6. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation in Plaine Meddow bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> the river granted to him.

Charles Chadwick.

1. An Homefall of three Acres by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the river the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway the East w<sup>th</sup> Samuel Hofier & the West w<sup>th</sup> Gregory Taylor granted to him.
2. Seven Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the North w<sup>th</sup> his owne & Gregory Taylor granted to him.
3. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the West w<sup>th</sup> Gregory Taylor the East w<sup>th</sup> Simon Stone the South w<sup>th</sup> Samuel Hofier & the North w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Taylor granted to him.
4. Thirty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the second Division & the Ninth lott granted to him.
5. Three Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes by estimation & the twenty five lott granted to him.
6. Three Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Richard Woodward the West w<sup>th</sup> Henry Goldstone the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> the river granted to him.
7. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East & West w<sup>th</sup> Samuel Freeman the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> Joseph Taintor granted to him.

[168] (24)

Gregory Taylor.

1. An Homefall of six Acres by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the river the North w<sup>th</sup> John Foulger the East & West w<sup>th</sup> Charles Chadwick granted to him.
2. Thirty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the second Division & the twenty five lott granted to him.

3. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East & West w<sup>th</sup> Joseph Taintor the North w<sup>th</sup> Samuel Freeman & the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway granted to him.

4. Five Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Nicholas Busby the West w<sup>th</sup> Simon Eire the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> the river granted to him.

5. Five Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Ninety lott granted to him.

6. Two Acres of Marsh by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the river the North w<sup>th</sup> his owne granted to him.

### Robert Vezy.

1. An Homestall of Eight Acres by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> the highway the West w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Bartlet & Edward Dikes the South w<sup>th</sup> Henry Bright iun. & the North w<sup>th</sup> Henry Dow granted to him.

2. Three Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the farther Plaine & the forty two lott granted to him.

3. One Acre of Meddow by estimation in Patchmeddow bounded w<sup>th</sup> Common land granted to him.

4. Twenty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Division & the fift lott granted to him.

5. One Acre of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the East & West w<sup>th</sup> Simon Eire iun, the North & South w<sup>th</sup> the highway granted to him.

6. One Acre of remote Meddow by estimation & the Eighty seven lott granted to him.

[169]

### Nathaneel Foot.

1. An Homestall of sixteen Acres by estimation bounded the North & Northwest w<sup>th</sup> the highway the South & Southwest w<sup>th</sup> Jeremiah Norcroffe granted to him.

2. Two Acres of Marsh by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the river the North w<sup>th</sup> Henry Cuttris the East w<sup>th</sup> John Firmin & the West w<sup>th</sup> John Smith granted to him.

### Henry Cuttris.

1. Three Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> William Barsham the South w<sup>th</sup> Dorchester field the West w<sup>th</sup> Robert Daniel & the East w<sup>th</sup> Jeremiah Norcroffe granted to him.

2. One Acre of Plowland by estimation in the farther Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> William Knop sen. the West w<sup>th</sup> John Bernard the North w<sup>th</sup> Common land & the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway granted to him.

3. One Acre of remote Meddow by estimation & the Eighteen lott granted to him.

4. Twenty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the second Division & the fourteen lott granted to him.

5. One Acre & halfe of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the forty nine lott granted to him.

John Winter.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres by estimation bounded the East & North w<sup>th</sup> the highway the West w<sup>th</sup> Nathaneel Bowman & the South w<sup>th</sup> Henry Kemball granted to him.

2. Foure Acres & halfe of vpland by estimation beyond the farther Plaine & the thirty lott granted to him.

3. Twenty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the third Division & the Twenty foure lott granted to him.

4. Three Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> John Finch the West w<sup>th</sup> Christofer Grant the North w<sup>th</sup> Common land & the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway granted to him.

5. Three Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the thirty foure lott granted to him.

6. An Homestall of six Acres by estimation bounded the East & North w<sup>th</sup> the highway the South & West w<sup>th</sup> Common land granted vnto him vpon condition he useth his trade of tanning.

[170] (25)

7. One Acre of Meddow by estimation in Patchmeddow bounded w<sup>th</sup> Common land granted to him.

Ephraim Child.

1. An Homestall of forty three Acres by estimation bounded the North & East w<sup>th</sup> the highway the South w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Rogers & John Benjamin the West w<sup>th</sup> John Loveran granted to him.

2. Seven Acres of Meddow by estimation in Westmeddow bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> Henry Goldstone the South w<sup>th</sup> John Bernard the East & West w<sup>th</sup> Common land granted to him.

3. Sixteen Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Simon Eire fen. the West w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Eire the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> the river granted to him.

4. Sixteen Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the hundred & first lott granted to him.

5. Sixty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the second Division & the Eight lott granted to him.

6. Twenty two Acres & halfe of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the first lott granted to him.

7. Two Acres of Marsh by estimation bounded the Southeaft w<sup>th</sup> the river & the Northweft w<sup>th</sup> banklane granted to him.

8. Ten Acres of vpland by estimation in Dorchester field bounded the East with John Loveran the West with Thomas Rogers & the North with the highway granted to him.

## Robert Jennifon.

1. An Homeftall of Six Acres by eftimation bounded the South & Northweft w<sup>th</sup> the highway & Thomas Rogers the Eaft w<sup>th</sup> Jofeph Taintor granted to him.
2. Two Acres of remote Meddow by eftimation & the Seventy third lott granted to him.
3. Three Acres of Plowland by eftimation in the hither Plaine & the twenty eight lott granted to him.
4. Twenty Acres of vpland by eftimation being a great Divident in the firft Divifion & the Eight Lott granted to him.
5. Sixteen Acres & halfe of vpland by eftimation beyond the farther Plaine & the fifty one lott granted to him.

[171]

## William Potter.

1. Six Acres of vpland by eftimation beyond the further Plaine & the forty feven lott granted to him.
2. Foure Acres & halfe of vpland bounded the Eaft w<sup>th</sup> Edward How the Weft w<sup>th</sup> the highway the North w<sup>th</sup> Richard Benjamin & the South w<sup>th</sup> George Woodward granted to him.

## William Hammond.

1. An Homeftall of forty Acres by eftimation bounded the Eaft & North w<sup>th</sup> Simon Eire fen. the Weft w<sup>th</sup> George Parkhurft Ifaac Sterne & John Warrin the South w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Boyden granted to him.
2. Three Acres of Meddow by eftimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> John Lawrence & John Bifcoe the North w<sup>th</sup> Henry Kemball the Eaft w<sup>th</sup> John Brabrooke & Timothy Hawkins granted to him.
3. Forty Acres of vpland by eftimation being a great Divident in the fourth Divifion & the fift lott granted to him.
4. Eighteen Acres of vpland by eftimation beyond the further Plaine & the thirty feventh lott granted to him.
5. Eight Acres of remote Meddow by eftimation & the fourteen lott granted to him.
6. Foure Acres of vpland by eftimation bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> Samuel Freeman the South w<sup>th</sup> John Warrin granted to him.

## George Munnings.

1. An Homeftall of Six Acres by eftimation bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway the South w<sup>th</sup> Richard Browne & William Knop the Eaft w<sup>th</sup> John Prefcott & Richard Browne granted to him.
2. Thirty Acres of vpland by eftimation being a great Divident bounded the Weft w<sup>th</sup> Sudbury line the Eaft w<sup>th</sup> Farmeland granted to him.
3. Seven Acres & halfe of vpland by eftimation beyond the further Plaine & the Sixty third lott granted to him.



Daniel Morfe.

1. Nine Acres & halfe of vpland by estimation bouncea the West w<sup>th</sup> the highway the East w<sup>th</sup> William Jennifon & Thomas Philpot the North w<sup>th</sup> Strawberry hill the South w<sup>th</sup> John Shearman granted to him.

[172] (26)

John Simfon.

1. An Homestall of Twelve Acres by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> the highway the West w<sup>th</sup> William Jennifon the North w<sup>th</sup> Michael Barftow & the South w<sup>th</sup> George Munnings granted to him.

2. Foure Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Robert Betts the West w<sup>th</sup> Robert Vezy the North & South w<sup>th</sup> the highway granted to him.

3. Foure Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the hundred lott granted to him.

4. Thirty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Divifion & the thirteen lott granted to him.

5. Nine Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the farther Plaine & the sixteen lott granted to him.

6. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> William Hammond the West w<sup>th</sup> Isaac Sterne the North w<sup>th</sup> Henry Bright & the South w<sup>th</sup> John Warrin granted to him.

7. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> Nicholas Guy the North w<sup>th</sup> William Page the East w<sup>th</sup> the Meetinghoufe land & the West w<sup>th</sup> the highway granted to him.

John Stowers.

1. An Homestall of Eight Acres by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the North w<sup>th</sup> John Biscoe the East w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Filbrick & the West w<sup>th</sup> Anthony Perfe granted to him.

2. Thirty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Divifion & the seventh lott granted to him.

3. Two Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East & West w<sup>th</sup> his owne the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> the river granted to him.

4. Three Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the seventy seven lott granted to him.

5. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation in Patch Meddow bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> the brooke the West & South w<sup>th</sup> Common land granted to him.

[173]

John Cutting.

1. Ten Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Bovfon the West w<sup>th</sup> John Stowers the North w<sup>th</sup> Common land & the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway granted to him.

2. Ten Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the forty six lott granted to him.
3. Ten Acres & halfe of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the Eighteen lott granted to him.
4. Sixty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Division & the thirty lott granted to him.

### Thomas Filbrick.

1. An Homestall of Twelve Acres by estimation bounded the East & South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the West w<sup>th</sup> John Stowers & the North w<sup>th</sup> John Biscoe granted to him.
2. Fifteen Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the tenth lott granted to him
3. Thirty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the fourth Division & the sixteen lott granted to him.
4. Nine Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Miles Nutt the West w<sup>th</sup> Robert Daniel the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> the river granted to him.
5. Nine Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Hundred & fourth lott granted to him.
6. Foure Acres & halfe of vpland by estimation bounded the East & South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the North w<sup>th</sup> Hugh Mafon & the South w<sup>th</sup> Simon Onge granted to him.
7. Three Acres of Marsh by estimation bounded the Southeast w<sup>th</sup> the river the Northwest w<sup>th</sup> banklane granted to him.

### Thomas Arnold.

1. An Homestall of One Acre by estimation bounded the East & South w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the North w<sup>th</sup> John Knolls granted to him.
  2. Twelve Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Wincoll the West w<sup>th</sup> George Phillips the South w<sup>th</sup> Edward How & the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway granted to him.
- [174] (27)
3. Ten Acres & halfe of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the thirty nine lott granted to him.
  4. Five Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Sixty lott granted to him.
  5. Eight Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Richard Amler the West & North w<sup>th</sup> the highway the South w<sup>th</sup> Miles Ives Edward Garfield & his owne granted to him.
  6. Seven Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> the highway the West w<sup>th</sup> Samuel Garfield the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway granted to him.
  7. Thirty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the third Division & the first lott granted to him

Anthony Perfe.

1. An Homefall of Six Acres by estimation bounded the South & East w<sup>th</sup> the highway the North w<sup>th</sup> the Swamp & the West w<sup>th</sup> William Paine granted to him
2. Foure Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the East w<sup>th</sup> John Stowers the West w<sup>th</sup> his owne & the North w<sup>th</sup> John Bifcoe granted to him.

John Perfe.

1. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the South & West w<sup>th</sup> the highway the East w<sup>th</sup> Anthony Perfe & the North w<sup>th</sup> John Bifcoe granted to him.

Barnaby Windes.

1. An Homefall of Seven Acres by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the North w<sup>th</sup> Nicholas Busby the West w<sup>th</sup> John Doggett & the East w<sup>th</sup> John White granted to him.
2. Thirty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the fourth Divifion & the twenty foure lott granted to him.
3. Six Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Benjamin Bulward the West w<sup>th</sup> John Benjamin the North w<sup>th</sup> Common land & the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway granted to him.
4. Six Acres of remote Meddow by estimation being the hundred & third lott granted to him.

[175]

5. Three Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the West w<sup>th</sup> the highway the East w<sup>th</sup> Edward How the North w<sup>th</sup> Samuel Freeman & the South w<sup>th</sup> Richard Woodward granted to him.
6. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation in Rock Meddow bounded w<sup>th</sup> Common land granted to him.

Edward Garfield.

1. An Homefall of Six Acres by estimation bounded the South & West w<sup>th</sup> the highway the East w<sup>th</sup> Miles Ives & the North w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Arnold granted to him.
2. Two Acres of Marsh by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the river the Northeaft w<sup>th</sup> Gregory Taylor & the South West w<sup>th</sup> John Smith granted to him.
3. Seven Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Michael Barftow the West w<sup>th</sup> Hugh Mafon the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> the river granted to him.

4. Five Acres of remote Meddow by estimation being the Eighty foure lott granted to him.

5. Thirty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the second Division & the second lott granted to him.

6. An Homestall of one Acre & halfe by estimation bounded the West w<sup>th</sup> the highway the East w<sup>th</sup> his owne the North w<sup>th</sup> Gregory Taylor granted to him.

7. Seven Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the North-west w<sup>th</sup> the addition line the Northeast & the Southeast w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the Southwest w<sup>th</sup> John Smith granted to him.

### John Page.

1. An Homestall of Three Acres by estimation bounded the South & West w<sup>th</sup> the highway the North w<sup>th</sup> Simon Eire the East w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Filbrick granted to him.

2. Thirteen Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> beverbrooke the West w<sup>th</sup> John Wincoll the North w<sup>th</sup> Common land & the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway granted to him.

3. Thirteen Acres of remote Meddow by estimation being the Ninety one lott granted to him.

4. Fifty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the fourth Division & the Ninth lott granted to him.

[176] (28)

5. Three Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the South & East w<sup>th</sup> John Flemming the North w<sup>th</sup> William Hammond the West w<sup>th</sup> John Biscoe granted to him.

### Christofer Grant.

1. An Homestall of Five Acres by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the North & East w<sup>th</sup> Garret Church & the West w<sup>th</sup> John Stebbin granted to him.

2. Three Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> John Winter the West w<sup>th</sup> David Fiske the North w<sup>th</sup> Common land & the South w<sup>th</sup> the river granted to him.

3. Foure Acres of remote Meddow by estimation being the Sixty six lott granted to him.

4. Twenty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the fourth Division & the twenty third lott granted to him.

5. Thirteen Acres & halfe of vpland beyond the farther Plaine & the fifty six lott granted to him.

6. Two Acres of Marsh by estimation bounded the Southeast w<sup>th</sup> the river the Northwest w<sup>th</sup> banklane & the North w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Filbrick granted to him.

Garret Church.

1. An Homestall of Eight Acres by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the North w<sup>th</sup> John Hayward the East w<sup>th</sup> Winnifred Woolcott & the West w<sup>th</sup> Christofer Grant granted to him.
2. Twenty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the fourth Division & the twenty one lott granted to him.
3. Six Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the farther Plaine & the Fifty lott granted to him.
4. Three Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Lawrence Waters the West w<sup>th</sup> Richard Beers the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> the river granted to him.
5. Three Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddow by estimation being the Eighty nine lott granted to him.
6. One Acre of Meddow by estimation at Beverbrooke bounded the Southeaft w<sup>th</sup> the brooke & the Northwest w<sup>th</sup> Common land granted to him.

[177]

John Livermore.

1. An Homestall of Two Acres by estimation bounded w<sup>th</sup> the great Pond granted to him.
2. Twenty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the fourth Division & the Eleventh lott granted to him.
3. One Acre of Meddow by estimation at beverbrooke bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Nathaneel Bowman & the West w<sup>th</sup> Timothy Hawkins granted to him.

John Nicarson.

1. Foure Acres of Plowland by estimation in the farther Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Roger Willington the West w<sup>th</sup> Esther Pickrum the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> the river granted to him.
2. Foure Acres of remote Meddow by estimation being the fifty seven lott granted o him.
3. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the North w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Arnold the East with John Biggerly & the West w<sup>th</sup> Edward Garfield granted to him.

[178 and 179 blank.]

# [Third Inventory.

## Grants and Possessions of the Lands

IN

Watertown.]\*

---

\* (This inventory is, with one exception, of possessions only. From some of its entries it must have been made before the end of 1646, and it is, like the other inventories of grants and possessions, in the reverse portion of the oldest volume of town records. As its last page is upon the reverse of the last page of the Second Book of Records of the Town Proceedings it must have formed an original part of that book. Whether however the record of grants, and the first and second inventories of grants and possessions, which inventories, from the apparent fold of the paper, were parts of one book, were also parts of this book before the rebinding of 1829 does not now appear. The first inventory includes both grants and possessions, while the second is of grants only as the third is of possessions. The second and third inventories were transcribed into the Proprietor's Book and attested February 27th, 1714-15, by Munings Sawin, Town Clerk.—Eds.)

[180] (1)

## Edward How.

1. Twelve Acres of vpland by estimation adioyning to his homeftall & bounded w<sup>th</sup> his owne land in his Poffeffion.
2. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the Eaft w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Fleg the Weft w<sup>th</sup> Jonas Eaton the North w<sup>th</sup> Nicholas Bufby & the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway in his Poffeffion.
3. Six Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the river the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway the Weft w<sup>th</sup> Ephraim Child & the Eaft w<sup>th</sup> John Ellet in his Poffeffion.
4. Twenty Eight Acres of remote Meddow by estimation bounded w<sup>th</sup> Farme land in his Poffeffion.
5. Six Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the Ninth lott in his Poffeffion.
6. Three Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the North w<sup>th</sup> Samuel Freeman the Eaft w<sup>th</sup> Joseph Tainter & the Weft w<sup>th</sup> Nathan Fitke in his Poffeffion.
7. Seven Acres of vpland & two of Marfh by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the river the North & Eaft w<sup>th</sup> Jeremiah Norcroffe & the Weft w<sup>th</sup> John Firmin in his Poffeffion.

## Simon Stone.

1. An Homeftall of Thirty eight Acres by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> Charles River the North w<sup>th</sup> his owne land the Eaft w<sup>th</sup> Roger Willington & the Weft w<sup>th</sup> Charles Chadwick & Samuel Hofier in his Poffeffion.
2. Six Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the river & the North w<sup>th</sup> his owne land in his Poffeffion.
3. Two Acres & halfe of Meddow by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the river the North & Weft w<sup>th</sup> his owne & John Firmin in his Poffeffion.
4. Three Acres of Marfh by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the river the Eaft w<sup>th</sup> Abram Browne the North w<sup>th</sup> his owne the Weft w<sup>th</sup> William Bridges in his Poffeffion.
5. Seven Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the Eaft w<sup>th</sup> Abram Browne the Weft w<sup>th</sup> William Bridges the North w<sup>th</sup> Roger Willington & the South w<sup>th</sup> banklane in his Poffeffion.

## George Phillips.

1. Three Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the Eaft w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Arnold the Weft & North w<sup>th</sup> his owne the South w<sup>th</sup> John Whitney in his Poffeffion.

[181]

## Thomas Haftings.

1. Three Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the Weft w<sup>th</sup> the highway the Eaft w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Boyfon the North w<sup>th</sup> William Paine & the South w<sup>th</sup> his owne in his Poffeffion.

2. One Acre & halfe of vpland by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Richard Beeresthe West w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Boyson the South w<sup>th</sup> Hugh Mafon & the North w<sup>th</sup> William Paine & John Coolige in his Possession
3. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation in Patch Meddow bounded the South & West w<sup>th</sup> Common land & the East w<sup>th</sup> the brooke in his Possession.

### Jeremiah Norcroffe.

1. An Homestall of Twenty six Acres by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the river the East w<sup>th</sup> Henry Cuttris the West w<sup>th</sup> the way to the Meddowes & the North w<sup>th</sup> John Smith & William Barham in his Possession.
2. Two Acres of Meddow & one acre of vpland by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the river the Northwest w<sup>th</sup> Bankelane the North East w<sup>th</sup> Edward Garfield & the Southwest w<sup>th</sup> Charles Chadwick in his Possession.
3. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the river the North & East w<sup>th</sup> Henry Cuttris in his Possession.
4. Seven Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the river the North w<sup>th</sup> Henry Cuttris the East w<sup>th</sup> John Smith & the West w<sup>th</sup> his owne in his Possession.
5. Seven Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the Northwest w<sup>th</sup> the addition line the Northeaft w<sup>th</sup> Edward Garfield the Southwest w<sup>th</sup> Edward How & the Southeaft w<sup>th</sup> Banklane in his Possession.
6. Twenty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the second Division & the sixt lott in his Possession.
7. Thirty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the second Division & the nineteen lott in his Possession.
8. Thirty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the second Division & the twenty lott in his Possession.
9. Thirteen Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> John Firmin the West w<sup>th</sup> Edmond Lewis the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> the river in his Possession.
10. Thirteen Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the forty five lott in his Possession.

[182] (2)

11. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> the river the South East & West w<sup>th</sup> the Creeke in his Possession
12. Three Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> Jacob Segar the West w<sup>th</sup> the highway in his Possession.

### Nicholas Guy.

1. An Homestall of Seven Acres by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> the Meeting house land the West w<sup>th</sup> the highway the North w<sup>th</sup> William Page the South w<sup>th</sup> his owne in his Possession.



2. Two Acres of remote Meddow by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> Henry Saltenfall & the North w<sup>th</sup> John Trane in his Possession.

Abram Browne.

1. Thirty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Division & the twenty lott in his Possession.

2. Five Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Simon Eire iun. the West w<sup>th</sup> Ephraim Child the North & South w<sup>th</sup> the highwayes in his Possession.

3. One Acre of vpland by estimation adioyning to his Pond in his Possession.

4. Three Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the hundred & eleventh lott in his Possession.

Isaac Sterne.

1. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation in Pondmeddow bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> John Page & the South w<sup>th</sup> Robert Lockwood in his Possession.

2. Ten Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Sixt lott in his Possession.

3. Sixty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the third Division & the Twenty five lott in his Possession.

[183]

John Eddy.

1. An Homestall of Twenty Acres by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> Edward How the Northwest w<sup>th</sup> his owne land the East w<sup>th</sup> the highway in his Possession.

2. Three Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the forty third lott in his Possession.

3. Twenty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the third Division & the Eleventh lott in his Possession.

William Paine.

1. An Homestall of Thirteen Acres by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the East w<sup>th</sup> John Goffe the West w<sup>th</sup> John Cloyfe & the North w<sup>th</sup> John Winter in his possession.

2. Twelve Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the East w<sup>th</sup> Malachy Browning & the West w<sup>th</sup> the way to the Swampe in his Possession.

3. An Homestall of seven Acres by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the North w<sup>th</sup> Nicholas Busby the West w<sup>th</sup> John Dogget & the East w<sup>th</sup> John White in his Possession.

Simon Eire sen.

1. An Homestall of Sixteen Acres by estimation bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> Cambridge line the South w<sup>th</sup> John Day the East w<sup>th</sup> Isaac Hart & the West w<sup>th</sup> Edmond White in his possession.

2. Six Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Eleventh lott in his Possession.
3. Five Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Ninety lott in his Possession.
4. Nineteen Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Nicholas Busby the West w<sup>th</sup> Ephraim Child the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> the river in his Possession.

[184] (3)

### John Bernard.

1. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway the South w<sup>th</sup> Robert Lockwood the West w<sup>th</sup> his owne in his Possession.
2. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the Southwest w<sup>th</sup> the river the East w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the Northwest w<sup>th</sup> Abram Browne in his Possession.

### Samuel Hosier.

1. An Homestall of Three Acres by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the river the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway the East w<sup>th</sup> Simon Stone & the West w<sup>th</sup> Charles Chadwick in his Possession.
2. Twelve Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the Northwest w<sup>th</sup> Charles Chadwick & the East w<sup>th</sup> Simon Stone in his Possession.

### Hugh Mafon.

1. Seventeen Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the West w<sup>th</sup> the highway the East w<sup>th</sup> Richard Beers & George Parkhurst the North w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Haftings Thomas Boyson & Richard Beers the South w<sup>th</sup> John George Simon Onge & John Rogers in his Possession.
2. Thirty five Acres of vpland by estimation being part of a great Divident in the second Division & the fift lott in his Possession.

### Robert Lockwood.

1. Foure Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Ninth lott in his Possession.

### William Barsham.

1. Twenty Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the South & West w<sup>th</sup> Henry Cuttris Jeremiah Norcrosse & Nicholas Knap the North & East w<sup>th</sup> Richard Browne John Smith & his owne in his Possession.

[185]

Richard Woodward.

1. One Acre of Meddow by estimation in Patch Meddow bounded the East & West w<sup>th</sup> Common land the North w<sup>th</sup> Isaac Mixer the South w<sup>th</sup> John Knights in his Possession.
2. Thirty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the third Division & the Twenty one lott in his Possession.
3. Eight Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Richard Sawtle & the West w<sup>th</sup> John Loveran the North & South w<sup>th</sup> the highwayes in his Possession.
4. Eight Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the hundred & fecond lott in his Possession.
5. Thirteen Acres & halfe of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the fifty eight lott in his Possession.
6. Three Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> his owne the West w<sup>th</sup> Henry Goldstone the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> the river in his Possession.

David Ofely.

1. Sixteen Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the South-west w<sup>th</sup> the highway the Southeast w<sup>th</sup> John Firmin & the Nortwest w<sup>th</sup> John Smith in his Possession.

Peter Nois.

1. Twelve Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> John Wincoll the West w<sup>th</sup> John Lawrence the North w<sup>th</sup> Common land & the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway in his Possession.
2. Twelve Acres of remote Meddow by estimation being the Ninety sixt lott in his Possession.
3. Eighteen Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the forty one lott in his Possession.
4. Seventy Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Division & the Nineteen lott in his Possession.

[186] (4)

George Munnings.

1. An Homestall of fourteen Acres by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> the highway the West w<sup>th</sup> William Jennifon the North w<sup>th</sup> George Parkhurst fen. the South w<sup>th</sup> John Trane in his Possession.
2. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the North the East w<sup>th</sup> Christofer Grant & the West w<sup>th</sup> Richard Holden in his Possession.
3. Five Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the West w<sup>th</sup> the highway the East & North w<sup>th</sup> William Knop fen. & the South w<sup>th</sup> Robert Lockwood in his Possession.

4. Three Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the West w<sup>th</sup> Edward Dikes the East & South w<sup>th</sup> the brooke & the North w<sup>th</sup> Common land in his Possession.

### John Whitney sen.

1. An Homestall of Sixteen Acres by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> William Jennison the West w<sup>th</sup> Martin Vnderwood the North w<sup>th</sup> Isaac Mixer & the South w<sup>th</sup> William Jennison in his Possession.

### Robert Herington.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the North w<sup>th</sup> Joseph Bemis the East w<sup>th</sup> Nathan Fiske & the West w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Fleg in his Possession.

2. Ten Acres of vpland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded North & South w<sup>th</sup> the highway West w<sup>th</sup> Robert Vezy East w<sup>th</sup> William Eaton in his Possession.

### John Rogers.

1. An Homestall of Foure Acres & halfe by estimation bounded the East & South w<sup>th</sup> the highwayes the North w<sup>th</sup> Hugh Mafon & the West w<sup>th</sup> Simon Onge in his Possession.

[187]

### William Parker.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres by estimation bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway the South w<sup>th</sup> George Parkhurst iun. the East w<sup>th</sup> John Perfe & the West w<sup>th</sup> Richard Amler in his Possession.

2. One Acre of Meddow by estimation lying w<sup>th</sup>in the great Divident of Nicholas Busby in his Possession.

### William Godfree.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> the highway the West w<sup>th</sup> Benjamin Crispe & Thomas Smith the North w<sup>th</sup> Richard Linton & Robert Sanderfon the South w<sup>th</sup> Henry Bright sen. & Oliver Callow in his Possession.

2. Halfe an Acre of Swampe by estimation bounded the West w<sup>th</sup> the highway the South w<sup>th</sup> Oliver Callow & the North w<sup>th</sup> Robert Sanderfon in his Possession.

### Henry Dow.

1. An Homestall of Eight Acres by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> the highway the West w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Smith & Elliz Bar-ron the North w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Boyson & the South w<sup>th</sup> William Godfree in his Possession.

Richard Linton.

1. An Homestall of Eight Acres by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> the highway the West w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Smith & Elliz Barron the North w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Boyson & the South w<sup>th</sup> William Godfree in his Possession.

Thomas Boyson.

1. An Homestall of Sixteen Acres by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> the highway the West w<sup>th</sup> Elliz Barron & James Cutler the North w<sup>th</sup> Common land the South w<sup>th</sup> Robert Sanderfon & Richard Linton in his Possession.

[188] (5)

2. Forty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Division & the Eighteen lott in his Possession.

3. Three Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the North & West w<sup>th</sup> William Paine & the South w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Hastings in his Possession.

4. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> Cambridge line the South w<sup>th</sup> John Biscoe & the East w<sup>th</sup> the brooke in his Possession.

5. Ten Acres of Plowland by estimation in the farther Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Brookes the West w<sup>th</sup> John Stowers the North w<sup>th</sup> Common land & the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway in his Possession.

6. Ten Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Seventy Eight lott in his Possession.

Elliz Barron.

1. An Homestall of Ten Acres by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Boyson & Richard Linton the West w<sup>th</sup> the highway the North w<sup>th</sup> James Cutler & the South w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Smith in his Possession.

Henry Bright fen.

1. An Homestall of Eight Acres by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Oliver Callow the West w<sup>th</sup> Edward Dikes & Benjamin Crispe the North w<sup>th</sup> William Godfree & the South w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Hastings in his Possession.

Henry Goldstone.

1. Ten Acres of vpland bounded the East & South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the West w<sup>th</sup> his owne in his Possession.

2. Foure Acres & halfe of vpland by estimation adioyning to his owne land in his Possession.

3. Foure Acres of Marsh by estimation bounded the Southeast w<sup>th</sup> the river the Northwest w<sup>th</sup> banklane in his possession.

4. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the North-east w<sup>th</sup> John Coolige the West w<sup>th</sup> John Biscoe in his Possession.

[189]

## Thomas Boyden.

1. An Homestall of Ten Acres by estimation bounded the Southeast w<sup>th</sup> Samuel Saltenstall the North w<sup>th</sup> William Hammond & the West w<sup>th</sup> his owne Meddow in his Possession.
2. Three Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the Southwest & the East w<sup>th</sup> his owne in his Possession.

## John Brabrook.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> the highway the West w<sup>th</sup> William Hammond the North w<sup>th</sup> John Biscoe & the South w<sup>th</sup> Timothy Hawkins in his Possession.
2. Thirty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the fourth Division & the Twenty foure lott in his Possession.
3. Thirty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the second Division & the Twenty third lott in his Possession.
4. Two Acres of Plowland in the farther Plaine by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Edward Dikes the West w<sup>th</sup> James Cutler the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> the river in his possession.
5. Three Acres of Plowland by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> his owne the West w<sup>th</sup> John Prescott the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> the river in his Possession.
6. Six Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the second lott in his Possession.
7. Nine Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the fifty fift lott in his Possession.

## William Perry.

1. An Homestall of Three Acres by estimation bounded the West w<sup>th</sup> Common land the South w<sup>th</sup> William Chattuck the East & North w<sup>th</sup> John Clough in his possession.

## John Lawrence.

1. Thirty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the fourth Division & the sixt lott in his Possession.

[190] (6)

## John Biscoe.

1. An Homestall of foure Acres by estimation bounded the North & West w<sup>th</sup> the highway the Southeast w<sup>th</sup> Strawberry hill in his Possession.
2. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East & South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the West w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Bartlet & the North w<sup>th</sup> John Lawrence in his Possession.

3. Sixteen Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the West w<sup>th</sup> the highway the East w<sup>th</sup> William Hammond the South w<sup>th</sup> John Warrin & the North w<sup>th</sup> Ifaac Sterne in his Possession.

4. Eighteen Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> Ifaac Sterne the West w<sup>th</sup> the highway the South w<sup>th</sup> Edmond James & the East w<sup>th</sup> Henry Goldstone in his Possession.

5. Three Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the East & South w<sup>th</sup> John Flemming the North w<sup>th</sup> William Hammond & the West w<sup>th</sup> his owne in his Possession.

6. Foure Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> John Brabrooke the North w<sup>th</sup> Samuel Saltentfall the East w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the West w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Boyden in his Possession.

7. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Boyson the South w<sup>th</sup> Henry Goldstone the East & West w<sup>th</sup> Common land in his Possession.

8. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation in Plaine Meddow in his Possession.

9. Sixty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the second Division & the fifteen lott in his Possession.

10. Twenty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the third Division & the nineteen lott in his Possession.

11. Sixty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the fourth Division & the fourth lott in his Possession.

12. Thirteen Acres of Plowland by estimation in the farther Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> the brooke the West w<sup>th</sup> John Wincoll the North w<sup>th</sup> Common land & the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway in his Possession.

13. Thirteen Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Ninety one lott in his Possession.

[191]

### John Beniamin.

1. An Homestall of Sixty Acres by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the river the West w<sup>th</sup> John Loveran & Ephraim Child on the North & the East w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Rogers in his Possession.

2. Eighteen Acres of vpland w<sup>th</sup> two Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the river the East w<sup>th</sup> John Loveran the North & West w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Mayhue in his Possession.

3. Eighty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the second Division & the tenth lott in his Possession.

4. Twenty foure Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> John Stowers the West w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Smith the North w<sup>th</sup> Common land & the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway in his possession.

### Joseph Mofse.

1. An Homestall of Eighteen Acres by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> John Coolige the West w<sup>th</sup> Common land the North w<sup>th</sup> John Witherell & the South w<sup>th</sup> John Clough & William Paine in his Possession.

## John Coolige.

1. An Homestall of Eight Acres by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the North w<sup>th</sup> his owne land the East w<sup>th</sup> David Fiske & the West w<sup>th</sup> William Paine in his Possession.
2. Fifty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the second Division & the Twenty two lott in his Possession.

## Thomas Fleg.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the North w<sup>th</sup> Joseph Bemis the East w<sup>th</sup> Robert Herington & the West w<sup>th</sup> Edward How in his Possession.
2. Twenty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Division & the fifteen lott in his Possession.

## David Fiske.

1. An Homestall of Twenty two Acres by estimation bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> Cambridge line & John Coolige the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the East w<sup>th</sup> Benjamin Bulward & the West w<sup>th</sup> John Coolige in his Possession.

[192] (7)

2. Eight Acres & three Rood of vpland by estimation bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway the South w<sup>th</sup> Richard Beers the East w<sup>th</sup> Benjamin Bulward & the West w<sup>th</sup> John Coolige in his possession.
3. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> the highway the West w<sup>th</sup> the brooke the South w<sup>th</sup> John Coolige & the North w<sup>th</sup> John Clough in his Possession.
4. Thirty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Division & the Twenty one lott in his Possession.
5. Seven Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Christofer Grant the West w<sup>th</sup> John Springe the North w<sup>th</sup> Common land & the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway in his Possession.
6. Seven Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Twenty one lott in his Possession.

## John Clough.

1. An Homestall w<sup>th</sup> a garden Plott bounded round w<sup>th</sup> the highway in his Possession.
2. Twenty two Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> William Paine the West w<sup>th</sup> the highway & William Perry the North w<sup>th</sup> Joseph Mosse & the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway in his Possession.
3. Twenty five Acres of vpland by estimation being part of a great Divident in the second Division & the fift lott in his Possession.



4. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the West w<sup>th</sup> the brooke the East w<sup>th</sup> Common land the South w<sup>th</sup> Edmond Lewis & the North w<sup>th</sup> John Coolige in his Possession.

5. Three Acres of Swampe by estimation bounded the North & West w<sup>th</sup> the highway the South w<sup>th</sup> Oliver Callow & the East w<sup>th</sup> William Paine in his Possession.

6. Three Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the West w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the East w<sup>th</sup> William Paine in his possession.

William Potter.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres by estimation bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> Robert Daniel the East w<sup>th</sup> John Bernard the West w<sup>th</sup> Joseph Tainter & John Bernard in his Possession.

2. Three Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Twenty six lott in his possession.

[193]

Ifaac Hart.

1. An Homestall of Five Acres by estimation bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> Cambridge line the West w<sup>th</sup> Simon Eire the East & South w<sup>th</sup> John Day in his Possession.

2. A Garden Plott of three Rood by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> the Marsh the West & North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> Samuel Saltenstall in his Possession.

3. An Homestall of Ten Acres by estimation bounded the North South & West with the highway the East with Edward How in his possession.

Richard Wait.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres by estimation bounded the East & South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the North w<sup>th</sup> John Whitney iun. & the West w<sup>th</sup> Edmond White in his Possession.

2. Six Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Rogers the West w<sup>th</sup> Martin Vnderwood the North w<sup>th</sup> Common land & the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway in his possession.

3. Six Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the forty seven lott in his Possession.

4. Thirty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divalent in the fourth Division & the twelpe lott in his possession.

5. Foure Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> Abram Browne the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the East w<sup>th</sup> Ephraim Child & the West w<sup>th</sup> Joseph Bemis in his Possession.

Miles Ives.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the North w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Arnold the East w<sup>th</sup> John Biggerly & the West w<sup>th</sup> Edward Garfield in his Possession.

2. One Acre of Meddow by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Nathaneel Bowman & the West w<sup>th</sup> Timothy Hawkins in his Possession.

3. Foure Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Roger Willington the West w<sup>th</sup> Esther Pickrum the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> the river in his Possession.

4. Foure Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the fifty seven lott in his Possession.

5. Twenty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the fourth Division & the Eleventh lott in his Possession.

[194] (8)

### Richard Beech.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the North w<sup>th</sup> John Perfe the East w<sup>th</sup> Nicholas Theale & the West w<sup>th</sup> George Parkhurst in his Possession.

### George Bulward.

1. An Homestall of Eight Acres by estimation bounded the West w<sup>th</sup> John Knolls the East w<sup>th</sup> Esther Pickrum the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the North w<sup>th</sup> Maudlin Bulward & Anne Bulward in his Possession.

### Maudlin Bulward & Anne Bulward.

1. Three Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> George Bulward the North w<sup>th</sup> Nicholas Thele the East w<sup>th</sup> Ester Pickrum & the West w<sup>th</sup> John Knolls in their Possession.

### George Pickrum.

1. Eight Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the West w<sup>th</sup> George Bulward the North w<sup>th</sup> Nicholas Thele & the East w<sup>th</sup> Esther Pickrum in his Possession.

### Thomas Wincoll.

1. An Homestall of Twenty foure Acres by estimation bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway the East w<sup>th</sup> John Knights the West & South w<sup>th</sup> Richard Woodward Edward How & Thomas Arnold in his Possession.

2. Three Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> John Knights & the South w<sup>th</sup> Esther Pickrum in his Possession.

3. One Acre of Meddow by estimation in Patch Meddow bounded w<sup>th</sup> Common land in his Possession.

4. Twenty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the third Division & the twenty two lott in his Possession.

5. Six Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> John Biscoe the West w<sup>th</sup> Peter Nois the North w<sup>th</sup> Common land & the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway in his Possession.

6. Six Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Ninety seven lott in his Possession.

7. Ten Acres & halfe of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the forty sixt lott in his Possession.

William Hamlett.

1. An Homestall of five Acres by estimation bounded the South & by West w<sup>th</sup> the highway the Northeast w<sup>th</sup> Cambridge line & the West w<sup>th</sup> Edmond White in his Possession.

[195]

John Wincoll.

1. Eight Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the North w<sup>th</sup> Nicholas Thele the East w<sup>th</sup> John Ellet & the West w<sup>th</sup> Esther Pickrum in his Possession.

2. Nine Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the forty six lott in his Possession.

3. Fifteen Acres of vpland by estimation being part of a great Divident in the third Division & the twenty seven lott in his Possession.

4. Two Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & part of the thirty one lott in his possession.

5. Foure Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Henry Kemball sen. the West w<sup>th</sup> John Winter the North w<sup>th</sup> Common land & the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway in his Possession.

John Grout.

1. An Homestall of Thirteen Acres & three Rood by estimation bounded the East North & South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the West w<sup>th</sup> John Bernard & the Northwest w<sup>th</sup> John Trane in his Possession.

2. Five Acres of Meddow by estimation lying beyond the further Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> his owne vpland & the West w<sup>th</sup> Ephraim Child in his Possession.

3. Nine Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the fist lott in his Possession.

4. Twelve Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the Lotts bounded w<sup>th</sup> Common land in his Possession.

5. Fifty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the fourth Division & the twenty nine lott in his Possession.

6. Eight Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the thirty five lott in his Possession.

## Nicholas Thele.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres by estimation bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway the South w<sup>th</sup> George Pickrum & the East w<sup>th</sup> Nathaneel Bowman in his Possession.
2. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the North w<sup>th</sup> John Perse the East w<sup>th</sup> Edmond White & the West w<sup>th</sup> Richard Beech in his Possession.
3. Ten Acres & halfe of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the thirty three lott in his Possession.
4. Fifteen Acres of vpland by estimation being part of a great Divident in the third Division & the Twenty five lott in his Possession.
5. Two Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & part of the thirty one lott in his Possession.

## John Flemming.

1. An Homestall of Eighteen Acres by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the North w<sup>th</sup> John Biscoe the East w<sup>th</sup> Edward Dikes & the West w<sup>th</sup> John Biscoe in his Possession.
2. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation adioyning bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> John Biscoe in his Possession.

[196] (9)

## John Knights.

1. An Homestall of Eight Acres by estimation bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway the South w<sup>th</sup> Richard Woodward the West w<sup>th</sup> John Wincoll & the East w<sup>th</sup> John Springe in his Possession.
2. Nineteen Acres & halfe of vpland by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the East the North w<sup>th</sup> Nathaneel Bowman & the West w<sup>th</sup> Edward Lam in his Possession.
3. Forty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the third Division & the fourteen Lott in his Possession.
4. Twenty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the third Division & the Twenty eight lott in his Possession.
5. Five Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Edmond Levis the West w<sup>th</sup> Edward Lam the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> the river in his Possession.
6. One Acre of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> John Wincoll the West w<sup>th</sup> his owne the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> the river in his Possession.
7. Foure Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the North & West w<sup>th</sup> Samuel Saltenstall the East w<sup>th</sup> Joseph Mosse & the South w<sup>th</sup> Edward How in his Possession.

8. Five Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Forty one lott in his possession.
9. One Acre of remote Meddow by estimation & the seventy five lott in his possession.
10. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation in Patch meddow bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Joseph Mosse & the West w<sup>th</sup> Richard Woodward in his Possession.
11. One Acre of Meddow by estimation in Patch Meddow bounded the West w<sup>th</sup> John Wincoll in his Possession.
12. Nine Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the twenty six lott in his possession.
13. Three Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the Sixty two lott in his Possession.
14. Six Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the Sixt lott in his Possession.
15. Three Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the East & West w<sup>th</sup> Ephraim Child the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> the river in his Possession.

### Miles Nutt.

1. An Homestall of Five Acres & halfe by estimation bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway the South w<sup>th</sup> Ifaac Mixer the East w<sup>th</sup> John Sherman in his Possession.

[197]

### John Trane.

1. An Homestall of Twelve Acres by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> the highway the West w<sup>th</sup> William Jennifon the North w<sup>th</sup> George Munnings & the South w<sup>th</sup> John Grout in his Possession.
2. An Homestall Two Acres by estimation bounded the North & West w<sup>th</sup> the highway the East w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Andrews & the South w<sup>th</sup> Robert Keies in his Possession.
3. Twenty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Division & the twenty six lott in his possession.
4. Six Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Ephraim Child the West w<sup>th</sup> Edward Garfield the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> the river in his Possession.
5. Three Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the fifty nine lott in his possession.
6. Two Acres of remote Meddow by estimation bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> John Shearman the South w<sup>th</sup> Nicholas Guy in his possession.
7. One Acre of Meddow by estimation at Bever brook bounded w<sup>th</sup> Common land in his Possession.
8. Foure Acres & halfe of vpland by estimation beyond the farther Plaine & the fifty one lott in his possession.

## John Witherell.

1. An Homestall of Eighteen Acres by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> Joseph Mosse & Common land the West w<sup>th</sup> the Towne house & Common land the North w<sup>th</sup> Cambridge line in his possession.

## Henry Thorpe.

1. Eight Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> Cambridge line the South & East w<sup>th</sup> the great Pond & the West w<sup>th</sup> Daniel Smith in his Possession.

2. Two Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway the South w<sup>th</sup> Richard Beers the East w<sup>th</sup> Benjamin Bulward & the West w<sup>th</sup> David Fiske in his possession.

## Nathaneel Biscoe.

1. Forty six Acres of vpland by estimation bought of y<sup>e</sup> Towne & lying nigh the way leading to Concord in his Possession.

[198] (10)

## Benjamin Bulward.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres by estimation bounded the West w<sup>th</sup> David Fiske the North w<sup>th</sup> Cambridge line the East w<sup>th</sup> Samuel Freeman & the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway in his possession.

2. One Acre & halfe of Planting ground by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> the great Pond the West w<sup>th</sup> Henry Thorpe & the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway in his Possession.

3. One Acre of Meddow by estimation bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> Cambridge line & the East w<sup>th</sup> the highway in his possession.

4. One Acre of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> John Stowers the West w<sup>th</sup> Barnaby Windes the North w<sup>th</sup> Common land & the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway in his possession.

5. One Acre of remote Meddow by estimation & the Thirty two lott in his Possession.

6. Nine Acres of vpland by estimation bevond the further Plaine & the Sixty lott in his Possession.

## Robert Sanderfon.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> the highway the South w<sup>th</sup> Richard Linton the West & North w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Boyfon in his Possession.

2. Foure Acres of Swampe by estimation bounded the West w<sup>th</sup> the highway the East w<sup>th</sup> William Paine the South w<sup>th</sup> William Godfree & the North w<sup>th</sup> John Clough in his possession.

## Oliver Callow.

1. An Homestall of Eight Acres by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> the highway the West w<sup>th</sup> Henry Bright fen. the North w<sup>th</sup> William Godfree & the South w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Haftings in his Possession.

2. A Swampe of foure Acres by estimation bounded the West w<sup>th</sup> the highway the East w<sup>th</sup> William Paine the North w<sup>th</sup> William Godfree & the South w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Haftings in his possession.

Thomas Eire.

1. Twenty Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Ephraim Child the West w<sup>th</sup> Simon Eire iun. the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> the river in his possession.

2. Twelve Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Seventy lott in his possession.

[199]

Richard Gale.

1. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway the East w<sup>th</sup> Samuel Freeman the West w<sup>th</sup> Joseph Bemis & the South w<sup>th</sup> Nathan Fiske in his Possession.

Nathan Fiske.

1. Nine Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Edward How the West w<sup>th</sup> Robert Herington the North w<sup>th</sup> Richard Gale & the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway in possession.

Peter Nois.

1. Twelve Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> John Wincoll the West w<sup>th</sup> John Lawrence the North w<sup>th</sup> Common land & the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway in his Possession.

2. Twelve Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the ninety six lott in his possession.

3. Eighteen Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the forty one lott in his possession.

4. Seventy Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Division & the Nineteen lott in his possession.

Simon Eire iun.

1. Six Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> the Thomas Eire the West w<sup>th</sup> Ephraim Child the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> the river in his Possession.

2. Foure Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded in the East w<sup>th</sup> Edmond White the West w<sup>th</sup> Robert Vezy the North & South w<sup>th</sup> the highways in his Possession.

3. Twelve Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Robert Vezy the West w<sup>th</sup> Abram Browne the North & South w<sup>th</sup> the highways in his Possession.

4. One Acre of Meddow by estimation at Beverbrook bounded the North & West w<sup>th</sup> John Stowers the South w<sup>th</sup> the brook & the East w<sup>th</sup> the Plaine in his Possession.

5. Foure Acres of remote Meddow by estimation beyond Plaine Meddow bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Robert Daniel the West & South w<sup>th</sup> Common land in his Possession.

[200] (11)

### Thomas Philpott.

1. An Homestall of Seven Acres by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Michael Barstow the West w<sup>th</sup> John Shearman the North w<sup>th</sup> Strawberry hill & the South w<sup>th</sup> William Jennifon in his possession.

### Joseph Tainter.

1. An Homestall of Eighteen Acres by estimation bounded the East & South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the West w<sup>th</sup> Edward How & the North w<sup>th</sup> Samuel Freeman in his Possession.

2. An Homestall of Six Acres by estimation bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> John Bernard & the highway the South w<sup>th</sup> Robert Daniel the East w<sup>th</sup> William Potter & the West w<sup>th</sup> Robert Jennifon in his Possession.

### Edmond White.

1. An Homestall of Twelve Acres by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> Edward Goffe the East & North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the West w<sup>th</sup> Timothy Wheeler in his Possession.

2. Seven Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> Edward Goffe & Roger Willington the South & Southeaft w<sup>th</sup> banklane & the Southwest w<sup>th</sup> Abram Browne in his possession.

3. Seven Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the Southeast & Southwest w<sup>th</sup> Simon Stone the Northwest w<sup>th</sup> William Gutterig & the Northeast w<sup>th</sup> Roger Willington in his Possession.

4. An Homestall of Seven Acres by estimation bounded the South & West w<sup>th</sup> the highway the East w<sup>th</sup> Simon Eire sen. the North w<sup>th</sup> the Swampe in his Possession.

5. Thirty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the fourth Division & the Eighteen lott in his possession.

6. Seventy Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the second Division & the Eleventh lott in his possession.

7. Thirty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the fourth Division & the seventh lott in his possession.

8. Twenty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Division & the third lott in his possession.

9. Three Acres of Plowland by estimation in the farther Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Richard Browne the West w<sup>th</sup> Edward Dikes the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> the river in his possession.

10. Three Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Ninety two lott in his possession.



11. Five Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the North & East w<sup>th</sup> William Hamlet & the West w<sup>th</sup> Joseph Cooke in his Possession.

[201]

12. An Homestall of Ten Acres by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Nicholas Busby the West w<sup>th</sup> William Eaton the North w<sup>th</sup> the great Pond & the South w<sup>th</sup> Richard Sawtle in his possession.

13. Ten Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Richard Beers the West w<sup>th</sup> Common land the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> the river in his possession.

14. Ten Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Hundred & thirteen lott in his possession.

15. Three Acres of Marsh by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> the river West w<sup>th</sup> Banklane South w<sup>th</sup> Abram Browne & the North w<sup>th</sup> Winifred Woolcott in his Possession.

Richard Benjamin.

1. An Homestall of three Acres by estimation bounded the West w<sup>th</sup> the highway the East w<sup>th</sup> Edward How the North w<sup>th</sup> Samuel Freeman & the South w<sup>th</sup> George Woodward in his Possession.

2. Six Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> John Stowers the West w<sup>th</sup> John Benjamin the North w<sup>th</sup> Common land & the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway in his possession.

Samuel Saltenstall.

1. An Homestall of Sixteen Acres by estimation bounded the Northeast w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Brigant & Robert Keies the Southeast w<sup>th</sup> the river the Southwest w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the Northw<sup>th</sup> George Phillips in his possession.

2. Seven Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> the highway the West & North w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Boyden & the South w<sup>th</sup> John Brabrook in his possession.

3. Twenty Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> Edward How the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway the East w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Wincoll & the West w<sup>th</sup> John Whitney in his possession.

4. Thirty Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Seventy one lott in his possession.

5. Twenty Eight Acres & halfe of vpland by estimation beyond the farther Plaine & the Thirty nine lott in his Possession.

6. Six Acres of Meddow by estimation in Plaine Meddow bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> the brooke the West w<sup>th</sup> William Paine the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> Common land in his Possession.

7. Foure Acres of Plowland in the farther Plaine by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> John Barnard the West w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Boyson the North w<sup>th</sup> Common land & the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway in his possession.

8. Twenty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the second Division & the Twenty six lott in his Possession.

[202] (12)

### Henry Saltenfall.

1. A Farme of Three Hundred Acres of vpland by estimation bounded w<sup>th</sup> the great Dividents & the Farme land in his possession.

2. Eighty eight Acres of Meddow by estimation adioyning to his Farme & bounded w<sup>th</sup> the great Dividents in his Possession.

### William Eaton.

1. An Homestall of One Acre by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the North w<sup>th</sup> John Jones the East & West w<sup>th</sup> the Common in his Possession.

### Herbard Pellam.

1. Foure Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the Southeast w<sup>th</sup> Edmund Anger the Northwest w<sup>th</sup> the highway the Northeast w<sup>th</sup> George Phillips & the Southwest w<sup>th</sup> the highway in his Possession.

### John Marrett.

1. Two Acres & halfe of Meddow by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Cambridge line the West & South w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Brigan the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway in his Possession.

### Robert Daniel.

1. An Homestall of Thirteen Acres by estimation bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> Joseph Tainter & William Potter the East w<sup>th</sup> John Bernard & Robert Lockwood the South & West w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Rogers in his Possession.

### Thomas Brigan.

1. Thirteen Acres of vpland by estimation & one Acre of Meddow bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> John Marret & Cambridge line the West w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Andrewes & Robert Keies the North w<sup>th</sup> highway in his Possession.

### Thomas Andrewes.

1. Foure Acres & halfe of vpland w<sup>th</sup> an Homestall by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Brigan & the South the West w<sup>th</sup> John Trane the North w<sup>th</sup> Cambridge line in his Possession.

2. Forty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the fourth Division & the thirteen lott in his Possession.

3. Six Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Isaac Mixer the West w<sup>th</sup> John Warrin the North w<sup>th</sup> Common land & the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway in his Possession.

4. Eight Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the thirty lott in his Possession.

[203]

Edmond Anger.

1. Three Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the Southeast w<sup>th</sup> George Phillips the North west w<sup>th</sup> Herbard Pellam the South west w<sup>th</sup> the highway in his Possession.

William Woolcocks.

1. An Homestall of Three Acres by estimation bounded the East & North w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Brigan the Southwest w<sup>th</sup> Samuel Saltenfall in his Possession.

Anthony White.

1. Eight Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> the highway the West & North w<sup>th</sup> John Page & the South w<sup>th</sup> John Coolige in his Possession.

2. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway the South w<sup>th</sup> Edward Garfield the East w<sup>th</sup> John Foulger & the West w<sup>th</sup> Jacob Segar in his possession.

3. Three Acres & halfe of vpland by estimation bounded the North & South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the West w<sup>th</sup> George Munnings & the East w<sup>th</sup> Towne land in his Possession.

Nicholas Busby.

1. Foure Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Simon Eire the West w<sup>th</sup> John Warrin the North w<sup>th</sup> Edward How & the South w<sup>th</sup> William Hammond in his Possession.

2. An Homestall of Ten Acres by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> the highway & John Dogget the West w<sup>th</sup> Winifred Woolcott the North w<sup>th</sup> the great Pond in his Possession.

3. Fifty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Division & the second lott in his Possession.

4. Six Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> John Knights the West w<sup>th</sup> Simon Eire sen. the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> the river in his Possession.

5. Six Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Fifty third lott in his possession.

6. An Homestall of two Acres by estimation bounded w<sup>th</sup> the great Pond in his Possession.

## Malachy Browning.

1. An Homestall of foure Acres by estimation bounded the East & South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the Northwest w<sup>th</sup> William Paine in his Possession.

## George Woodward.

1. An Homestall of Ten Acres by estimation bounded the West w<sup>th</sup> the highway the East w<sup>th</sup> Edward How & Richard Woodward the North w<sup>th</sup> Richard Benjamin & the South w<sup>th</sup> Edmond Blois in his Possession.

[204] (13)

## John Clayfe.

1. An Homestall of Seven Acres by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the North w<sup>th</sup> the Swampe the East w<sup>th</sup> William Paine & the West w<sup>th</sup> Busbies lane in his Possession.

## Edward Goffe.

1. An Homestall of Nine Acres by estimation bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> Edmond White the South w<sup>th</sup> his owne Meddow the West w<sup>th</sup> Roger Willington & the East w<sup>th</sup> the highway in his Possession.

2. Nine Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> banklane the West w<sup>th</sup> Roger Willington the South w<sup>th</sup> Edmond White & the North w<sup>th</sup> his owne vpland in his Possession.

## Roger Willington.

1. An Homestall of fourteen Acres by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Edward Goffe the Northeast w<sup>th</sup> John Warrin & the litle Pond the Northwest w<sup>th</sup> William Gutterig Edmond White & Simon Stone the Southeast & North w<sup>th</sup> his owne Meddow Abram Browne & Simon Stone in his Possession.

2. Three Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Edward Goffe the West w<sup>th</sup> Abram Browne the North w<sup>th</sup> his owne & the South w<sup>th</sup> Edmond White in his Possession.

3. Thirty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the fourth Division & the fourteen lott in his Possession.

## Winifred Woolcott.

1. An Homestall of Eight Acres by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the North w<sup>th</sup> John Hayward the East w<sup>th</sup> Henry Felch & the West w<sup>th</sup> Garret Church in her Possession.

2. One Acre & halfe of vpland by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Garret Church & the West w<sup>th</sup> the litle Pond in her Possession.

3. One Acre & halfe of Marsh bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the river & the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway in her possession.

4. One Acre of Meddow by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> John Goffe the North & East w<sup>th</sup> Beverbrooke in her Possession.

### John Foulger.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres by estimation bounded the Northeast w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Taylor the Southwest w<sup>th</sup> Anthony White the Northwest w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the Southeast w<sup>th</sup> Gregory Taylor in his possession.

### John White.

1. An Homestall of Seven Acres by estimation bounded the East & South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the North w<sup>th</sup> the Swampe & the West w<sup>th</sup> William Paine in his Possession.

[205]

### William Knop sen.

1. Eight Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> John Lawrence the West w<sup>th</sup> Henry Cuttris the North w<sup>th</sup> Common land & the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway in his Possession.

### William Clarke.

1. An Homestall of Five Acres by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the North w<sup>th</sup> Edmond White the East w<sup>th</sup> Bulbies lane & the West w<sup>th</sup> the Swampe in his Possession.

2. Two Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the Northeast w<sup>th</sup> Richard Sawtle the Southwest w<sup>th</sup> Richard Holden the Northwest w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the Southeast w<sup>th</sup> Simon Stone in his Possession.

3. Two Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the thirty eight lott in his Possession.

4. Twenty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the fourth Division & the twenty two lott in his Possession.

### John Prescott.

1. An Homestall of three Acres by estimation bounded the East & North w<sup>th</sup> the highway the South w<sup>th</sup> Richard Browne the West w<sup>th</sup> Richard Beers in his Possession.

2. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> the highway the West w<sup>th</sup> Edward How the North w<sup>th</sup> Samuel Hofier in his Possession.

3. One Acre of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> James Cutler the West w<sup>th</sup> John Kingberry the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> the river in his Possession.

4. One Acre of remote Meddow by estimation & the Fifty five lott in his possession.
5. Twenty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Division & the Twenty nine lott in his Possession.

### Richard Beers.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres by estimation bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway the South w<sup>th</sup> Richard Browne & William Knopfen. the East w<sup>th</sup> John Prescott & Richard Browne in his Possession.
2. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> John Hayward the West & North w<sup>th</sup> his owne & the South w<sup>th</sup> George Parkhurst in his Possession.
3. Foure Acres of remote Meddow & the Thirty seven lott in his Possession.

### John Shearman.

1. An Homestall of Eighteen Acres by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Crooked lane the West w<sup>th</sup> Ephraim Child the South w<sup>th</sup> John Benjamin & the North w<sup>th</sup> bank lane in his possession.
2. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Robert Daniel the North w<sup>th</sup> Joseph Tainter the West w<sup>th</sup> Robert [206] (14) Jennison & the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway in his Possession.
3. Two Acres of Pine Marsh by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the river the North w<sup>th</sup> John Bernard in his possession.
4. A Pond of one Acre by estimation bounded the East & North w<sup>th</sup> Robert Lockwood the West w<sup>th</sup> Robert Daniel & the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway in his possession.
5. Thirty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the third Division & the Seventh Lott in his possession.
6. One Acre of Meddow by estimation bounded w<sup>th</sup> John Whitney sen. & the Dividents in his Possession.
7. Five Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Eighty five lott bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> the brooke y<sup>t</sup> comes downe betweene the two hills the West w<sup>th</sup> Stony brooke & the East w<sup>th</sup> Common land in his Possession.
8. An Homestall of Sixteen Acres & halfe by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Philpott & William Jennison the West w<sup>th</sup> the highway the North w<sup>th</sup> Strawberry hill & the South w<sup>th</sup> Miles Nutt in his Possession.
9. Eight Acres of remote Meddow by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> John Trane the North w<sup>th</sup> the great Dividents John Trane Nicholas Guy the West & South w<sup>th</sup> the Iland in his Possession.
10. Fifty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the second Division & the Twenty foure lott in his Possession.

John Whitney iun.

1. An Homestall of Three Acres by estimation bounded the Northwest w<sup>th</sup> the highway the Southwest w<sup>th</sup> Edmond Lewis the East w<sup>th</sup> George Phillips & the South w<sup>th</sup> Edward How in his possession.

2. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East & North w<sup>th</sup> the highway the West w<sup>th</sup> Bartholemew Perfon & the South w<sup>th</sup> Richard Wait in his possession.

3. Foure Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Nicholas Knap the West w<sup>th</sup> Edward How the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> the river in his Possession.

Charles Chadwick.

1. Ten Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the West w<sup>th</sup> Edward Garfield the East w<sup>th</sup> Gregory Taylor the North w<sup>th</sup> John Rainborrow & the South w<sup>th</sup> his owne land in his possession.

2. One Acre & halfe of vpland by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> his owne & the North w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Taylor in his Possession.

3. Two Acres of Marsh by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the river the North w<sup>th</sup> Edward How & the West the East w<sup>th</sup> Jeremiah Norcrosse in his Possession.

[207]

Gregory Taylor.

1. Eight Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> John Foulger the East & West w<sup>th</sup> Charles Chadwick in his Possession.

Robert Vezy.

1. One Acre of Meddow by estimation in Patchmeddow bounded w<sup>th</sup> Common land & his owne Meddow in his possession

2. Six Acres of vpland by estimation being part of a great Divident in the first Division & the sixt lott in his Possession.

Henry Cuttris.

1. An Homestall of Sixteen Acres by estimation bounded the North & Northwest w<sup>th</sup> the highway the South & Southwest w<sup>th</sup> Jerimiah Norcrosse in his Possession.

2. Two Acres of Marsh by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the river the North w<sup>th</sup> his owne the East w<sup>th</sup> John Firmin & the West w<sup>th</sup> John Smith in his Possession.

John Biggelye.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the North w<sup>th</sup> Richard Amler the East w<sup>th</sup> George Parkhurft & the West w<sup>th</sup> Miles Ives in his Possession.

2. Twenty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Division & the fifteen lott in his Possession.

### Thomas Arnold.

1. Six Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the West w<sup>th</sup> the highway the South & East w<sup>th</sup> Edward Garfield & the North w<sup>th</sup> his owne vpland in his Possession.

### Henry Felch.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> William Eaton the West w<sup>th</sup> Winifred Wookcott the North w<sup>th</sup> John Hayward & the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway in his Possession.

### Joseph Bemis.

1. An Homestall of Twelve Acres by estimation bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway the South w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Fleg & Edward How the East w<sup>th</sup> Richard Gale & the West w<sup>th</sup> Nicholas Busby in his possession.

2. Two Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded, the Northeast w<sup>th</sup> Abram Browne the Southwest w<sup>th</sup> the highway [208] (15) the Northwest w<sup>th</sup> Edward How & the Southeast w<sup>th</sup> Richard Wait in his possession.

3. Five Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Samuel Freeman the West w<sup>th</sup> Henry Bright jun. the North & South w<sup>th</sup> the highwayes in his Possession.

4. Nine Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the Plowland & lying nigh to Plaine Meddow bounded w<sup>th</sup> Common land in his possession.

5. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation lying nigh to Plaine Meddow & bounded w<sup>th</sup> John Perfe & Common land in his possession.

6. Five Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Twenty third lott in his Possession.

7. Twenty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the fourth Division & the third lott in his Possession.

\*Granted by the Comitte three akres of meddow, at nonesuch lying in small pfells neare to Sternes his meddow. Jo. Winckoll. Joh. Shearman & Ephraim Child.

### Ephraim Child.

1. Two Acres of Plowland by estimation in the nither Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Henry Goldstone the West w<sup>th</sup> his owne the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> the river in his possession.

2. Nine Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> his owne the West w<sup>th</sup> John Knights the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> the river in his Possession.

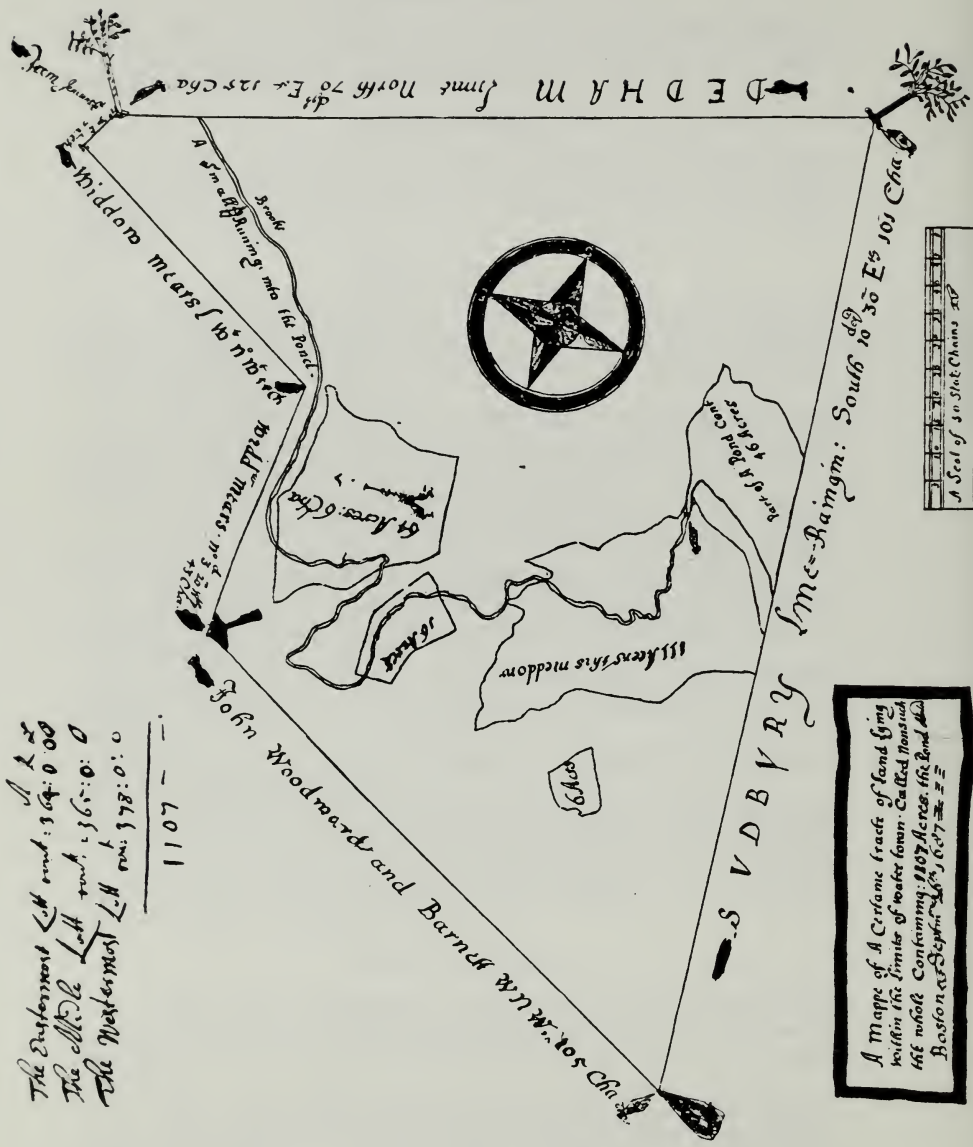
\*[The record of this grant appears to be an interlineation in the handwriting of Ephraim Childs. — Eds.]





The Easternmost L.L. cont. 369:0:00  
 The Middle L.L. cont. 365:0:0  
 The Westernmost L.L. cont. 378:0:0

1107



A Mappe of A Certaine Tract of Land lying within the limits of water town. Called Nonesuch the whole Containing 1107 Acres. the Bound wher Boston and Dephams 1627 Dec 22

3. Ten Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Edward How the West w<sup>th</sup> Samuel Hosier & Common land the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> the river in his Possession.

4. Three Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> John Springe the West w<sup>th</sup> William Gutterig the North w<sup>th</sup> Common land & the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway in his Possession.

5. Two Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Abram Browne the West w<sup>th</sup> Robert Lockwood the North & South w<sup>th</sup> the highwayes in his Possession.

6. Three Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the North w<sup>th</sup> Abram Browne in his Possession.

Richard Holden.

1. An Homestall of Five Acres by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the North w<sup>th</sup> George Parkhurst the East w<sup>th</sup> John Stebbin & the West w<sup>th</sup> Justinian Holden in his Possession.

2. Three Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the North & East w<sup>th</sup> the highway the South w<sup>th</sup> the Meeting house land & the West w<sup>th</sup> Henry Kemball in his Possession.

Christofer Grant.

1. Three Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> John Hayward the East w<sup>th</sup> Winifred Woolcott the West w<sup>th</sup> Justinian Holden & the South w<sup>th</sup> George Parkhurst in his possession.

[209]

Samuel Freeman.

1. An Homestall of Twenty one Acres by estimation bounded the North & East w<sup>th</sup> the highway the South w<sup>th</sup> Joseph Tainter & Edward How & the West w<sup>th</sup> Richard Gale in his Possession.

2. An Homestall of Three Acres by estimation bounded the West w<sup>th</sup> the highway the East w<sup>th</sup> Edward How the North w<sup>th</sup> Edmond Lewis & the South w<sup>th</sup> Richard Benjamin in his Possession.

3. An Homestall of Five Acres by estimation bounded the Southeast w<sup>th</sup> the river the Northwest w<sup>th</sup> the highway the Northeast w<sup>th</sup> Edward How & the Southwest w<sup>th</sup> John Firmin in his Possession.

4. Seven Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> the Pond the West & South w<sup>th</sup> Benjamin Bulward & the North w<sup>th</sup> Cambridge line in his Possession.

5. Nine Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the Northeast w<sup>th</sup> Edward How the Southwest w<sup>th</sup> John Firmin the Northwest w<sup>th</sup> the Addition line & the Southwest w<sup>th</sup> the highway in his Possession.

6. Five Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Ephraim Child the Northwest w<sup>th</sup> Common land the South w<sup>th</sup> the river in his Possession.

7. Thirty five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the second Division & the Twenty seven lott in his possession.

### George Parkhurst fen.

1. An Homestall of Twelve Acres by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> the highway the North w<sup>th</sup> Michael Barftow the West w<sup>th</sup> William Jennifon & the South w<sup>th</sup> George Munnings in his possession.

2. Foure Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the hundred lott in his Possession.

3. An Homestall of sixteen Acres by estimation bounded the West w<sup>th</sup> Hugh Mason the East w<sup>th</sup> John Hayward the North w<sup>th</sup> Richard Beers & the South w<sup>th</sup> Richard Holden in his possession.

4. Thirty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Division & the Thirteen lott in his Possession.

5. Nine Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the sixteen lott in his Possession.

6. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> William Hammond the West w<sup>th</sup> Ifaac Sterne the North w<sup>th</sup> William Hammond & the South w<sup>th</sup> John Warrin in his Possession.

### Thomas Taylor.

1. An Homestall of Five Acres by estimation bounded the Northeaft w<sup>th</sup> John Goffe the Southwest w<sup>th</sup> John Foulger the Northwest w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the Southeast w<sup>th</sup> Samuel Hofier in his Possession.

[210] (16)

### John Stowers.

1. Forty Acres of vpland by estimation being part of a great Divident in the first Division & the Thirty lott in his Possession.

2. Ten Acres & halfe of vpland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the Eighteen lott in his Possession.

3. Foure Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> the brooke the West w<sup>th</sup> his owne the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> the river in his Possession.

4. Seven Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East & West w<sup>th</sup> his owne the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> the river in his Possession.

5. Ten Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the forty six lott in his Possession.

6. Six Acres of remote Medow by estimation & the Hundred & third lott in his Possession.

7. Ten Acres of vpland by estimation being part of a great Divident in the first Division & the Ninth lott in his Possession.

8. One Acre of Meddow by estimation at beverbrooke adioyn-  
ing to the former ten Acres of vpland in his possession.

9. Six Acres of vpland by estimation being part of a great  
Divident in the first Division & the sixt lott in his Possession.

10. Twelve Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further  
Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> his owne the West w<sup>th</sup> Richard  
Browne the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> the river in  
his Possession.

11. Twenty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Di-  
vident in the first Division & the eight lott in his Possession.

### Michael Berftow.

1. An Homestall of fourteen Acres by estimation bounded the  
North & East w<sup>th</sup> the highway the South w<sup>th</sup> George Parkhurft  
fen. & the West w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Philpott in his Possession.

2. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the East &  
West w<sup>th</sup> John Page the North w<sup>th</sup> Edward Dikes & the South  
w<sup>th</sup> Richard Beers in his Possession.

3. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation in Plaine Meddow  
in his Possession.

4. Seven Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further  
Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Esther Pickrum the West w<sup>th</sup> Edward  
Garfield the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> the river in  
his possession.

5. Seven Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the tenth  
lott in his Possession.

6. Twelve Acres of vpland by estimation beyond the further  
Plaine & the twenty nine lott in his Possession.

7. Fifty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident  
in the fourth Division & the Ninth lott in his Possession.

8. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East & West  
w<sup>th</sup> the highway the North w<sup>th</sup> Nicholas Guy & the South w<sup>th</sup> the  
Meeting house land in his Possession.

[211]

### John Perse.

1. An Homestall of Twelve Acres by estimation bounded the  
North w<sup>th</sup> the highway the South w<sup>th</sup> Richard Beech the East w<sup>th</sup>  
Bartolemew Perfon & the West w<sup>th</sup> William Parker in his Pos-  
session.

2. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the North  
w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> the great Dividents in his Pos-  
session.

3. Three Acres of Plowland by estimation bounded the North  
w<sup>th</sup> the highway the South w<sup>th</sup> the river in his Possession.

### Anthony Perse.

1. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup>  
John Stowers & the North w<sup>th</sup> John Biscoe in his Possession.

## Bartolemew Perfon.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres by estimation bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway the South w<sup>th</sup> Edmond White the East w<sup>th</sup> the Common & the West w<sup>th</sup> John Perfe in his Possession.

## Richard Amler.

1. An Homestall of Seven Acres by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> William Parker the West w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Arnold the South w<sup>th</sup> John Biggely & the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway in his Possession.

## Edward Garfield.

1. Foure Acres of Plowland by estimation in the hither Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> John Trane the West w<sup>th</sup> Nicholas Knap the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the South w<sup>th</sup> the river in his Possession.

2. Six Acres of Meddow by estimation in Pond Meddow bounded w<sup>th</sup> his great Divident in his Possession.

3. Foure Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Hundred & Ninth lott in his Possession.

4. Foure Acres of Meddow in Pond Meddow by estimation bounded w<sup>th</sup> the great Divident of John Smith in his Possession.

## Samuel Garfield.

1. An Homestall of One Acre & halfe by estimation bounded the West w<sup>th</sup> the highway the East w<sup>th</sup> Edward Garfield & the North w<sup>th</sup> Gregory Taylor in his Possession.

2. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the Northwest w<sup>th</sup> the addition line the Northeast & Southeast w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the Southwest w<sup>th</sup> John Smith in his Possession.

3. An Homestall of Six Acres by estimation bounded the West w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the East w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Arnold in his Possession.

[212] (17)

## John Page.

1. An Homestall of Forty Acres by estimation being a great Divident in the second Division & the first lott in his Possession.

2. Twelve Acres of vpland by estimation being part of a great Divident in the first Division & the first lott in his Possession.

3. Eighteen Acres of Meddow by estimation in Plaine Meddow bounded the South & West w<sup>th</sup> the great Plaine the North & East w<sup>th</sup> the highway in his Possession.

4. Foure Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> the brooke the South w<sup>th</sup> Barnaby Windes & the West w<sup>th</sup> his owne vpland in his Possession.

5. Seventy Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the second Division & the seventh lott in his Possession.

6. Thirty Five Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the second Division & the third lott in his Possession.

John Fiske.

1. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Henry Dow the West w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Bartlet the North w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Haftings & the South w<sup>th</sup> Robert Vezy in his Possession.

John Stebbin.

1. An Homestall of Seven Acres & halfe by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the North w<sup>th</sup> Justinian Holden the East w<sup>th</sup> Christofer Grant & the West w<sup>th</sup> Richard Holden in his Possession.

William Chattuck.

1. An Homestall of One Acre by estimation bounded the South West w<sup>th</sup> Common land the East w<sup>th</sup> John Clough & the West w<sup>th</sup> William Perry in his Possession.

2. Three Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> Joseph Mosse the South w<sup>th</sup> William Perry the East w<sup>th</sup> John Clough & the West w<sup>th</sup> Common land in his Possession.

Daniel Smith.

1. An Homestall of Six Acres by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the North w<sup>th</sup> John Trane the East w<sup>th</sup> John Bernard & the West w<sup>th</sup> William Jennifon in his Possession.

2. Ten Acres of vpland by estimation lying nigh the way leading to Concord bought of y<sup>e</sup> Towne in his Possession.

3. Three Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> Cambridge line the South w<sup>th</sup> the great Pond the East w<sup>th</sup> Isaac Hart & the West w<sup>th</sup> Samuel Freeman in his Possession.

[213]

Timothy Wheeler.

1. An Homestall of Seven Acres by estimation bounded the Southeast w<sup>th</sup> Winifred Woolcott the Northwest w<sup>th</sup> Henry Bright iun. in his Possession.

William Page.

1. An Homestall of foure Acres & halfe by estimation bounded the North & West w<sup>th</sup> the highway the East w<sup>th</sup> William Knop iun. & the South w<sup>th</sup> his owne in his Possession.

2. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the West w<sup>th</sup> the highway the East w<sup>th</sup> the Meeting house land the South w<sup>th</sup> Nicholas Guy & the North w<sup>th</sup> his owne in his Possession.

William Knop iun.

1. An Homestall of foure Acres by estimation bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway the South w<sup>th</sup> the Meeting house land the East w<sup>th</sup> Henry Kembal iun. & the West w<sup>th</sup> William Page in his Possession.

## Henry Kemball iun.

1. An Homestall of Three Acres by estimation bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway the South w<sup>th</sup> the Meeting house land the East w<sup>th</sup> Richard Holden & the West w<sup>th</sup> William Knop iun. in his Possession.

2. Three Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the North w<sup>th</sup> the highway the South w<sup>th</sup> Simon Stone the East w<sup>th</sup> William Clarke & the West w<sup>th</sup> John Goffe in his Possession.

3. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the East & North w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Boyden the West w<sup>th</sup> John Biscoe & the South w<sup>th</sup> Nathaneel Bowman in his Possession.

4. Fifty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the fourth Division & the Twenty eight lott in his Possession.

## Justinian Holden.

1. An Homestall of Five Acres by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the North w<sup>th</sup> George Parkhurst the East w<sup>th</sup> Richard Holden & the West w<sup>th</sup> John Rogers in his Possession.

2. Thirty Acres of vpland by estimation being a great Divident in the fourth Division & the Nineteen lott in his Possession.

3. Three Acres & three Rood of vpland by estimation bounded the North & East w<sup>th</sup> Christofer Grant the Northwest w<sup>th</sup> George Parkhurst & the West w<sup>th</sup> Richard Holden in his Possession.

[214] (18)

## Simon Onge.

1. Three Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the West w<sup>th</sup> Henry Bright iun. the East w<sup>th</sup> John Rogers the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway & the North w<sup>th</sup> Hugh Mafon in his Possession.

2. Six Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway the North w<sup>th</sup> Nicholas Busby the East w<sup>th</sup> Edward How & the West w<sup>th</sup> William Segar in his Possession.

3. Three Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the East w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Smith the West w<sup>th</sup> John Hayward the North w<sup>th</sup> Common land & the South w<sup>th</sup> the highway in his Possession.

## William Hammond.

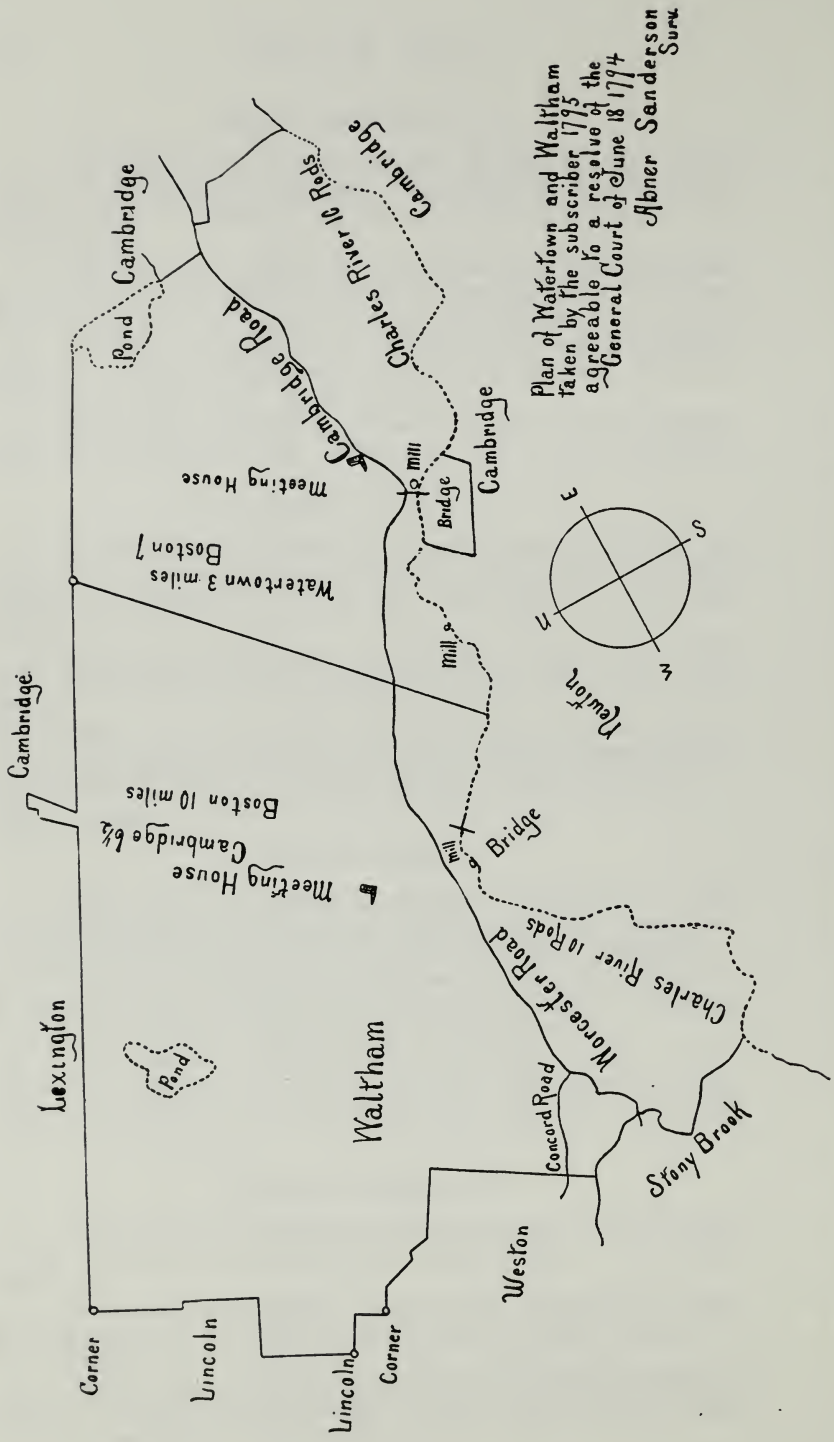
1. Three Acres of vpland by estimation bounded the Northeast w<sup>th</sup> the Dividents the Southwest w<sup>th</sup> John Warrin in his Possession.

2. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the East West & North w<sup>th</sup> his owne land the South w<sup>th</sup> John Warrin in his Possession.

3. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the East & South w<sup>th</sup> his owne land the West w<sup>th</sup> Ifaac Sterne & the North w<sup>th</sup> Nicholas Busby in his Possession.







Plan of Watertown and Waltham  
 taken by the subscriber 1795  
 agreeable to a resolve of the  
 General Court of June 18 1794

Abner Sanderson  
 Surm.

This Book Belongs

TO

The Proprietor's

OF THE

Common and Undivided Land

In Watertown.



This is to certify that I have carefully compared with the original records of the town this printed copy thereof and it is a true copy correctly made

Fred. E. Cutchett

Town Clerk

Meddewap S. S. March 24 1894

Personally appeared the above named Fred E. Cutchett Clerk of the Town of Watertown and made oath to the truth of the above certificate before me

Am. H. Ingraham  
Justice of the Peace

[1]

1644. This following is the Record of the Grants & Possessions of the Lands in Watertown.

Simon Eire  
William Jenifon  
Mich. Bairstow  
John Barnard  
Thomas Bartlete  
Richard Beeres  
John Sherman.

1636.  
February 25. A grant of Plowlands at Beaver-brook Plaines Divided and lotted out by y<sup>e</sup> freemen to all the Townsmen, then Inhabiting being in number 106. Allowing one acre for a Person and likewise for cattle valued at 20<sup>lb</sup> the Head, begining next to the small lots beyond the ware and bounded with the great lotts on the north side and Charles River on the south Divided by a cart way in y<sup>e</sup> midst, the first lott to begin next the River, the second on the north side the cart way, and so to be laid out successively untill all the lotts be ended.

1637.  
June 26. A grant of the Remote or West pine meddows Divided & lotted out by the Freemen to all the Townsmen then Inhabiting being, 112, in Number, allowing one acre for a Person, and likewise for Cattle valued at 20<sup>lb</sup> the head, beginning next to Plaine meddow & so to goe on untill the lotts be ended.

1636.  
July 25. A grant of the great Dividents Granted to the freemen to all the Townsmen then Inhabitants, being in number, 120. the land being Devided in four Divisions every Division being 160: Rodds Breadth begining next to the small lotts and bounded with Cambridge line on y<sup>e</sup> north side, and the Plowland on the south to be laid out successively one after another, (all the meadow and cartways only excepted) for them to inclose or feed in common.

1638.  
M. 8.  
D. 14. It is Ordered that the farms which shall be given out shall begin at y<sup>e</sup> neereft meadow to Deadham line beyond the line that runneth at y<sup>e</sup> end of y<sup>e</sup> great lotts Paralell to y<sup>e</sup> line at y<sup>e</sup> end of y<sup>e</sup> Town Bounds and so to go on successively from Deadham Bounds, in order as they are given out as those which are Deputed to lay them out shall see good & appoint the Proportion of Meadow being twenty acres of meadow to one hundred & fifty acres of upland, and those farmes Granted to those freemen upon condition they Remaine Inhabitants still in the Town.

[The paging of this book is modern, and upon the flyleaf, the reverse of page one, the date of December the 6<sup>th</sup>, 1714, is inscribed. Pages 2 to 77 inclusive, 70 to 77 being blank, are omitted as containing but a verbatim et literatim transcript of the preceding Second and Third Inventories of the Grants and Possessions of the Lands in Watertown. The transcript ends on page 69 with the following:—A copy taken off Watertowns Second Booke of Records of Grants and Possessions of the Lands in Watertown. Exam<sup>d</sup> Pr. Munings Sawin

February 27<sup>th</sup>: 1714-15.

Town Clerke. — Eds.]

[78] To Jonas Bond Esq<sup>r</sup>: one of her Majesties Justices of the Peace for the County of Midd<sup>x</sup>:

The humble address of us the subscribers, Inhabitants of Watertown & Proprietors of the Common or undivided lands lying within 1<sup>st</sup> Town. Humbly Showeth.

That whereas by y<sup>e</sup> laws of this Province, their is Provision lately made for the calling of a Regular meeting of the Proprietors of Common lands as afores<sup>d</sup>\*. By making of application to a Justice of the Peace for a warrant for the same. We therefor pray for a Warrant from your selfe for the calling of a Proprietors meeting in said Town, it being thought a thing necessary for the better Ordering of said Commons and to prevent incroachments upon the same, or any other Inconveniencies, and that we may be in a capacite for the calling of a Proprietors meeting for the futer. S<sup>t</sup>. we leave this to your Selfe, and subscrib. your humble servants.  
Watertown May: 10, 1714.

Nathaniel Barsham.  
Nathaniel Norcrofts.  
Nathaniel Bright.  
Palsgrave Wellington.  
Jonathan Stone.  
David <sup>his</sup> × Stone.  
Ebenezer <sup>mark.</sup> Stone.

Midd<sup>x</sup> fs: To Cap<sup>t</sup> Nathaniel Barsham of Watertown in the County aforesaid.

[SEAL.] Y<sup>ee</sup> Greeting. Whereas Application is made to me Jonas Bond one of her Majesties Justices of the Peace within said County. By your selfe & so many more of the Proprietors of the Common or undivided land in Watertown as the law directs too for A Warrant for the calling of A Proprietors meeting that may be Regular. It being signified to me that their is great need of such a meeting for the better Ordering & managing of the Common or undivided lands in said Town, and to prevent Incroachments upon them or any other inconveniencies. And also to Choose a Proprietors Clerk, and to agree upon a method how to agree upon a Proprietors meeting for the futer.

I do therefore Peruant to the direction of the laws of this Province Order & appoint the first Monday of June next at three of the Clock in the after noon at the old meeting house in sd. Town to be the time & place for the Proprietors to meet for the ends aforesaid. And do also Order & direct you said Cap<sup>t</sup> Barsham to Cause Copies of this Order or Warrant to be posted up in two Publique Places in sd: Town At the least fourteen days before said meeting. That so the Proprietors may have notice thereof as the law directs. hereof faile not, given under my hand & seal at Watertown this tenth Day of May, in the thirteenth year of her Majesties Reign Annoque Domini. 1714.

Jonas Bond Justice  
of Peace

Watertown May 19<sup>th</sup>: 1714.  
Posted up by me  
Nathaniel Barsham.

[\* Act passed March 25, 1713.— Eds.]

[79] At a meeting of the Proprietors of y<sup>e</sup> Common & undivided lands in Watertown orderly warned and meet together the first Monday of June 1714.

By Return of A Warrant from a Justice of the Peace within the County of Midd<sup>x</sup>:

1. Voted, and Chofen Moderator Maj<sup>r</sup>: Jonas Bond Esq<sup>r</sup>:
2. Voted, and Chofen for Clarke Munings Sawin.
3. Voted and agreed how a Proprietors meeting should be for the futer, or untill the Proprietors shall agree other wise.
4. Voted at f<sup>d</sup>, meeting that the Proprietors will meet againe on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June next Currant at the old-meeting houfe in f<sup>d</sup>. Town, at three of the Clock in the afternoon to chofe a comitte, to take a list of the Proprietors and of their Propriete, and to consider of claimes so far as can at present be known, that may be made by any Perfon that may be doubtfull. and also to agree how the next meeting may or shall be called.

At a meeting of the Proprietors in Watertown 'Orderly Warned & meet the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1714.

1. Voted, that we will chofe a comitte of seven men to take a list of the Proprietors and their Propriete, fo fare as may be known at Present, and to consider of claimes that may be made by any Perfon or Persons that may be doubtfull.

2. Voted, and Chofen for a comitte for the ends afores<sup>d</sup> Maj<sup>r</sup> Jonas Bond Esq<sup>r</sup> Mr. Palsgrave Wellington, Lieu<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Thatcher, M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Bright, M<sup>r</sup> John Chenry, En<sup>f</sup> Nathan Fiske and Munings Sawin.

3. Voted, that for the warning of a meeting of the Proprietors, It shall be in the power of the aboue s<sup>d</sup> Comitte to Order the Clerke to post up in wrighting the time when, The place where, and the perticulers for what it is to be don at f<sup>d</sup>: meeting and that shall be legal warning.

At a meeting of the comitte for the Proprietors the 29<sup>th</sup> of October. 1714. at the house of Maj<sup>r</sup> Jonas Bond, agreed that s<sup>d</sup> comitte will meet againe y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of November next.

[80] The Proprietors of the common and undivided lands in Watertown are hereby ordered to meet at the old meeting-houfe in f<sup>d</sup> Town on the third Wednesday of this Instant November at eleven of the Clock in the forenone, to giue in to the Comitte and Proprietors Clerk an account of the quantety of each ones perticuler Propriete and in whose right they hold the same. Also to Chofe a comitte or agents (If they se cause) to Represent themselves in any Court or Town meeting to preferue & defend their Rights against any Perfon or Town that may Desturb or molest the same, and further to giue to said Comitte Power to Lease out any part of s<sup>d</sup> comon lands if they se Reason so to do.

Watertown Novemb<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1714. Pr Order of the Comitte,  
Munings Sawin Clerk.

At a meeting of the Proprietors of the comon or undivided lands in Watertown orderly warned & meet the feventeenth day

of November 1714, Maj<sup>r</sup> Jonas Bond Choofen Moderat<sup>r</sup> for f<sup>d</sup> meeting.

Voted, And ordered that the f<sup>d</sup> meeting is Adjourned to the twenty sixt day of this Instant November at one of the Clock in the afternoon at the old meeting-houfe for the Proprietors to make an end of giving in their Propriete, and to do the worke the f<sup>d</sup> meeting was warned for.

At a meeting of the Proprietors in Watertown by adjournment the 26. of November, 1714.

Voted, 1. That we do choofe for the co<sup>m</sup>itte aboue s<sup>d</sup> Major Jonas Bond, M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Bright, Lieut<sup>r</sup> Richard Coollidge, Corn<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Livermore, Lieut<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Thatcher and En<sup>s</sup><sup>d</sup> Nathan Fiske.

Voted, 2. That if any Person or Persons do make application to the f<sup>d</sup> Co<sup>m</sup>itte, that may have a mind to purchase or hier any of s<sup>d</sup> co<sup>m</sup>on or undivided lands, the s<sup>d</sup> co<sup>m</sup>itte shall haue power to lay the same before the proprietors next meeting.

Voted, 3. That the co<sup>m</sup>itte choofen the 21<sup>st</sup> of June, 1714, stand while further order.

Voted, 4. That hence forward the co<sup>m</sup>itte giuing out an order in wrighting to the Po<sup>r</sup>tors Clerke for a meeting of the f<sup>d</sup> Proprietors, setting forth the time when, the place where and the matter what f<sup>d</sup> meeting is for, shall be accounted a legall warning.

[81] At a meeting of the Proprietors Co<sup>m</sup>itte for the co<sup>m</sup>on & undivided land in Watertown the sixt day of January, 171<sup>4</sup>/<sub>5</sub>. Ordered at f<sup>d</sup> meeting, that the proprietors Clerk do post up in wrighting in some publike places in f<sup>d</sup> Town a meeting of the said Proprietors on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of this Instant January at the old meeting house in s<sup>d</sup> Town at one of the clock in the afternoon. 1. to know the Proprietors minds whether they will alinate or lease out any of their co<sup>m</sup>on or undivided lands, Their being Persons that do offer either to purchase or hier. 2ly to know whether the Prop<sup>r</sup>tors will be at the cost & charges of what may be expended by their co<sup>m</sup>itte in preserving & defending their s<sup>d</sup> Rights. 3ly to know whether the s<sup>d</sup> Proprietors will desire their Clerke, and also be at the cost of his taking out the cotypes of the grants & possessions of their lands.

The Proprietors of the common and undivided lands in Watertown are hereby ordered to meet at the old meeting-houfe in f<sup>d</sup> Town, on the fourteenth day of this Instant, January at one of the Clock in the afternoon, to know the Proprietors minds whether they will alinate or lease out any of their co<sup>m</sup>on or undivided lands. Their being Persons that do offer either to purchase or to hier. 2ly to know whether the Proprietors will be at y<sup>e</sup> cost & charges of what may be expended by their co<sup>m</sup>itte in preserving & defending their f<sup>d</sup>. Rights. 3ly to know whether the s<sup>d</sup> Proprietors will desire their Clerk, and also be at the cost of his taking out of the cotypes of the grants & possessions of their lands.

Watertown Jan: 7<sup>th</sup> 171<sup>4</sup>/<sub>5</sub>.

Pr order of the Co<sup>m</sup>itte  
Munings Sawin Clerke.



At a meeting of the Proprietors of the comon & undivided lands in Watertown orderly warned & meet the 14<sup>th</sup> day of January, 17<sup>14</sup>/<sub>15</sub>.

1. Voted at s<sup>d</sup> meeting that the Proprietors Comitte shall have liberty to lett out y<sup>e</sup> land lying at patch-meadow, late in the occupation of John Green.

2. Voted, that the Proprietors will be at the cost & charges of their committe defending the common & undivided lands in s<sup>d</sup> Town.

3. Voted, That we do desire the Proprietors Clerke to take out the grants & poffessions of their lands out of the booke of the grants & poffessions of y<sup>e</sup> lands in Watertown and that they will be at the cost & charges of their Clerke doing of it.

## [82]

This following is a List of the names of those that are Proprietors who are in Pofsefsion of the first Granted house Lotts in Watertown.

Andrew Belcher Esq <sup>r</sup>	Henry Spring
Henry Hooper	
Jonas Bond Esq <sup>r</sup> & Tho: Bond	Benjamin Eddy
John Coolidge & Robert Goddard	Joseph Sherman Nat <sup>l</sup> Bright
Jonathan Stone	John Straton
	Joseph Sherman & Nat <sup>l</sup> Bright
Jabez Beeres	Stephen Parker
The heirs of Richard Sanger	Jofiah Parrey
	Stephen Parker
Jonathan Stone	Henry Spring
The heirs of Tho: Hastings & Oliver Wellington Nat <sup>l</sup> Norcrofse, Joseph Childs & Henry Mills	Nathan Fiske
	Ebenezer Wellington
	Joseph Sherman
Joseph Childs	Jonathan Coollidg
Jonathan Stone	Tho. Coollidge
Joseph Taynter	Tho. Learnard
The heirs of John Sawin	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Thatcher & Jon <sup>th</sup> Stone	John Straton
Sam <sup>l</sup> Jenifon	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Eddy & Benj <sup>n</sup> Eddy	John Straton
Simon Tayntor	Sam <sup>l</sup> Warren
	Joseph Coollidg
Sam <sup>l</sup> Livermore	Ebenezer Stone
John Bacon & Dan <sup>l</sup> Smith	Jonathan Stone
John Kimbol & Jonas Bond Esq <sup>r</sup>	The heirs of Obadiah Coollidg
	John Straton
Sam <sup>l</sup> Eddy & Benj <sup>n</sup> Eddy	Enos Sautle
Joseph Mafon	Jabez Beeres

Tho: Learnard	Jabez Beeres
Nat <sup>l</sup> Barsham	Joseph Coollidg. Sam <sup>l</sup> Jenifon
Nat <sup>l</sup> Barsham	& Thos. Coollidg
John Woodward	Jabez Beeres
Simon Tayntor	
Edward Dix & Joseph Dix	David Stone
Jonas Bond Esq <sup>r</sup> Edward Dix	David Stone
& Joseph Dix	Nat <sup>l</sup> Bright
	Nat <sup>l</sup> Norcrofs
Nathan Fiske	
Caleb Church	Joseph Sherman
Tho: Learnard	Josiah Goddard
John Chenry	Sam <sup>l</sup> Jenifon
John Chenry	John Hammond
John Chenry	Tho: Coollidg
Nicolas Fishindine	
Jonas Bond Esq <sup>r</sup>	Tho. Traine
John Chenry	
Joseph Hastings & Ebenezar	John Woodward
Hastings	John Straton
William Bond	
	The heirs of John Bifco
Nat <sup>l</sup> Bright	Joseph Coollidg
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hasting	Mrs. Eliz. Bond & Joseph
The heirs of John Bifco	Coollidg
	John Straton.

[83] At a meeting of the Proprietors of the common and undivided land in Watertown, the twenty third day of April, 1716. Being Orderly and Legally warned and met together.

1. Voted, and Chofen for Moderat<sup>r</sup> to carry on the work of the meeting Jonas Bond Esq<sup>r</sup>:

2. Voted, that we will Chofe a Committe, or Agents, for to maintaine & defend our Rights in the comon & undivided land, and to profecute in the law fuch as haue of late Incroched upon it or got into poffeffion Elegally of any part of said commons.

3. Voted, and Chofen for a committee for the ends afores<sup>d</sup> Jonas Bond Esq<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Bright<sup>r</sup>, Richard Coollidg, Samuel Livermore, Nathan Fiske and Benjamin Gearfield, or the Major Part of them agreeing.

4. Voted, That we, will raife money to defend the Propriet<sup>rs</sup> Rights. The money to be raifed upon the Proprietors according to their Interest.

5. Voted, That we do allow of and confirme the Voats formerly made and past in our Proprietors meetings and are on Record, and alfo what hath ben done by our former comitte in our name & behalfe.

6. Voted. That for the Calling of Propriety meetings for the futer, It shall be accounted A Legal Warning for the Committe afores<sup>d</sup> or the Maj<sup>r</sup> Part of them, giving an order in wrighting to the Proprietors Clerke; Setting forth the time when, the place whear, and the occation for what said meeting is for, For him

to post up in some Publick place in said Town, Seven days at least before said meeting, shall be accounted a sufficient warning. The above Votes were passed at said meeting. Attest,

Jonas Bond  
Moderator.

At a meeting of the Proprietors of the common & undivided lands in Watertown Orderly Warned and meet the 17<sup>th</sup> of February, 1719/20.

1. Chosen for Moderator Jonas Bond, Esq<sup>r</sup>.
2. Voted, that we will adde two men to the former Committee to fill up the vacancy that is made in the said Committee by Death.
3. Voted, and Chosen to adde to said Committee Doct<sup>r</sup> Henry Hooper and Jonathan Stone.
4. Voted, That we will Raife money upon the Proprietors according to their Pröpriete to pay & Sattisfie the Proprietors Clerk for the service he hath don for them and other nefsasary Charges that hath arisen amongst us in defending the Propriety.
5. Voted, That the Proprietors Comittee shall lett or Lease that Peice of Land that was formerly Improved by Thomas Philpot, Unto William Goding upon such Terms as they shall agree upon During the lifetime of his Aged father, he said Goding, Paying yearly to the Proprietors Clerk what shall be agreed upon.
6. Voted, That we will haue the fence Remoued from of that peice of Land That William Shattuck Ju<sup>r</sup> hath erected upon a peice of Land on Kings-Common, which he had got into the Possesfion of unlawfully and is Recovered back againe.
7. Voted, and Chosen for A committee to take up & Remoue f<sup>d</sup> fence Serg<sup>t</sup> Josiah Goddard Serg<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Stone and Samuel Hastings to take up and Remoue f<sup>d</sup> fence sometime before the Middle of Aprill next, and to take Care that it lye open to the Common from thence forward untill further Order from the Proprietors.

[84] At a meeting of the Proprietors Committee, Feb<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>, 1719/20.

Perfuant, to A Vote of the Proprietors At a meeting the 17<sup>th</sup> day of February 1719/20.

William Goding appearing & applying himsefe to the Proprietors Committee to hire the Land that was formerly Improued by Thomas Philpot being four Acres by estimation bounded Westerly with Kings-comon and the land of Henry Goding, Easterly with the land of William Shattuck, North with the line between Watertown & Cambridge and southerly with the land of the aboues<sup>d</sup> Henry Goding. Agreed upon that the aboues<sup>d</sup> William Goding shall Improue said piece of Land for one year next ensuing, he yeilding and paying for the same one shilling to the Proprietors Clerk, and so yearly paying the same sum of one shilling to Injoy the f<sup>d</sup> piece of land during the lifetime of his said Aged father. The said William Goding being present did agree and Consent to what is above written.

By subscribing to it.

William Goding.

At a meeting of the Proprietors Committee the 15-day of May, 1721, of Watertown.

Ordered that the Proprietors Clark post up an Order for the Warning of a meeting for the Proprietors of the common and undivided lands in Watertown, at the old meeting house in f<sup>d</sup> Town, in the words following.

The Proprietors of the common and undivided lands in Watertown, are desired to meet at the old meeting-house in said Town, on the, 26, day of this Instant May at three of the Clock in the afternoon.

1. First, for all the Proprietors that have been out any money about Recovering the Land taken in to fence by William Shattuck Ju<sup>r</sup> bring in their accounts, and to see that our Clark be p<sup>d</sup>.

2. That the Proprietors may agree upon some more effectual way than hath yet ben taken by disposing of some of their undivided lands that are not of a publick benefit.

3. To here the account of some money Recovered of the aboues<sup>d</sup> William Shattuck for rent, and to agree how it shall be desoped of, and to know the Proprietors minds whether the said William Shattuck may have the f<sup>d</sup> land againe this present year.

4. To Know the Proprietors minds what may be best to be don about the land called Philpots late in the occupation of William Godden.

5. To confider whether it may be best to Chose a new Committee or to add some more to the present Committee.

By order of the Proprietors Committee.

Watertown May 17<sup>th</sup> 1721. Munnings Sawin Proprietors Clerk.

In obfervance of the within mentioned order I have Posted up the aboues<sup>d</sup> order at the old meeting house in Watertown at least seven days before the time appointed for f<sup>d</sup> meeting May 26, 1721.

Munnings Sawin Proprietors Clerk.

[85] At a meeting of the Proprietors of the common & undivided lands in Watertown Orderly Warned & met the 26 day of May, 1721.

1. Voted. that the thirty shillings Received of William Shattuck Ju<sup>r</sup> for Rent be paid to the Proprietors Clerk in part of what the Proprietors are Indeted to him.

2. Voted we will let the land let to William Shattock Ju<sup>r</sup> the last year, for this Present year as it was let to him the last year, the time to begine the first day of this Instant May.

3. Voted, That the Proprietors Committee let out the land Called Philpots for this present year.

4. Voted, That the Proprietors Committee shall have power to fell some of the common and undivided lands in Watertown, which is not of a Publick benefit to the Proprietors, to pay the Proprietors Clerk, and to pay such of the Proprietors as have laid out money to gaine the land taken into fence by William Shattuck Ju<sup>r</sup> and if their be any money over plufs the Proprietors committee to keep it untill the Proprietors have occasion for it.

At a meeting of the Proprietors Committee of the common & undivided lands in Watertown the 8<sup>th</sup> of June, 1721.

Ordered that the Proprietors Clark put up an order in Wrighting at the old meeting house in the words following viz.

All such of the Proprietors of the common and undivided lands in Watertown as have laid out any money, or Received any money, in securing or defending their said lands, are desired to bring in their accounts of the same to the Proprietors committee, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of this Instant, June, at three of the Clock in the afternoon at the house of M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Coolidge in Watertown Inholder.

June the, 14<sup>th</sup> 1721. By Order of the Proprietors Committee  
Munnings Sawin Proprietors Clerk.

June the 8<sup>th</sup>, 1721. Received the Rent of William Godden for Philpots land being one shilling, for the last years Rent.

I said Reced by order of said committee.

Munnings Sawin Proprietors Clerk.

At a meeting of the Proprietors Committee on the, 21<sup>st</sup> day of June 1721, to Receiue the accounts of what any of the Proprietors haue Laid out or Received, in securing and defending their <sup>fd</sup> Rights, and the account appears to be as follows.

[86] Blank.

[87] The Proprietors of y<sup>e</sup> Common and undevided Land in Watertown are desired to give a Meeting at y<sup>e</sup> Old Meeting house in Watertown on the Twenty fourth day of May Currant at four of y<sup>e</sup> Clock in the Afternoon, for the Ends following.

1. To Choose a proprietors Clerk, the former Clerk being Deceased.

2. To know the mind of the proprietors whether they will choose a Committee to find out and Settle the bounds between the Common Land & perticular persons where I<sup>t</sup> may be thought needfull.

3. To know the mind of the proprietors what piece or corner of the Common Land, they are willing Should be Disposed of, for the defraying of the Necessary Charges that haue Arisen and hath been Expended at the Desire of y<sup>e</sup> proprietors pursuant to Some former Votes, and to agree upon A method how a Title shall be given, in case any Land shall be disposed of.

L<sup>t</sup> Richard Coollidge is desired to poste up this Order at the Old Meeting house at Least Seven days before the time for said Meeting, and is Like wise desired to make return hereof unto the Committee before the time for said Meeting.

Watertown May  
the 14<sup>th</sup> 1723.

Jonas Bond	} Proprietors Committee.
Samuel Thatcher	
Nathanael Bright	
Richard Coollidge	

Watertown,

The within written Warning was posted up at the Old Meeting house May y<sup>e</sup> Seventh 1723 pr me.

Richard Coollidge.

[88] At a Meeting of the Proprietors of the Common and undivided Lands in Watertown being Leagaly warned and Meett together May the Twenty fourth — 1723.

1. Voted and Choofe for Moderator Jonas Bond Esq<sup>r</sup>.
  2. Voted and Choofe for Clerk Joseph Mafon.
  3. Put to vote whether the Proprietors will Choofe a Committee to find out and settle the bounds between the Common and undivided Lands, where they may think it Moste Needfull between s<sup>d</sup> Common Land and perticular perfons, and the Vote past in the — Affarmitive.
  4. Voted and chofe for a Committee for the ends aforesaid — Mr Nathanael Bright Sen. L<sup>r</sup> Richard Coollidge and Dea Nathan Fiske the said Committee to make a return of their proceedings at the Next Proprietors Meeting.
  5. Put to vote whether the Proprietors would now Manifest what Corner or pieces of the Common Land should be sold or disposed of for the Defraying the Neccessary Charges & Expences that haue Arrisfen perfuant to Some former votes for the Satisfying of the former Clerk &c. — And y<sup>e</sup> Vote past in y<sup>e</sup> Negative.
- The Above Writin Votes were past at the above s<sup>d</sup> Meeting.

Attest Jonas Bond Moderator.

May the first 1724.

At a Meeting of the Proprietors Committee of y<sup>e</sup> Common and undivided Lands in Watertown, Sundry perfons Appeared to treat with the Committee in ord<sup>r</sup> to hire some of the Common Land the Committee Appointed to meet the Eight day of this Instant May at M<sup>r</sup> Hopestill Meads at one of the Clock in the Afternoon in ord<sup>r</sup> to view the Common Land About patch Meadow and to treat about Letting the same.

At a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors Comm<sup>tee</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Vndevided Land in Watertown August the 3<sup>d</sup> 1724. M<sup>r</sup> William Goddin Meet the s<sup>d</sup> Proprietors Committee at s<sup>d</sup> meeting att M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooledges and paid Twelve Shillings in full for the rent of y<sup>e</sup> Land Called Philpots (Lett to him pr s<sup>d</sup> Com<sup>tee</sup>) unto Aprill 1<sup>st</sup> 1724. The Committee Appointed to meet again the Seventeenth of this Instant August at M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Coollidges at three Oclock & agreed y<sup>t</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Lawrance M<sup>r</sup> Meed & M<sup>r</sup> Stowel be Notified to meet s<sup>d</sup> Committee in order to come to a full Agreement of y<sup>e</sup> rent of y<sup>e</sup> Lands hire of s<sup>d</sup> Committee w<sup>ch</sup> belongs to the proprietors.

[89] August 17<sup>th</sup> 1724.

At a meeting of the Proprietors Committee of y<sup>e</sup> Common and undivided Lands in Watertown, At s<sup>d</sup> Meeting M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Stowel meet the Committee in order to treat about hyreing a piece of the Common Lands upon bever brook Neare s<sup>d</sup> Sowels, And the Committee Agreed to go and Stake out s<sup>d</sup> Land the first Convenient Opportunity.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 2 : 1724.

The Proprietors Committee of the Common and undivided Land in Watertown Meet att M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Stowells, And Sett out that piece of Common Land pr bever brook Near s<sup>d</sup> Stowels, in

Ord<sup>r</sup> to Lett the Same to Said Stowel, the bounds are as follows — the first Corner the Committee began at was the Southeast Corner, whear they Laide a heepe of Stones, and thence Northward from s<sup>d</sup> heepe of stones upon a Straight Line to a young Walnutt tree, and from s<sup>d</sup> tree as the beaten Road runs one Rod from the Senter of the Cartway to the North bounds, (or as far as s<sup>d</sup> Stowel See cause toward y<sup>e</sup> North bounds) Also frō Said heepe of Stones at y<sup>e</sup> Southeast Corner, Westerly upon a Straight Line over the brook by the South side of a Large buttenwood tree to a heap of Stones on the Side hill, and thence on y<sup>e</sup> Side hill to y<sup>e</sup> Norwest to a Walnutt tree and thence upon a Straight Line to M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Stearnes Side Line.

November the 23, 1724.

At a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors Committee of y<sup>e</sup> Common and undivided Lands in Watertown, At said Meeting it was Agreed that L<sup>t</sup> Richard Coollidg and Dea : Nathan Fiske go and take a view of that piece of Land (Commonly called Philpots) in order to dispose of the whole, or of some part thereof and to make report as to the Quantity and Quallitye of said Land to s<sup>d</sup> Comm<sup>tee</sup> at their Next Meeting : which is Appointed to be on the Twenty first day of Defember Next, at one of y<sup>e</sup> Clock in the After Noon at the houfe of Thomas Coollidges.

[90] January the 25<sup>th</sup> 1724 / 5.

The Proprietors Committee of the Common & undivided Land in Watertown Meet at Thomas Coollidges, And then Agreed to met again on the Laft Munday in February Next at Two of the Clock in the afternoon at the House of Thomas Coollidges, and agreed to give Notice to George Lawrance, Hopestill Meed & William Godding to be at said Meeting.

March the 18<sup>th</sup> 1724 / 5.

At a Meeting of the Proprietors Committee of the Common & undivided Land in Watertown : At s<sup>d</sup> Meeting Ordred the Proprietors Clerk to write An Order and post up at the New Meeting houfe in the East precinct in said Town in the words following.

The Proprietors of y<sup>e</sup> Common and undivided Land in Watertown are hereby Desired to give a Meeting at the New Meeting houfe in y<sup>e</sup> East precinct in s<sup>d</sup> Town, on the Twenty Sixth Day of March Currant at two of the Clock in the After Noon of s<sup>d</sup> Day, for the Ends following. *first* To know the Minds of the Proprietors whether they are willing that Some Corners or pieces of the Common and undivided Land in Watertown Should be Sould or order to the purchasing of a piece of Wood Land for the Accomodating the Miniftearall place in the East precinct in said Town, there being Now an Opportunity for purchasing Such a piece of Land very Convenient, which will be of publick benefit to our Selves and Posterity. *Secondly* To know the minds of the Proprietors what Method they will take to give or receive a Title to those Lands that may be sold or bought in Cafe they see reafon to Sell or buy. *Thirdly* To know the minds of the Proprietors whether they are willing that, the piece of Common

& undivided Land that was Recovered of William Shattuck Jun<sup>r</sup> Deceased, Should be any Longer Leased, and if Leased at what Lay.

Pr Order of the Proprietors Committee  
Joseph Mafon Proprietors Cler.

The aboves<sup>d</sup> ord<sup>r</sup> (or Warning) was posted up at the New Meeting house aboves<sup>d</sup> Seven Days before the time Appointed for y<sup>e</sup> Meeting aboves<sup>d</sup>.

March 26, 1725. Pr Joseph Mafon Proprietors Clerk.

[91] March the 26, 1725.

At a Meeting of the Proprietors of the Common & undivided Lands in Watertown, Leaguall<sup>y</sup> Warned and Assembled for those ends Which are Sett forth in the Warning.

1. Voted and Choofe Jonas Bond Esq<sup>r</sup> Moderator for s<sup>d</sup> Meeting.

2. M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Gookin Appearing to represent the heirs of John Bisco Dec<sup>d</sup> there being Some Dispute whether he had right to Act. upon s<sup>d</sup> Gookins Desire it was put to Vote wheth<sup>r</sup> the Proprietors Esteem him a voter (or to have right to Act in behalf of s<sup>d</sup> Heirs) And the vote past in the Affirmative.

3. Put to vote whether the proprietors Do Adjourn this Meeting to the first Monday of April Next, at two of the Clock in the afternoon at the New Meeting house, then to finish y<sup>e</sup> buisness for which this Meeting was warned for, and in the Mean time for the proprietors to find out Each man to find out the Quantitie of his propriettee. And y<sup>e</sup> Vote past in y<sup>e</sup> Affirmative.

At a Meeting of the Proprietors of y<sup>e</sup> Common & undivided Land in Watertowne by Adjournment the 5<sup>th</sup> of April 1725. At s<sup>d</sup> Meeting

1. Put to Vote whether the Proprietors are Willing to Sell some Corners or pieces of the Common & undivided Land in ord<sup>r</sup> to purchase a piece of Wood Land to Lay to the Ministerel place in y<sup>e</sup> East precinct and the Vote past in the — Negative.

2. Put to vote whether the Proprietors are Willing that the piece of Common & undivided Land which was recovered by Law of W<sup>m</sup> Shattuck Juner should be any Longer Leased, and y<sup>e</sup> vote pafsed in y<sup>e</sup> Negative.

3. Put to vote whether the Proprietors are willing that M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Shattuck Should haue that piece of Land recovered of his son W<sup>m</sup> Shattuck upon hire for this Summer Coming, & the Vote past in y<sup>e</sup> Negative.

March 29<sup>th</sup>: 1727.

At a Meeting of Proprietors Committee of y<sup>e</sup> Common & undivided Land in Watertown.

At s<sup>d</sup> Meeting the Committee Considering that there are Sundry persons which haue Improved Some of the Common and undivided Lands by varbel Agreement and haue Neglected to pay Rent for the Same to the s<sup>d</sup> Committee According to s<sup>d</sup> Agreem<sup>t</sup>: And others who haue held over their Leafes, Neglect to pay their rent for some time past, The Committee Do upon Consideration Appoint a Meeting of s<sup>d</sup> Committee to be on the first fryday in



April Next at three of the Clock in the after Noone of s<sup>d</sup> Day, at the house of M<sup>rs</sup> Thomas Learneds Innholder in s<sup>d</sup> Town, And to Notifie the Delinquant Persons Viz, George Lawrance Hopstill Meed W<sup>m</sup> Goddin & John Robbins, (also Sam<sup>l</sup> Stowell who has of Late fenced in some of y<sup>e</sup> Common Land) to meet y<sup>e</sup> Committee at s<sup>d</sup> Meeting.

[92] At a Meeting of the Proprietors Committee of the Common and undivided Lands in Watertown on the Seventh Day of April, 1727.

At said Meeting M<sup>r</sup> Hopstill Meed meet with s<sup>d</sup> Commette And paid to the Clerk the Sum of Thirty five shillings as rent for the Common Land which he has Improved for Some Years past.

At a Meeting of the Proprietors Comm<sup>tee</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Common and undivided Lands in Watertown on the first Day of April 1728. (at Dea : Fisks) M<sup>r</sup> Hopstill Meed Meet w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Com<sup>tee</sup> and paid Twelve shillings rent for y<sup>e</sup> Common Land Lett to him pr s<sup>d</sup> Committee and is in full for one Year to this date. at s<sup>d</sup> Meeting M<sup>r</sup> George Lawrance being present Promised to pay Six shillings as rent, to the Com<sup>tee</sup> for the Common & undivided Land which he fenced & Improved the Laft Year.

April the 8<sup>th</sup> 1728.

At a Meeting of the Proprietors Committee of y<sup>e</sup> Common and undivided Lands in Watertown (at En : Jonathan Stones) the Committee Agreed to call a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors of y<sup>e</sup> Common of y<sup>e</sup> Common and undivided Lands in said Town said Meeting to be on the Nineteenth day of this Instant April at one of the clock in the afternoon. And the Proprietors Clerk is hereby ordered to post up in writing in some publick place in s<sup>d</sup> Town a Notification of s<sup>d</sup> Meeting in the words following, viz. The proprietors of y<sup>e</sup> Common & undivided Lands in Watertown are hereby desired to give a Meeting at y<sup>e</sup> publick Meeting house in y<sup>e</sup> East Precinct in s<sup>d</sup> Town on friday the Ninteenth of this Instant April at one of y<sup>e</sup> Clock in the afternoon of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> day for y<sup>e</sup> ends following, (1) To hear y<sup>e</sup> Acc<sup>t</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Comm<sup>tee</sup> and others of their disburstments in gaining y<sup>e</sup> Land formerly fenced in pr William Shattuck Jun<sup>r</sup> Late of Watertown Dec<sup>d</sup>. (2) To hear An Acc<sup>t</sup> of what money has bin rec<sup>d</sup> pr y<sup>e</sup> Comm<sup>tee</sup> for rents of y<sup>e</sup> Common & undivided Lands Lett pr s<sup>d</sup> Comm<sup>tee</sup> and of w<sup>t</sup> has bin Disposed thereof pr s<sup>d</sup> Comm<sup>tee</sup> and how Disposed. (3) To choose a Comm<sup>tee</sup> for y<sup>e</sup> Calling of proprietors meetings & to manage y<sup>e</sup> prudential Affairs; also to Choose a Treafurer, in y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors Se caufe. (4) To take Effectual care to prevent Strip and Waft of y<sup>e</sup> Timber Wood &c on y<sup>e</sup> Common & undivided Lands in s<sup>d</sup> Town (5) To know the mind of y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors whether they will Lay some duty on y<sup>e</sup> Ship timber or any other Timber Laid upon the Common & undivided Land lying by Charls River in s<sup>d</sup> Town (6) to know the minds of the Proprietors whether they will Lett the Islands in the River (by the Ware) which belongs to the proprietors (7) to choose a Comm<sup>tee</sup> to take care of that piece of Common & undivided

Land lying by bever brook near Mr Sam<sup>ll</sup> Stowels part of which has bin lately fenced in (S) to know the mind of the proprietors whether they will Sell those pieces or parcels of Common And undivided Land in Said Town which follow, Viz. That piece Lying by the Meddows called the patches, that piece also called Philpotts, and that piece formerly fenced in by William Shattuck Jun<sup>r</sup> Late of said Town Dec<sup>d</sup>: them or either of them as the proprietors shall se meet, the produce of them to be Improved in help paying the purchase of y<sup>e</sup> Ministeral place in the East precinct in s<sup>d</sup> Town which was lately purchased of Dan<sup>ll</sup> Hastings and if any over plufs be To be Improved for the more Accomodating said Ministeral place and to choose a Comm<sup>tee</sup> to take care y<sup>t</sup> the money be faithfully Improved for Said Ends.

Richard Coolidge	} Proprietors
Nathan Fiske	
Jonathan Stone	

[93] Blank.

[94] At a Meeting of the Proprietors of the Common and undivided Lands in Watertown Regularly Warned and Afsembled on the Nineteenth Day of April 1728.

1. Voted and Choofe Deacon John Coollidge Moderator to Mannage y<sup>e</sup> buifnefs of s<sup>d</sup> Meeting.

2. An Acc<sup>t</sup> of the Proprietors Committee & others of their Difburfments in gaining the Land formerly fenced in pr W<sup>m</sup> Shattuck Jun<sup>r</sup> (Dec<sup>d</sup>) was red, and put to Vote whether the Proprietors do Accept the Acc<sup>t</sup> and the Vote paf<sup>t</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> Affarmitive.

3. An Acc<sup>t</sup> of Money recived as rent pr y<sup>e</sup> Committee for Common & undivided Land, and of the Difpofition there of was red, and put to Vote wheth<sup>r</sup> the Proprietors do Accept of s<sup>d</sup> Acc<sup>t</sup>: and y<sup>e</sup> Vote paf<sup>t</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> Affiamative.

4. Put to Vote whether the Proprietors will Choofe a Comm<sup>tee</sup> to Mannage the prudentials of y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors, and the Vote paf<sup>t</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> Affirmative.

5. Put to vote whether the Proprietors will Choofe five men to be said. Committee. and the vote paf<sup>t</sup> in the Affarmitive.

6. Voted an Choofe L<sup>t</sup> Richard Coollidge Deacon John Coolidge Mr Nathanael Norcrofs Mr Jonathan Stone Jun<sup>r</sup> and Serg<sup>t</sup> Joseph Coollidge to be said Committee.

7. Put to Vote whether the Proprietors will choofe a Treaferer to receive the Money that may belong to the Proprietors. And y<sup>e</sup> vote paf<sup>t</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> Affarmitive.

8. Voted and Choofe Joseph Mafon Proprietors Treaferer.

9. Put to Vote whether y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors, do now Impower their prefent Comm<sup>tee</sup> to take care to prevent any Strip and Waste of y<sup>e</sup> wood and Timber on the Common & undivided Land in s<sup>d</sup> Town: and the Vote paf<sup>t</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> Affarmitive.

10. Put to Vote whether the Proprietors will Lay Some Duty upon the Timber Laid upon the Common and undivided Land by Charls River in s<sup>d</sup> Town and the Vote paf<sup>t</sup> in the Affarmitive.

11. Put to Vote whether the Proprietors do lay four pence pr Tun Duty on Timber Laid on y<sup>e</sup> Common & undivided Land aboves<sup>d</sup>, and the Vote paf<sup>t</sup> in the Affarmitive.

12. Put to Vote whether it be the mind of y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors that Some Meet perfon or perfons draw out the Votes referring to y<sup>e</sup> Duty laid on Timb<sup>r</sup> in ord<sup>r</sup> to prefare it before the Sefsions for their Confirmation, and the Vote past in the Affarmitive.

13. Voted that the present Committee take the Care upon them of Drawing up the Votes referring to y<sup>e</sup> aboves<sup>d</sup> Timb<sup>r</sup> and Lay before the Sefsion for their Conformation.

14. Voted and Choofe M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Learned to receive the Duty Laid upon Timber Laid on the Common and undivided Land by the river.

15. Put to Vote whether it be the minds of y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors, That y<sup>e</sup> said Tho<sup>s</sup> Learned shall from time to time deliver the money rec<sup>d</sup> as Duty on Timber to the Proprietors Treasurer and take the receipt for his Discharge and the Vote past in the Affirmative.

16. Put to Vote whether it be the mind of y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors that the Said Thomas Learned Should have one fourth part of y<sup>e</sup> money received as Duty on Timber as a reward of his care and Trouble, and y<sup>e</sup> Vote past in y<sup>e</sup> Affirmative.

17. Put to Vote whether the Proprietors will choofe a Comm<sup>tee</sup> to take care of the Common & undivided Land near bever Brook, part of which is fenced in, And the Vote past in the Affirmative.

18. Voted and choofe the present Standing Comm<sup>tee</sup> to be the Comm<sup>tee</sup> to take care of s<sup>d</sup> piece of Common Land.

[95] 19. Put to Vote whether the Proprietors will Lett the Islands in the river Near the fish Wares. And the Vote past in the Affirmative.

20. Voted that the present Standing Comm<sup>tee</sup> take the care & lett said Islands.

21. Put to Vote whether the Proprietors will Sell that piece of Common and undivided Land in Watertown Lying by the Meddow called the Patches the produce there of to be Improved in help paying the purchase of the Ministeral place in the Easterly Precinct in s<sup>d</sup> Town lately bought of Daniel Hastings and for the more Accomadating s<sup>d</sup> Ministeral place, and the Vote past in the Affirmative.

22. Put to Vote whether the Proprietors will Sell that piece of Common & Undivided Land called Philpots Which W<sup>m</sup> Goddin did hire, the produce there of to be improved in help paying the purchase of the Ministeral Place aboves<sup>d</sup> and for the More Accomadating said Ministeral Place and the Vote past in the Affirmative.

23. Put to Vote whether the Proprietors will Sell that piece of Common and undivided Land formerly fenced in pr William Shattuck Jun<sup>r</sup> late of Watertown Deceafed. the produce there of to be Improved in help paying the purchase of the Ministeral place in s<sup>d</sup> Precinct bought of Daniel Hastings and also for the further Accomadating said Ministeral place, and the Vote past in the Affirmative.

24. Put to Vote whether the Proprietors Do Choofe the present Standing Committee to be the Committee to Sell said

pieces of Common and undivided Lands, and to give Lawful Deeds thereof to the purchafers In the Name of the Proprietors. And y<sup>e</sup> Vote paf in y<sup>e</sup> Affarmitive.

25. Put to Vote, whether the Proprietors do choofe the prefent Commetee to take care, that the Money coming by y<sup>e</sup> fale of said pieces of Common Land be Improved for the ends above said. And the Vote paf in the Affirmative.

26. Put to Vote whether the Proprietors will alow to their prefent Comm<sup>tee</sup> Reasonable Allowance or Satisfaction for their Trouble in the affair of Selling said pieces of Common Lands &c. And the Vote paf in the Affirmative.

27. Put to Vote whether the Proprietors will Allow their Clerk & Treafurer Reasonable Satisfaction for his time and Trouble in the above said Affairs. And the Vote paf in the Affirmative.

[96] At a Meeting of the Proprietors Committee of y<sup>e</sup> Common and undivided Lands in Watertown : On the 26 day of April 1728, (at Mr Tho<sup>s</sup> Learned's).

At said Meeting W<sup>m</sup> Goddin Meet with the Committee and made a bargain with said Committee for that piece of Common & undivided Land w<sup>ch</sup> he uft to hire of y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors Called Philpots, the bargain as followeth ; Said Goddin To give or pay to the Committee fifty pounds for said piece of Land and to pay Interest for s<sup>d</sup> money from this Date till the fifty pounds be paid. And said Goddin To bind the Bargain paid down Twenty fhillings to the Proprietors Treafurer w<sup>ch</sup> is to be in part of payment.

At a Meeting of the Proprietors Committee of the Common and undivided Lands in Watertown on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of May 1728. At said Meeting Mr William Greenleaf of Boston Meet with s<sup>d</sup> Committee And Make a bargain with s<sup>d</sup> Committee for that piece of Common and undivided Land formely fenced in pr W<sup>m</sup> Shattuck Jun<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>d</sup> And the Bargain was as followeth. Said Greenleaf To give to the Committee for s<sup>d</sup> piece of Land the Sum of Eighty pounds Money, and to pay fourty pounds down, and the other fourty pounds to be paid by the first day of Novemb<sup>r</sup> next Enfuog the Date hereof. And to Give under his hand That he his heirs and Afsigns is fully Satisfyed As to any Ways that might be laid through s<sup>d</sup> piece of Land. Said Greenleaf at this Meeting paid to the Committee fourty pounds in Bills of Credit, which is According to bargain abovs<sup>d</sup>, & in part of payment for the aboves<sup>d</sup> piece of land.

At this Meeting the Comm<sup>tee</sup> Lett the Islands in y<sup>e</sup> River Near the fifh Ware. To Mefs<sup>rs</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Jenefon Thomas Bond Jonathan Benjamin Jun<sup>r</sup> and Caleb Benjamin for four Years, for the Con- fideration of Nine pounds and the rent to be paid Yearly.

At a Meeting of the Proprietors Com<sup>tee</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Common & undi- vided Land in Watertown on y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Day of May 1728. At s<sup>d</sup> Meeting y<sup>e</sup> Com<sup>tee</sup> Signed a Deed to W<sup>m</sup> Goddin of y<sup>e</sup> piece of Land he bought of y<sup>e</sup> Comm<sup>tee</sup> and a nother to W<sup>m</sup> Greenleaf of y<sup>e</sup> piece of Land s<sup>d</sup> Greenleaf bo<sup>t</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Comm<sup>tee</sup> at s<sup>d</sup> Meeting the

Comm<sup>tee</sup> Signed a Leaf of y<sup>e</sup> Islands To Sam<sup>l</sup> Jenifon Tho<sup>s</sup> Bond Jona<sup>n</sup> Benjamin and Caleb Benjamin.

At a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors Committee of y<sup>e</sup> Common & undivided Land in Watertown on y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> day of May 1728. (at M<sup>r</sup> Learned's) at s<sup>d</sup> Meeting M<sup>r</sup> George Lawrance Meet w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Comm<sup>tee</sup> and bargained w<sup>th</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Comm<sup>tee</sup> for y<sup>t</sup> piece of Common & undivided Land lying by the Medows Called the Patches for 140<sup>£</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Lawrance to pay Eighty pounds at or upon the 25 Day of December Next Enfuing and the remainder at or upon the 20<sup>th</sup> day of May following.

[97] At a Meeting of the Proprietors Comm<sup>tee</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Common and undivided Land in Watertown on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of May 1728. at M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Coolidges. At s<sup>d</sup> Meeting M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Stowel Applied himself to s<sup>d</sup> Comm<sup>tee</sup> To hire that piece of Common Land Near bever brook w<sup>ch</sup> he y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Stowel has fenced in Containing by Estamation One Acre and a half (more or les) butted and bounded Easterly by a Town Way South by Common Land Westery by y<sup>e</sup> Divident Line and Northerly by y<sup>e</sup> Squadren Line. Agreed y<sup>t</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Stowel Improve s<sup>d</sup> piece of Land for this psent Year, the Year to begin the first of day of this Instant May. and s<sup>d</sup> Stowel to pay therefor to the Comm<sup>tee</sup> or proprietors Treafurer one Shilling. S<sup>d</sup> Stowel Confented to s<sup>d</sup> Agreeem<sup>t</sup> and paid down to y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors Treafurer one Shilling in full for the above s<sup>d</sup> premiffess for one year as aboves<sup>d</sup>

At a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors Comm<sup>tee</sup> on May the 31 1728.

We went to M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Shattucks and Enquired of him Concerning fencing Stuff y<sup>t</sup> was on the Land taken by Execution from W<sup>m</sup> Shattuck Jun<sup>r</sup>. He told us he had Twenty Rayls & five pofts and he would pay for them as they coft when bought.

We went to Ebenezer Chenerys to Enquire after the rest of the fencing stuff but he was not at home.

We went from thence to M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Stowels to Settle the bounds between his Land and the proprietors Land but he was not at home but M<sup>r</sup> Barnard Shew us a Stump on the North Side of the high way that he said was the true Line which Runned Exactly w<sup>th</sup> the heaps of Stones we had before made, when we went thether by Appointment of both parties.

M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Stowel meet us at Night and freely Confented to the bounds we had made before between Stowels Land and the Common Lands. As witnefs my Hand. Sam<sup>l</sup> Stowel.

At a Meeting of the Proprietors Committee At Cambridge June the 12<sup>th</sup> 1728. To Acknowledge Sundry Deeds of Lands they had sold According to the Direction of the proprietors.

To Jofeph Mafon Treafurer of y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors of y<sup>e</sup> Common & undivided Lands in Watertown you are hereby ordered to pay to M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Hastings out of y<sup>e</sup> money in y<sup>r</sup> hands w<sup>ch</sup> came by y<sup>e</sup> sale of some of y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors Lands the Sum of thirty four Shillings & Ten pence it being to help pay the Purchase of y<sup>e</sup> Minifteral place bought of him & to be part of the Hundred

pounds devoted by y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors for y<sup>e</sup> help paying y<sup>e</sup> purchase of s<sup>d</sup> Ministeral place.

Watertown June 17 <sup>th</sup>	Richard Coollidge	} Propretors Com <sup>tee</sup>
1728.	John Coollidge	
£1 = 14 = 10	Nathanael Norcrofs	
	Jonathan Stone	
	Joseph Coollidge	

[98] To Joseph Mafon Treafurer for the Proprietors of the Common and undivided Lands in Watertown.

You are hereby ordered to pay out of the Money which is in Your hands which came by the Sale of some of the Proprietors Common & undivided Land in s<sup>d</sup> Town and Devoted to help pay the purchase of y<sup>e</sup> New Ministeral place in the East Precinct in s<sup>d</sup> Town unto the Committee Chofen by said precinct to purchase said Ministeral place or their order the Sum of Sixty four pounds Twelve Shillings it being to Satisfy a bond of Sixty two pounds & the Interest thereof w<sup>ch</sup> y<sup>e</sup> said Comm<sup>tee</sup> become Oblidged in in the purchasing said Ministeral place and take their Receipt w<sup>ch</sup> Shall be your Discharge for so much.

£64 = 12 =	Richard Coollidge	} Proprietors Committee
Watertown	John Coollidge	
December 9 <sup>th</sup> 1728.	Joseph Coollidge	
	Jona <sup>n</sup> Stone	
	Nath <sup>l</sup> Norcrofs	

To Joseph Mafon Treafurer for the Proprietors of the Common and undivided Land in Watertown.

You are hereby ordred to pay out of the Money which is in your hands which came by the Sale of some of the Proprietors Common and undivided Land in s<sup>d</sup> Town and Devoted for the Accomodating the New Ministeral place in the East Precinct in s<sup>d</sup> Town unto the Committee chofen by said Precinct for the building An Addition to the said Ministeral house the sum of fifteen pounds Eight shillings to be Improved in Repairing or more Accommodating said Ministeral house, and take their Receipts which shall be your discharge for so much.

Watertown Decemb<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1728.  
£15 = 8 —

John Coollidge	} Proprietors Committee
Joseph Coollidge	
Jona <sup>n</sup> Stone	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Norcrofs.	

At A meeting of the Proprietors Committee of y<sup>e</sup> Common & undivided Land in Watertown on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1728 Ordered the Proprietors Treafurer to Receive the Bonds w<sup>ch</sup> are in Dea Jn<sup>o</sup> Coollidges Keeping (who is one of s<sup>d</sup> Committee) viz<sup>t</sup> M<sup>r</sup> George Laurances bond & M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Goddin bond and to receive the money of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Laurance & Godding which is due (to the Comm<sup>tee</sup> aboves<sup>d</sup>) upon said bonds.

[99] Watertown April 28<sup>th</sup> 1729.

To Joseph Mafon Treafurer for the Proprietors of y<sup>e</sup> Common and undivided Lands in Watertown, You are hereby ordered to

pay out of the Money in your hands w<sup>ch</sup> came by the sale of some of y<sup>e</sup> Common Land unto y<sup>e</sup> Commeete who were Chofen by y<sup>e</sup> East Precinct in s<sup>d</sup> Town and Impowred to buy a Ministeral place, the Sum of Thirty five pounds Eight Shillings w<sup>ch</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors voted to wards the purchase of s<sup>d</sup> Ministeral place, and take their receipt w<sup>ch</sup> shall be your Discharge for so much.

£35 = 08 =

Richard Coollidge	}	Proprietors Comm <sup>tee</sup> .
John Coollidge		
Nath <sup>l</sup> Norcrofs		
Jon <sup>n</sup> Stone		
Joseph Coollidge.		

Watertown April 28: 1729.

To Joseph Mafon Treafurer for the Proprietors of the Common and undivided Land in s<sup>d</sup> Town You are hereby ordered to pay to the Committee Choofen by the East Precinct in s<sup>d</sup> Town for the Errecting An Addition to the New Ministeral houfe in s<sup>d</sup> Precinct the Sum of forty three pounds twelve Shillings which is in your hands y<sup>t</sup> Came by the Sale of the Proprietors Common Land and Devoted pr s<sup>d</sup> Proprietors for the more Accommodating y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> ministeral place and take their Receipt w<sup>ch</sup> Shall be your Discharge for so much.

£43 = 12 =

John Coollidge	}	Proprietors Committee
Nathanael Norcrofs		
Jon <sup>n</sup> Stone		
Joseph Coollidge		

[100]

Watertown Sep<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1729.

To Joseph Mafon Treasur<sup>r</sup> for the Proprietors of y<sup>e</sup> Common and undivided Lands in s<sup>d</sup> Town.

You are hereby ordered to pay (when it Comes into Your hand) unto the Committee Chofen by y<sup>e</sup> East Precinct in s<sup>d</sup> Town for the Errecting & finishing an Addition to y<sup>e</sup> Ministeral houfe in s<sup>d</sup> Precinct the remainder of the money y<sup>t</sup> is to be paid into your hands as Treafurer afores<sup>d</sup> which come by the Sale of some Of the Common Land belonging to y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors aboves<sup>d</sup> and Devoted for y<sup>e</sup> worke aboves<sup>d</sup> excepting so much as may be due to help finish paying the purchce of y<sup>e</sup> ministearal place, and take their receipt which Shall be your Discharge.

Richard Coollidge	}	Proprietors Committee.
Joseph Coollidge		
Nathanael Norcrofs,		

At ameeeting of the Proprietors Committee of y<sup>e</sup> undivided Land in Watertown, att M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Coollidges on y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of April 1730.

at Said Meeting M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Bond paid his part of Rent for y<sup>e</sup> Ilands a year, the sum of 22 / 6, to y<sup>e</sup> Committee and M<sup>r</sup> Caleb Benjamin Paid his part of y<sup>e</sup> Rent of 2 years to y<sup>e</sup> Com<sup>tee</sup> 22 / 6, the Committee Appointed to meet again the 20<sup>th</sup> this Instant att M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Coollidges 3 Clock in y<sup>e</sup> Afternoon to inquire of y<sup>e</sup> Precinct Committee who were chofen to build An Addition to y<sup>e</sup> Ministeral houfe, how far they have Improved the Proprietors

money, w<sup>ch</sup> they have Rec<sup>d</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors Treafurer in y<sup>e</sup> Accommodating y<sup>e</sup> ministeral place, y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors Com<sup>tee</sup> Desired Lieu<sup>t</sup> Joseph Coollidge to Notify y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Precinct Committee, of s<sup>d</sup> Meeting.

1730 April 20<sup>th</sup> Att a Meeting of the Proprietors Com<sup>tee</sup> At Thomas Coollidges To Inquire of y<sup>e</sup> Com<sup>tee</sup> for building the Addition to the Ministeral house how far they had Expended the money (paid to them by y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors Treaf<sup>r</sup>) w<sup>ch</sup> the Proprietors Devoted to the Accomadating s<sup>d</sup> House, And they Exhibited An Acc<sup>t</sup> to the Proprietors Com<sup>tee</sup> as follows.

Rec<sup>d</sup> at Sundry times of the Proprietors Treafurer  
y<sup>e</sup> Sum of £102 : 7 : ..

Paid for Sundry Metarals & Work men &c the  
Sum of 99 : 15 : 7

[101] To Joseph Mafon Clerk of the Proprietors of Watertown.

At a Meeting of the Committee of the Proprietors of y<sup>e</sup> Common & undivided Land in Watertown on the 19<sup>th</sup> Day of June 1730 ordered at Said Meeting that the Proprietors Clerk give notice according to the Custom in time past of a Proprietors Meeting to be Attended the 13<sup>th</sup> day of July Next at one of the clock at the Meeting house in the East Precinct of s<sup>d</sup> Town for the Ends following.

1. To hear the Return of the Committee Appointed to sell three Certain pieces of Land and how far they haue Disposed of y<sup>e</sup> Produce thereof.

2. Considering the Ministeral house is come to a stop as to finishing for want of money, whether the proprietors will Sell any more Corners or bitts of their undivided Land to fully finish s<sup>d</sup> house.

3. To know the mind of y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors whether they will sell for the End above mentioned, the piece of Land Samuell Stowell now Posseses und<sup>r</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Committee, and the piece of Land Joyning to the River Near Sam<sup>l</sup> Thatchers Leaving a Convenient Way to the River and to Particlor Lotts of Marsh thereabout, and a piece of Land at Kings Common South of M<sup>r</sup> Greenleafs Land he bought of y<sup>e</sup> Com<sup>tee</sup> viz from s<sup>d</sup> Greenleafs Land to the Cart path Running from the Corner where old M<sup>r</sup> Perry Dwelt to the Southeast Corner of M<sup>r</sup> Shattucks Orchard Near William Godding or a straight Line from Corner to Corner, and to choose a Com<sup>tee</sup> to sell the same and to give good & Lawfull Deeds thereof in y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors Name.

4. To know their mind wheth<sup>r</sup> they will Lett out their piece of Common Land Lying by the old Mill Creek Near M<sup>rs</sup> Learneds.

5. To know their Minds how they will Improve the Money that Lyes in the Treasury Coming by M<sup>r</sup> Nathanael Harris and by the Rent of the Islands.

6. To know their Minds how they will pay or Satisfye the Acc<sup>ts</sup> of the former Com<sup>tee</sup> and others, which has been Allowed by the Proprietors as by record may Appear, And how they will Recompence their Present Committees Clerk and Treafurer. for their Service Done for the Proprietors.



7. To know the mind of the Proprietors whether they will fully Impower their Standing Committee to Rescue their Common Land from all Inchroachments w<sup>ch</sup> has been made upon the same; And to prevent any Inchroachments being made for the future on said Common Land At the Cost and Charge of y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors.

Richard Coollidge  
John Coollidge  
Nathanael Norcrofs  
Joseph Coollidge

[102] The Proprietors of y<sup>e</sup> Common and undivided Lands in Watertown are hereby Notified to Meet at the Publick Meeting houe in the Easterly Precinct of said Town on Munday the 13<sup>th</sup> Day of July Next at one of ye Clock in the After noon for the Ends following.

1. To hear the Return of y<sup>e</sup> Committee who were Appointed to Sel three certain pieces of Common Land and how far they haue Disposed of y<sup>e</sup> Produce thereof.

2. Considering the Ministeral house is come to a Stop as to finishing for want of money, whether the Proprietors will sell any more Corners or bits of their undivided Land, fully to finish s<sup>d</sup> House.

3. To know the mind of the Proprietors whether they will sell for the End Above mentioned, the piece of Land Sam<sup>l</sup> Stowel now possesess und<sup>r</sup> their Committee, and the piece of Land Joyning to the River near Samuel Thatchers Leaving a Convienant Way to the River and to particular Lotts of Marsh thereabout, and apiece of Land at Kings Common which Lyeth South of M<sup>r</sup> Greenleafs Land he bought of y<sup>e</sup> Committee viz from s<sup>d</sup> Greenleafs Land to the Cartway runing from the Corner where old M<sup>r</sup> Perry Dwelt to the Southeast Corner of M<sup>r</sup> Shattucks Orchard Near William Godding or a straight Line from Corner to Corner above s<sup>d</sup>, and to choose a Com<sup>tee</sup> to sell the same, and give good and Lawfull Deeds thereof in the Proprietors Names.

4. To know the mind of y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors whether they will Lett out their piece of Common Land lying by the old Mill Crick Near M<sup>rs</sup> Learneds.

5. To know their mind how they will Improve the money that Lyes in the Treasurey Coming by M<sup>r</sup> Nathanael Harris and by y<sup>e</sup> Rent of y<sup>e</sup> Islands.

6. To know their minds how they will pay or Satisfye the Acc<sup>t</sup> of the former Committee and other, which has been Allowed by the Proprietors as by Record may Appear, And how they will Recompence their Present Comm<sup>tee</sup> Clerk and Treasurer, for their Service done for the Proprietors.

7. To know the mind of the Proprietors, whether they will fully Impower their Standing Committee to Rescue their Common Land from all Inchroachments which has been made upon the same; And to prevent any Inchroachments being made for the future on s<sup>d</sup> Common Land at the Cost and Charge of y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors.

Pr order of the Proprietors Committee.

Watertown

Joseph Mafon Proprietors Cler.

June 24<sup>th</sup> 1730.

[103] At a meeting of the Committe of the Proprietors of y<sup>e</sup> Common & Undivided Land in Watertown on the 8<sup>th</sup> Day of July 1730 Agreed to Notifye Liv<sup>t</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Coollidge Com<sup>rs</sup> Henry Bright and Serg<sup>t</sup> Jonas Bond a Com<sup>tee</sup> Chosen by the East Precinct in s<sup>d</sup> Town to Errect or build An Addition to the Ministeral house in said Precinct to bring in An Acc<sup>t</sup> how they have Laid out the Money they haue Drawn out of y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors Treasurey, to the Prop<sup>rs</sup> Committe above<sup>sd</sup> on Munday the 13<sup>th</sup> Day of July Current at 12 of the Clock at Liv<sup>t</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Coollidges in ord<sup>r</sup> for s<sup>d</sup> Proprietors Committe to make report thereof to y<sup>e</sup> Prop<sup>rs</sup> at their Next meeting. Ordered the Clerk to give a Copy of w<sup>t</sup> is above written to one of s<sup>d</sup> Com<sup>tee</sup>.

A Copy was given the same Day, Atts J. Mafon Cer.

At a Meeting of the Proprietors of the Common and undivided Lands in Watertown, Legally Notified And Afsembled on the 13<sup>th</sup> Day of July 1730 for the Ends Set forth in the Notification.

1. Voted and Choofe M<sup>r</sup> Nathanael Harris Moderator for s<sup>d</sup> Meeting.

At s<sup>d</sup> Meeting there was adifpute about Voters. M<sup>r</sup> George Harrington was Objected Against, And it was put to Vote whether the Proprietors Allow M<sup>r</sup> George Harrington to be a voter, And the Vote Past in the Negative. Ebenezer Chery was not Allowed to Act for Marth Coollidge. M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Harrington of Weston was objected Against, And it was put to Vote whether the Proprietors Allow M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Harrington afores<sup>d</sup> to be a voter, and the vote was past in the negative.

It was put to Vote whether the Proprietors Allow M<sup>r</sup> Charles Chadwick to be a voter in their Society and y<sup>e</sup> Vote past in the Negative.

M<sup>r</sup> Jacob Parce was by a Vote Difalowed to be a voter.

The Committes Acc<sup>t</sup> of their Selling three pieces of Land, and how much they had Difpofed of the Produce there of was red to the Proprietors, Put to Vote whether the Proprietors Accept thereof And the Vote Past in the Negative.

It was put to Vote whether the Proprietors will sell any more pieces of Common Land to fully finish y<sup>e</sup> Ministeral Houfe and the Vote past in the Negative.

It was put to Vote whether the Proprietors will Lett their piece of Land by the old Mill Crick near M<sup>rs</sup> Learneds & y<sup>e</sup> Vote past in y<sup>e</sup> Negative.

It was put to Vote whether the Proprietors will Improve any of the money which came by M<sup>r</sup> Nathanael Harris and y<sup>e</sup> Rent of y<sup>e</sup> Islands w<sup>ch</sup> is in the Treasurey to pay the former Committe & others their Acc<sup>ts</sup> allowed by the Proprietors, and the vote past in the Negative.

It was put to Vote whether the Proprietors will Improve the Money in the Treasurey that came by Nath<sup>l</sup> Harris and y<sup>e</sup> Rent of y<sup>e</sup> Islands to fence in the burying place in the East Precinct. And the vote past in y<sup>e</sup> Affirmative.

It was put to Vote whether said fence shall be good single Stone wall doubled at the bottom, if the Stones are Small with

two Convenant Gates for going in and Coming out and the Vote paf in the Affirmative.

Put to Vote whether the Proprietors will choofe two men to be a Committe to Draw the Money out of y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors Treafury, and Improve for the End aboves<sup>d</sup>, And the Vote paf in the Affirmative.

Voted

[104] Voted and Choofe M<sup>r</sup> John Sawin and Ensign Jonathan Stone for said Committe. Ensign Stone Declined to Serve, then Voted and Choofe M<sup>r</sup> John Haftings to be one of s<sup>d</sup> Committe in s<sup>d</sup> Stones Room.

It was put to Vote whether the Proprietors will Project any way to pay the former Committe Acc<sup>ts</sup> which has been Allowed on record. And the Vote Paf in the Negative.

It was Put to Vote whether the Proprietors will Project any way to pay their Prefent Committes, Clerk an Treafurer, for their service done for the Proprietors. And the Vote Paf in the Negative.

It was put to Vote whether the Proprietors will fully Impower their Standing Committe to refcue their Common Land from all Inchroachments which has been made upon the same, & to prevent future Inchroachments; at y<sup>e</sup> Cost of y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors, and the Vote Paf in the Negative.

At a meeting of the Proprietors Committe of y<sup>e</sup> Common & undivided Land in Watertown att M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Coollidges on y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Day of April 1731. the Committe Agreed upon calling a Meeting of the Proprietors said Meeting to be on y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> Day of April Currant at y<sup>e</sup> Publick Meeting houfe in the East Precinct of s<sup>d</sup> Town at one of y<sup>e</sup> Clock in the after Noon for the Ends following.

1. To hear the Proprietors Treafurers Acc<sup>t</sup>. (2<sup>d</sup>ly) To hear y<sup>e</sup> Acc<sup>t</sup> of the Comm<sup>tee</sup> of their trouble and Expencc in Selling three pieces of Common Land &c (and as the Proprietors have Voted that they shall haue reasonable Allowance or Satisfaction for their trouble in s<sup>d</sup> Affair) So to know the mind of y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors how (or which way) they will pay & Satisfy their Comm<sup>tee</sup> for s<sup>d</sup> Services (3<sup>ly</sup>) To know the mind of y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors how they will Satisfy their Clerk and Treafurer for his Service done for y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors. (4<sup>ly</sup>) to Know the mind of the Proprietors how they will pay and Satisfy the Acc<sup>t</sup> of several Disburftm<sup>ts</sup> made by sundry Perfons (for the Proprietors) in gaining the Land fenced in by William Shattuck Ju<sup>r</sup> Deceased which Acc<sup>ts</sup> have been Accepted off And Allowed by the Proprietors. (5<sup>ly</sup>) to know the mind of y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors whether they will fill up the vacancy in the prefent Comm<sup>tee</sup> or choofe a New Committe. (6<sup>ly</sup>) To Choofe a Clerk & Treafurer. (7<sup>ly</sup>) to know the mind of y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors whether they will choofe & Impower a Committe to Resque their Common Land from the Inchroachments already made on them, and to prevent all further Inchroachments, At the Coft of y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors. (8<sup>ly</sup>) To know the mind of the Proprietors whether they will Lay some Duty on their

Common Land (by the Mill Crick in s<sup>d</sup> Town) and a fine for Carrying off without paying the Duty, or whether they will Lett said Land. (9<sup>y</sup>) To know the mind of the Proprietors whether they will Lett that piece of their Common Land fenced in & Now Improved by M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Stowel or whether they will other wise Dispose of it.

Ordered the Clerk to Set up Notifications hereof at M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Coolidges and at y<sup>e</sup> Widow Mary Learneds.

[105] The Proprietors of the Common and Undivided Lands in Watertown Are hereby Desired to give a Meeting at the Publick Meeting house in the East Precinct of said Town on fryday the Twenty third day of April Currant at one of the clock in the Afternoon for the Ends following Viz<sup>t</sup>

1. To hear the Proprietors Treasurers Acc<sup>t</sup>.
2. To hear the Acc<sup>t</sup> of the Committe of their Trouble and expence in selling three pieces of Common land &c (and as the Proprietors have voted that they Shall have reasonable Allowance or Satisfaction for their trouble in s<sup>d</sup> Affairs) so to know the mind of the Proprietors how (or which way) they will pay and Satisfy their Committe for said service.
3. To know the mind of the Proprietors how they will Satisfy their Clerk and Treafurer for his Service Done for y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors.
4. To know the mind of y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors how they will pay and Satisfy the Acc<sup>t</sup> of several Disburstments made by sundry Persons (for the Proprietors) in gaining the Land fenced in by William Shattuck Jun<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>d</sup> which Ac<sup>t</sup> has been Accepted off And Allowed by the Proprietors.
5. To know the mind of the Proprietors whether they will fill up the Vacancy in the present Committe; or Choofe a New Committe.
6. To Choofe a Clerk and a Treafurer.
7. To know the mind of the Proprietors whether they will choofe and Impower a Committe to resque their Common Land from the Inchroachments already made on them; and to prevent all further Inchroachments, at the cost of the Proprietors.
8. To know the mind of the Proprietors whether they will Lay some Duty upon Timber Laid on their Common Land (by the Mill Crick in s<sup>d</sup> Town) and a fine for Carrying off with out paying the Duty; or whether they will Lett Said Land.
9. To know the mind of y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors whether they will Lett that piece of their Common Land fenced in & now Improved by M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Stowel, or whether they will other wise Dispose of it.

Pr order of the Proprietors Committe

Watertown April Joseph Mafon Proprietors Clerk.  
the 9<sup>th</sup> 1731.

[106] At a General Meeting of the Proprietors of the Common and undivided Land in Watertown regularly Notified, And Afsembled on the 23 Day of April 1731.

1. Voted and Choofe Joseph Mafon Moderator for s<sup>d</sup> Meeting.
2. M<sup>r</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Saltonstal Appeared and Claimed A right in propriety which he made Appear by showing a Copy of a Deed

where in he had reserved the right of Commonage to himself. And it was put to Vote whether the Proprietors Do Allow Mr Saltonstall to a Vote among them. And the Vote Paſt in the Affirmative.

3. The Proprietors Treafurers Acc<sup>t</sup> was red to the Proprietors wherein it Appeared that the Treafurer had received, At ſeveral times of Sundry Perſons for the Proprietors the ſum of £280 : 15 : 6 And that he had paid pr ord<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Com<sup>tee</sup> at Sundry times y<sup>e</sup> ſum of 273 : 2 : 10 And it was put to Vote whether the Proprietors Do Accept of the Treafurers Acc<sup>t</sup>. And the Vote Paſt in the Affirmative.

4. Put to Vote whether it is the mind of the Proprietors that the Treafurers Acc<sup>t</sup> Should be recorded At Larg in the Propr<sup>s</sup> Book of Records. And the Vote paſt in the Negative.

5. The Committees Acc<sup>t</sup> was red to the Proprietors amounting to the ſum of Seven pounds Eighteen ſhillings & Ninepence And it was put to Vote whether the Proprietors are willing to Accept & Allow ſ<sup>d</sup> Acc<sup>t</sup>. And the Vote paſt in y<sup>e</sup> Negative.

6. Put to Vote whether it is the mind of y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors to Allow their Committees the ſum of ſix pounds for their Expences and Service for the Proprietors. And the Vote paſt in y<sup>e</sup> Affirmative.

7. Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Committees ſhall be paid with y<sup>e</sup> money in the Treafurey and the rents Coming for the Iſlands & other Lands.

8. Put to Vote whether the Proprietors are willing to Allow their Clerk and Treafurer the ſum of five pounds for his ſervice done for y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors. And y<sup>e</sup> Vote paſt in y<sup>e</sup> Affirmative.

9. Put to Vote whether the Proprietors will at this Meeting propoſe any way to Satisfy the Acc<sup>t</sup> of ſeveral Diſburſtm<sup>ts</sup> made by ſundry Perſons for the Proprietors in gaining the Land fenced in by William Shattuck Jun<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>d</sup> which Acc<sup>t</sup> hath been Accepted and Allowed by the Proprietors. And the Vote paſt in the Negative.

10. Put to Vote whether it is the mind of the Proprietors to fill up the Vacancy in the preſent Standing Comm<sup>tee</sup>. And the Vote paſt in the Negative.

11. Put to Vote whether it is the mind of the Proprietors to Choofe a New Committees to manage the Prudentials of the Proprietors. And the Vote Paſt in the Affirmative.

[107] 12. Put to Vote whether it is the mind of the Proprietors to Choofe three men to be ſaid Committees. and the Vote paſt in the Affirmative.

13. Voted, and Choofe John Sawin Nathanael Norcrofs and John Stowel to be a Committees to manage the Prudentials of y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors.

Then the Proprietors paſt Several Votes for a Clerk and Several Perſons were choſen, but they all refuſed to Serve.

It was then put to Vote whether it is the mind of the Proprietors to Adjourn this meeting and the remaining buſineſs thereof unto fryday the 14<sup>th</sup> of May next at one of the clock in the afternoon and then to Act thereon. And the Vote paſt in the Affirmative.

At a general Meeting of the Proprietors of y<sup>e</sup> Common & undivided Lands in Watertown on the 14<sup>th</sup> Day of may 1731 by Adjournment.

1. Put to Vote whether it is the mind of the Proprietors that the five pounds which they have granted for their Clark & Treas<sup>r</sup> should be paid out of the money that is Due already or that may be hereafter Due for Rent of Land Lett that is not already Appropriated. And the Vote past in the Affirmative.

2. Put to Vote whether it is the mind of the proprietors to Adjourn this meeting and y<sup>e</sup> buifness remaining to some further Covenant time. And the Vote past in y<sup>e</sup> Affirmative.

3. Put to Vote whether the Proprietors do Adjourn this meeting and the buifness remaining to fryday the 28 of May Currant at two of the clock in the Afternoon. And the Vote past in the Affirmative.

At ameeting of the Proprietors of y<sup>e</sup> Common & undivided Land in Watertown on the 28 Day of may 1731 by Adjournment.

Put to Vote whether it is the mind of the Proprietors to Adjourn this meeting, and the remaining buifness in the Notifcation to be Acted upon unto fryday the Eleventh Day of June at Two of y<sup>e</sup> clock in the Afternoon at this place. and the Vote past in the Affirmative.

June 11<sup>th</sup> 1731. The Proprietors of y<sup>e</sup> Common Land Neglected to Attend the Meeting to be on this day; so that the meeting dropt.

[108] To Joseph Mafon Proprietors Clerk of y<sup>e</sup> Undivided Land in Watertown. You are hereby ordered to set up Notifications at M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Coollidges and M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Learneds to Desire the Proprietors of y<sup>e</sup> Common & undivided Land in s<sup>d</sup> Town to meet at y<sup>e</sup> Publick Meeting house in the East Precinct of s<sup>d</sup> Town on Munday y<sup>e</sup> Twenty fourth of January Currant, at one of y<sup>e</sup> Clock in the Afternoon for the Ends following, Viz<sup>t</sup>.

1. To know the mind of the Proprietors whether they will Sell Some Part or all of their Common and undivided Land in s<sup>d</sup> Town and Improve the Produce thereof to build a Schoollhouse in some Conveniant place in s<sup>d</sup> Precinct where the Proprietors Shall Agree and for the Maintaining of A Schoole therein for the benefit of y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors or whether the Proprietors will Improve y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Produce any other wise, as may most benefit the Proprietors; Or whether the proprietors will Divide their Common and Undivided Land.

2. To Choofe a Committee to manage s<sup>d</sup> Affair for the Proprietors.

Watertown January 7<sup>th</sup> 1731.      John Sawin      } Propriets<sup>r</sup>  
    Nath<sup>l</sup> Norcrofs      } Com<sup>tee</sup>.

Which was done Accordingly. } Attr Jos: Mason Prop<sup>r</sup>s Cler.  
 Watertown Jan<sup>y</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1731. }

At a meeting of the Proprietors of y<sup>e</sup> Common and Undivided Land in Watertown regularly Notified. And Asembled on the 24 Day of January 1731.

1. Voted and Choofe Dea: Nathan Fiske Moderator.
2. Put to Vote; whether it is the mind of y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors to Sell their Common and Undivided Land and build a Schoolhouse and Maintain a School therein for the benefit of y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors. And ye Vote pafst in the Negative.
3. Put to Vote whether it is the mind of y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors to Divide their Common and Undivided Land.  
And the Vote pafst in y<sup>e</sup> Negative.

[109] To Joseph Mafon Clerk of the Proprietors of y<sup>e</sup> Common and Undivided Lands in Watertown. You are hereby ordred to Set up Notifications at M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Coollidges & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Learneds Inholder in s<sup>d</sup> Town to Desire the Proprietors of y<sup>e</sup> Common or Undivided Lands in Watertown to meet at y<sup>e</sup> Publick Meeting houfe in the Eafterly Precinct of s<sup>d</sup> Town on Munday y<sup>e</sup> fifteenth Day of April Next at one of y<sup>e</sup> Clock in the After noone for y<sup>e</sup> Ends following, Viz<sup>t</sup>.

1. To Choofe a Committee to Manage the Prudencials of y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors.
2. To know the Mind of y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors whether they will Sell any part of their Common or undivided Lands the produce thereof to be Improved for building upon or fencing in some of their Common Land as they shall think best, or whether they will Lease out any part or pieces of y<sup>e</sup> Common or undivided Lands the rent to be Improved for y<sup>e</sup> benefit of the Proprietors.
3. To Choofe a Committee to Manage s<sup>d</sup> Affairs.
4. To Choofe a Committee to take Effectuall Care to prevent Incroachments and Trespafes on the Common or Undivided Lands.

John Sawin } Prop<sup>rs</sup>  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Norcrofs } Committee.  
John Stowel }

Watertown March 29, 1734.

The Proprietors of the Common and undivided Lands in Watertown are hereby Desired to Meet at the Publick Meeting houfe in y<sup>e</sup> East Precinct of s<sup>d</sup> Town on Munday the fifteenth day of April at one of the clock in the afternoon for Ends following viz.

1. To Choofe a Committee to Manage the Prudencials of y<sup>e</sup> Propriet<sup>rs</sup>.
2. To know the mind of y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors whether they will sell any part of their Common or Undivided Land the produce thereof to be Improved for building upon or fencing in some of y<sup>e</sup> Common Lands as they shall think best; Or whether they will Lease out any part or pieces of y<sup>e</sup> Common or Undivided Land the rent to be Improved for y<sup>e</sup> benefit of y<sup>e</sup> Prop<sup>rs</sup> or whether the Prop<sup>rs</sup> will fence in in any part or pieces of y<sup>e</sup> Common or Undivided Land for further benefit to y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors.
3. To choofe a Committee to manage s<sup>d</sup> Affair.
4. To Choofe a Committee to take Effectual care to prevent Incroachments & Trespafes on y<sup>e</sup> Common & Undivided Lands.

Pr order of y<sup>e</sup> Committe  
Jo<sup>s</sup>: Mason Proprie<sup>rs</sup> Clerk.

Watertown March 30, 1734

[110] At a Meeting of the Proprietors of the Common and Undivided Lands in the Town of Watertown on the fifteenth day of April Anno Domini 1734.

1. Voted and chose for their Moderator Nath<sup>l</sup> Harris Esq<sup>r</sup>.
2. Voted and choose for a Committee to manage the prudentials of the Proprietors M<sup>r</sup> Oliver Livermore M<sup>r</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Norcrofs and M<sup>r</sup> George Harrington.
3. Put to vote whether the Proprietors will sell all their Common and Undivided Lands in the Town of Watertown Excepting that piece of Common & undivided Land Near the Houfe of M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Learned. and the Vote paf<sup>t</sup> in the Negative.
4. Put to Vote whether the Proprietors will sell any part of their Common and undivided Lands the produce thereof to be Improved for building upon or fencing in some of their Common Land as they shall think best. And the Vote paf<sup>t</sup> in the Negative.
5. Put to Vote whether the Proprietors will Lease out any part or pieces of the Common & Undivided Land the rent to be Improved for the Benefit of the Proprietors. And the Vote paf<sup>t</sup> in the Negative.
6. Put to Vote whether it be the mind of the Proprietors to fence in any part or pieces of y<sup>e</sup> Common & Undivided Lands for further Benefit of y<sup>e</sup> proprietors. And the Vote paf<sup>t</sup> in the Affirmative.
7. Put to Vote whether it be the mind of the Proprietors to fence in that piece of Common & undivided Land South of the Country Road and between y<sup>e</sup> Country Road & Charles River Near y<sup>e</sup> houfe of M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Learned Lying Southerly of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Houfe of M<sup>rs</sup> Learned. and y<sup>e</sup> Vote paf<sup>t</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> Affirmative.
8. Voted that M<sup>r</sup> Oliver Livermore M<sup>r</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Norcrofs & M<sup>r</sup> George Harrington be a Committee to Manage the fencing the s<sup>d</sup> piece of Land as afores<sup>d</sup>.
9. Voted that M<sup>r</sup> Oliver Livermore M<sup>r</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Norcrofs & M<sup>r</sup> George Harrington be a Committee to take Effectual care to prevent Trespafses and Incroachments on the Common and undivided Lands.

The above written are the Proprietors Votes

Attest Nath<sup>l</sup> Harris Moderator.

[111] To Joseph Mason Proprietors Clerk. You are hereby ordered to post Up Notifications at some publick places in Watertown in the words following. The Proprietors of y<sup>e</sup> Common and Undivided Lands in Watertown Are hereby desired to meet at the Publick Meeting houfe in the East Precinct in s<sup>d</sup> Town on Munday the Tenth of February Next at one of y<sup>e</sup> Clock afternoon for y<sup>e</sup> Ends following.

1. To know the mind of the Proprietors whether they will sell y<sup>t</sup> piece of Common Land Lying South of Doctor Clarks Dwelling houfe in s<sup>d</sup> Town.
2. To know the mind of y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors whether they will Sell any other pieces or Corners of their Common Land to Enable y<sup>e</sup> Committee (who were chofen for y<sup>e</sup> End) to Defend y<sup>e</sup> Common Lands from Trespafers and Incroachments.



3. To know the mind of the Proprietors whether they will Divide the rest or remainder of the Common & undivided Lands in s<sup>d</sup> Town.

4. To know the mind of y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors that in Cafe they do not se Cause to Divide their Common Lands whether they will Lett any part or pieces thereof.

Oliver Livermore	} Proprietors Committee.
Nathanael Norcrofs	
George Harrington	

Watertown Jan<sup>y</sup> 16: 1734.

The Proprietors of y<sup>e</sup> Common and Undivided Land in Watertown are hereby Desired to meet at y<sup>e</sup> Publick Meeting house in y<sup>e</sup> Easterly Precinct in s<sup>d</sup> Town on Munday the 10<sup>th</sup> Day of Feby next at one of y<sup>e</sup> Clock afternoon for y<sup>e</sup> Ends following viz<sup>t</sup>.

1. To know y<sup>e</sup> mind of the Proprietors whether they will sell that piece of Common Land Lying south of Docter Clark's Dwelling house in s<sup>d</sup> Town.

2. To know the mind of the Proprietors whether they will sell any other pieces of or Corners of y<sup>e</sup> Common Land to Enable their Committee (who were choofen for y<sup>t</sup> end) to Defend their Common Lands from Trespases & Incroachments.

3. To know the mind of y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors whether they will Divide the rest or remainder of y<sup>e</sup> Common & undivided Lands in s<sup>d</sup> Town.

4. To know y<sup>e</sup> mind of y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors that in Cafe y<sup>e</sup> Do not se cause to Divide their Common Lands, whether they will Lett any part or pieces thereof.

Pr ord<sup>r</sup> of the Proprietors Committee.

Watertown Jan<sup>r</sup>  
the 17: 1734.

Joseph Mason, Prop<sup>r</sup> Clerk.

[112] At a meeting of the Proprietors of the Common and undivided Land in Watertown on the 10<sup>th</sup> Day of Feby 1734/5 regularly Asembled for y<sup>e</sup> Ends set forth in the Notification.

1. Voted and chose Joseph Mason Esq<sup>r</sup> Moderator.

2. The Vote was put whether it is the mind of y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors to sell that piece of Common Land Lying south of Doctor Clarks Dwelling house in Watertown. And y<sup>e</sup> Vote past in y<sup>e</sup> Negative.

3. the Vote was put whether it is y<sup>e</sup> mind of y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors to Sell any other piece or Corner of their Common Land to Enable y<sup>e</sup> Committee (who were Chofen for y<sup>e</sup> End) to Defend their Common Lands from Trespases and Incroachments. And the vote past in the Negative.

Upon a Motion made by sundry of y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors a Vote was put whether it is the mind of the Proprietors to Adjourn this Meeting and y<sup>e</sup> remaining buifness or Articles to some Longer time. And y<sup>e</sup> Vote past in the Affirmative.

Voted and Adjourned this meeting and y<sup>e</sup> remaining buifness of it to this day month at this place at one of y<sup>e</sup> Clock after noon.

At a meeting of the Proprietors of the Common and undivided in Watertown on the 10<sup>th</sup> Day of March 1734/5 by Adjournment.

Put to Vote whether the Proprietors Admitt M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Harrington of Weston to Act as a Voter on M<sup>r</sup> Edw Hows right. And y<sup>e</sup> Vote paft in the Negative.

Putt to Vote whether y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors Admitt L<sup>t</sup>. Sam<sup>l</sup> Stearns to be a voter on M<sup>r</sup> Isaac Stearns & M<sup>r</sup> Hawkins rights. and y<sup>e</sup> vote paft in the Negative.

Put to Vote whether the Proprietors will Divide the remaind<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Common and undivid Land in Watertown. And the Vote paft in the Negative.

Put to Vote whether it is the mind of the Proprietors to Lett any part or pieces of the Common and Undivided Lands in Watertown. & y<sup>e</sup> Vote paft in y<sup>e</sup> Negative.

[113] To Joseph Mason Proprietors Clerk.

You are hereby ordered to post up Notifications at some publick place in Watertown to Notify the Proprietors of the Common and Undivided Land in s<sup>d</sup> Town to Meet at the Publick Meeting house in the East Precinct of s<sup>d</sup> Town on munday the fifteenth day of March next at one of y<sup>e</sup> Clock in the Afternoon of s<sup>d</sup> Day for y<sup>e</sup> Ends following.

1. To know the minds of the Proprietors whether they will Grant a Sum of Money to Enable their Committee to Defend their Rights in the Common and Undivided Land and to prevent any Incroachments being made on s<sup>d</sup> Common Land. And in case y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors are not of the mind to Grant money. then .

2. To know the minds of the Proprietors whether they will sell any part or pieces of their Common Land the Produce thereof to be Improved for the proprietors in defending their Common Lands. And other ways as they Shall think most for their Advantage.

3. To know the minds of the Proprietors whether they will Lett any pieces of their Common & Undivided Land.

Oliver Livermore	} Pro <sup>rs</sup> Com <sup>tee</sup> .
Nath <sup>l</sup> Norcross	
George Harrington	

Watertown, Feby 25 : 1735/6.

The Proprietors of y<sup>e</sup> Common & undivided Land in Watertown are hereby Desired to meet at y<sup>e</sup> Publick Meeting house in the Easterly Precinct in s<sup>d</sup> Town on Munday the fifteenth of March Next at one of y<sup>e</sup> Clock in the Afternoon for y<sup>e</sup> Ends following.

1. To know the mind of the Proprietors whether they will Grant a Sum of Money to Enable their Committee to Defend their Rights in the Common & undivided Lands & to prevent Any Incroachments being made thereon. And in case the Prop<sup>rs</sup> are not of y<sup>e</sup> mind to Grant Money then,

2. To know the mind of y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors whether they will sell Any part or pieces of their Common Land the Produce thereof to

be Improved for the Proprietors in defending their Right in y<sup>e</sup> Common Land and other ways as they shall think be most to their Advantage.

3. To know the mind of y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors whether they will Lett any pieces of y<sup>e</sup> Common & Undivided Land.

Pr order of y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors Committee.

Joseph Mason, Prop<sup>r</sup> Clerk.

Watertown, Feby 26, 1735/6.

[114] At a Meeting of the Proprietors of the Common and Undivided Land in Watertown on Munday the fiftenth Day of March, A. D., 1735/6, Regularly Asembled.

1. Voted and Chose M<sup>r</sup> Jonas Bond Moderator of y<sup>e</sup> meeting.

2. The Vote was put whether it is the mind of the Proprietors to Grant a sum of Money to Enable their Committee to Defend their Rights in the Common and Undivided Land, and to prevent Incroachments being made thereon. And the Vote past in the Negative.

3. The Vote was Put whether the Proprietors are of y<sup>e</sup> mind to Sell some part or pieces of their Common Land for the Ends set forth in the Notification. And y<sup>e</sup> Vote past in the Affirmative.

4. The Vote was Put whether it is the minds of the Proprietors to sell that Parcel of their Common and Undivided Land Lying by Bever Brook (Near M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Stowels) on both sides of the Town Way part whereof was Lett to s<sup>d</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Stowel. And the Vote Past in y<sup>e</sup> Affirmative.

5. The Vote was put whether it is the mind of the Proprietors to Sell that piece or parcel of their Common and Undivided Land Lying Near the Widow Mary Learneds on the Southerly Side of the Highway between s<sup>d</sup> Way & y<sup>e</sup> Mill Crick. And y<sup>e</sup> Vote past in the Affirmative.

6. The Vote was put whether it is the mind of y<sup>e</sup> proprietors to Chose and Impower a Committee to Sel above s<sup>d</sup> pieces of Land And to Execute Lawfull Deeds of the same in y<sup>e</sup> Name and behalf of y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors. And the Vote past in the Affirmative.

7. Voted and Chose M<sup>rs</sup> Jonas Bond, Oliver Livermore and Ebenezer Thatcher to be a Committee for y<sup>e</sup> Ends abovesaid.

8. Voted that the Committee abovesaid pay the Produce of y<sup>e</sup> Land they shall sell, in to the Proprietors Treafurey. And give An Acc<sup>t</sup> of their proceedings relating to the premises at the Next Proprietors meeting.

9. The Vote was put whether it is the minds of the Proprietors to Let the Islands by the fish Wares South of Dotcherfields (so called) for y<sup>e</sup> space of Three Years. And y<sup>e</sup> Vote past in the Affirmative.

10. Voted that the Committee aboves<sup>d</sup> shall Lett y<sup>e</sup> Islands aboves<sup>d</sup> for the space aboves<sup>d</sup>.

[115] The Proprietors of y<sup>e</sup> Common and undivided Land in Watertown are hereby desired to Meet at the Publick Meeting house in the Easterly Precinct of s<sup>d</sup> Town On Munday the 18 day of Octob<sup>r</sup> Currant at one of y<sup>e</sup> Clock in y<sup>e</sup> After Noon for y<sup>e</sup> Ends following.

1. To here the reports of y<sup>e</sup> Com<sup>tee</sup> chofen and Impowered to Sell some of y<sup>e</sup> Common and undivided Lands how far they have proceeded.

2. To hear y<sup>e</sup> Ac<sup>t</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Com<sup>tee</sup> that were chofen to prevent Trespasses and Incroachm<sup>t</sup> on the Common & Undivided Lands what they have Expended in the behalf of y<sup>e</sup> proprietors in s<sup>d</sup> Affairs.

3. To know the mind of y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors how s<sup>d</sup> Com<sup>tee</sup> Shall be Satisfyed.

4. To know the mind of y<sup>e</sup> proprietors whether they will make an Addition of some Meet person or persons to the Com<sup>tee</sup> Chofen to prev<sup>t</sup> Trespesses and Incroachm<sup>ts</sup>, &c.

5. To know the mind of y<sup>e</sup> Prop<sup>rs</sup> whether they will Impower s<sup>d</sup> Com<sup>tee</sup> to Appear At any Court or Courts by Petition or Otherwise as there may be Ocation to Defend the Proprietors Rights and prevelidges.

6. To know the Minds of y<sup>e</sup> Prop<sup>rs</sup> whether they will Impower their Com<sup>tee</sup> At the prop<sup>r</sup> Charge to take a plan of y<sup>e</sup> weth of y<sup>e</sup> Highways and Town Ways in y<sup>e</sup> Afores<sup>d</sup> Town as Origanally Left and Improve the same as there may be Ocation for y<sup>e</sup> Benefit of y<sup>e</sup> proprietors.

Pr ord<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Prop<sup>rs</sup> Com<sup>tee</sup>.

Joseph Mason, Prop<sup>rs</sup> Cler.

Watertown, Octo<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1736.

[116] At a Meeting of the Proprietors of y<sup>e</sup> Common and Undivided Land in Watertown Regularly Notified and Afsembled on the Eighteenth day of October, 1736.

1. Voted and Chofe Jonas Bond Moderator of s<sup>d</sup> Meeting.

2. It was put to Vote whether it is the mind of y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors that this meeting be adjourned for some time, & the Vote paf<sup>t</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> Negative.

The the first Article in the Notification was red; and nothing was Acted thereon by reason that one of s<sup>d</sup> Com<sup>tee</sup> was Absent being at that time many miles up in the Country.

The second Artical being read,

3. It was put to Vote whether it be the mind of y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors, to chofe a Committee to Examine the Acc<sup>ts</sup> of their Committee who were chofen to prevent Incroachments on y<sup>e</sup> Common & undivided Land what they have Expended &c. And y<sup>e</sup> Vote paf<sup>t</sup> in the Affirmative.

4. Voted and Chofe to be a Comm<sup>tee</sup> to Examine the Acc<sup>ts</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> afores<sup>d</sup> Committee Mefu<sup>rs</sup> Jonathan Stone Jonas Bond and Christopher Grant.

The third Article being read,

5. It was put to Vote whether it be the mind of the Proprietors, that After the Committees Accompts are Examined who were Chofen to prevent Trespafs and Incroachments on y<sup>e</sup> Common & undivided Land &c that s<sup>d</sup> Accompts shall be satisfyed and paid out of the Produce of the sale of y<sup>e</sup> Land Lately sold by the Proprietors Committee who were Chofen for that purpose &

who were Directed to pay Effects and produce of of s<sup>d</sup> Land into the Proprietors Treafury. And the Vote Paft in y<sup>e</sup> Affirmative. The fourth Article being Read.

6. It was put to vote whether it be the Mind of the Proprietors to make any Addition to their Committee Chofen to prevent Trefpafes and Incroachments &c. And the Vote past in the Affirmative.

7. Voted and chofe to be Added to said Committee, Jonas Bond & Ebenezer Goddard.

8. It was put to Vote whether the Proprietors do Impower said Committee to Appear at any Court or Courts, by Petition or otherwise as there may be Ocation to Defend the Proprietors Rights and Previlidges. and the Vote past in the Affirmative.

The Sixth Article being read.

9. It was put to Vote whether the Proprietors do Impower their said Committee at the Proprietors Charge to take a plan of the Width of the High Ways and Town Ways in the aboves<sup>d</sup> Town as originally left and Improve the same as there may be Ocation for the benefit of y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors. And the Vote past in the Affirmative.

These Votes were past at the aboves<sup>d</sup> Meeting.

attest: Jonas Bond, Moderator.

[117] The Prop<sup>rs</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Com<sup>n</sup> and undivided Land in Watertown are hereby Notified to Meet at the publick Meeting houfe in the Easterly Precinct of s<sup>d</sup> Town on fryday y<sup>e</sup> fourth day of March Next at one of y<sup>e</sup> clock in y<sup>e</sup> Afternoon for y<sup>e</sup> Ends following viz<sup>t</sup>. whereas Sundry Unhapy differances have of Late rifen in s<sup>d</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Town between the proprietors and y<sup>e</sup> Town respecting the Highways, & private Ways in s<sup>d</sup> Town, w<sup>ch</sup> if not speedly remeded may be of very ill Confequence to ourselves and pofterity; for an Amicable ifue of s<sup>d</sup> Differances. To know the Mind of y<sup>e</sup> proprietors, whether all Differances Difputes & Controversies that haue Arifen or may Arife touching the Lands in this Town lying as Ways or reputed as Such and touching the Difpofefion of y<sup>e</sup> proceeds of the Sale of any such be referred to y<sup>e</sup> final Determination of y<sup>e</sup> Honourable Thomas Graues Frances Foxcroft & Sam<sup>l</sup> Danforth Esq<sup>re</sup> or y<sup>e</sup> Maj<sup>r</sup> part of them, and that y<sup>e</sup> Court of General Sefions of y<sup>e</sup> peace be requested to Appoint the Gentlm<sup>n</sup> before Named a Com<sup>tee</sup> to take a view of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Lands and Ways and make report whether the s<sup>d</sup> Ways s<sup>ld</sup> remain as Originally Left or be Contracted in their Wedth the Report of y<sup>e</sup> Com<sup>tee</sup> being Accepted by y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Court to be An Ifue of all Controversies whatsoever touching the same. Dated at Watertown Feb<sup>y</sup> 25: 1736/7. Pr order of y<sup>e</sup> Committee.

Joseph Mason, Prop<sup>rs</sup> Cler.

At a Meeting of the Proprietors of y<sup>e</sup> Common & Undivided Lands In Watertown regularly Notified & Afsembled together on the fourth Day of March, A. D., 1736/7.

1. Voted and Chofe M<sup>r</sup> Jonas Bond Moderator.

2. The Vote was put whether it is the Mind of the Proprietors That all Difputes & Controversis that have Arifen or may Arife

Touching the Lands in the Town Lying as Ways or reputed as Such & Touching the Disposition of the proceeds of y<sup>e</sup> sale of any such be referred to the final Determination of y<sup>e</sup> Hon<sup>ble</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Graues Fra<sup>s</sup> Foxcroft & Sam<sup>l</sup> Danforth Esq<sup>re</sup> or the Maj<sup>r</sup> part of them; and that y<sup>e</sup> Court of General Sessions of the peace be Requested to appoint the Gentlem<sup>n</sup> before named a Committee to take a view of s<sup>d</sup> Lands & Ways and Make report whether y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Ways s<sup>d</sup> remain as Originally Left or be Contracted in their Width the report of y<sup>e</sup> Committee being Accepted by s<sup>d</sup> Court to be an Ihu of All Controversis whatsoever touching the same. And y<sup>e</sup> Vote past in y<sup>e</sup> Affirmative.

3. The Vote was put whether it is the mind of y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors to Choofe a Committee to Carry the Aboves<sup>d</sup> Vote to y<sup>e</sup> Gentlemen above Named, and to request y<sup>e</sup> Court of General Sessions or y<sup>e</sup> peace to Appoint s<sup>d</sup> Gentlem<sup>n</sup> to be a Committee for y<sup>e</sup> Ends Afores<sup>d</sup>. and y<sup>e</sup> Vote past in y<sup>e</sup> Affirmative.

4. Voted and Chose Mefs<sup>rs</sup> Jonas Bond Oliver Livermore & George Harrington to be a Committee for y<sup>e</sup> Ends aboves<sup>d</sup>.

These Votes were past at y<sup>e</sup> Aboves<sup>d</sup> Meeting.

Attest: Jonas Bond, Moderator.

[118] The Proprietors of the Common and Unvided Land in Watertown are hereby Notified to Meet at the Publick Meeting house in the East Precinct in s<sup>d</sup> Town on Munday the seventeenth Day of Octob<sup>r</sup> Current at Two of the Clock in the Afternoon for the Ends following Viz<sup>t</sup>:

To hear the Petition of Samuel Stratton Ebenezer Thatcher and Joseph Crackbone who pray for a piece of y<sup>e</sup> Common Land of ab<sup>t</sup> halfe An Acker lying Near to the House of Joshua Grant of s<sup>d</sup> Town To be Granted unto them to Set a Wind-Mill upon; as is more fully set forth in their Petition. And to know the mind of y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors wheth<sup>r</sup> they will Grant half an Acker of s<sup>d</sup> Common land to s<sup>d</sup> Petitioners for the Ends Afores<sup>d</sup> in Answer to their Petition.

Pr Order of the Prop<sup>rs</sup> Committee.

Joseph Mafon Prop<sup>rs</sup> Cler.

At a Meeting of the Prop<sup>rs</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Common and Undivided Land in Watertown Regularly Notified and Asembled on y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> day of Octo<sup>r</sup>, 1737.

Voted and Chose Joseph Mason Esq<sup>r</sup> Moderator for s<sup>d</sup> Meeting.

The Petition of Samuel Stratton Ebenezer Thatcher & Joseph Crackbone was red who Petitioned for a piece of y<sup>e</sup> Common and Undivided Land lying Near the House of Joshua Grant in s<sup>d</sup> Town to be granted unto them in Order to Erect a Wind-Mill upon. After the Matter was Confided y<sup>e</sup> Vote was put Whether it is the Mind of y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors To grant to y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Stratton Ebenezer Thatcher and Joseph Crackbone the Petitioners and to their heirs and Afsigns half an Acker of y<sup>e</sup> Common and undivided Land prayed for in the Petition on Condition that they the s<sup>d</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Stratton Ebenezer Thatcher & Joseph Crackbone Do Erect a Wind-Mill on s<sup>d</sup> granted Land and that they their heirs And

Afsigns do keep and Maintain a Wind-Mill on s<sup>d</sup> Land, That then s<sup>d</sup> half Acrer of Land be to the Sole Use and benefit of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Stratton Eben<sup>r</sup> Thatcher & Joseph Crackbone their heirs and Afsigns, so long as a Wind-Mill shall be Kept and Maintained thereon, but upon the failer thereof s<sup>d</sup> half Acrer of Land to return back to the Proprietors Again. And the Vote Past in the Affirmative.

Put to Vote whether it is the Mind of y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors to choose a Committee to Stake out s<sup>d</sup> half Acrer of Land to the Petitioners and make report of their doings at the Next Proprietors Meeting. And the Vote past in the Affirmative.

Voted and Chose Mifs<sup>rs</sup> Jonathan Stone, John Hastings & Oliver Livermore to be a Committee for the End Abovesaid.

We the Subscrib<sup>rs</sup> the Com<sup>tee</sup> Chosen and Appointed of y<sup>e</sup> Common and undivided Land in Watertown at y<sup>e</sup> Meeting on 17<sup>th</sup> of May 1737. To Stake out the half Acrer of Land granted by the Prop<sup>rs</sup> afores<sup>d</sup> To Sam<sup>l</sup> Stratton, Eben<sup>r</sup> Thatcher & Joseph Crackbone on Condition of their Erecting & Maintaining a Wind Mill on said half Acrer as Mentioned in the Grant of s<sup>d</sup> Land Recorded in the Prop<sup>rs</sup> Book of Records. Have According to the trust repofed in us Staked out half an Acrer of Land at the place and for the End prayed for the Wind Mill now Standing on part of s<sup>d</sup> half Acrer it being Bounded all Round or on every point on Common Land. the West Line being six Rods in length and is Thirty two feet West of y<sup>e</sup> Round house of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Wind Mill, the North & South Lines are Thirteen Rods five feet & a half in length each the South Line being five Rods North of y<sup>e</sup> fence that Now Stands on y<sup>e</sup> South Bounds of y<sup>e</sup> High Way, and the East Line is the same in Length with the West Line.

Watertown, May 12<sup>th</sup>, 1742. Jonathan Stone, }  
John Hastings, } Committee.  
Oliver Livermore, }

[119] To Joseph Mason Esq<sup>r</sup> Clerk of the Proprietors of the Common and Undivided Land in Watertown. You are hereby Ordered to post up Notifications to Notify the Proprietors of y<sup>e</sup> Common & undivided Land in s<sup>d</sup> Town To meet at the Publick Meeting house in s<sup>d</sup> Town on the Twentyeth Day of January Currant at one of the Clock, After Noon for the Ends following viz<sup>t</sup>.

Whereas the Proprietors aboves<sup>d</sup> at a Meeting on the fourth Day of March Last past referred all Disputes & Controversies that had Arriisen touching the Land in the Town Lying as Ways & Reputed as such and the proceeds thereof &c., To the final Determination of y<sup>e</sup> Honorable Thomas Graves, Fra<sup>s</sup> Foxcroft & Sam<sup>l</sup> Danforth Esq<sup>rs</sup> &c, but did not at s<sup>d</sup> Meeting choose a Com<sup>tee</sup> to Appear in the behalf & Represent the Proprietors before the aboves<sup>d</sup> Gentlemen Referees.

To know the Mind of the Proprietors whether they will Choose and Authorize a Committee to Appeare before the Honourable Referees afores<sup>d</sup> at any times and place that they may Appoint to Represent the Proprietors, and in their Names and behalf to

Defend their Interest before s<sup>d</sup> Referees, Relating to the Premises, referred to their Determination.

Watertown, Jan<sup>y</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1737. Oliver Livermore, } Prop<sup>rs</sup>  
 Nathaniel Norcross, } Com<sup>tee</sup>.  
 George Harrington, }

Notifications were posted According to Order.

At a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Prop<sup>rs</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Common and undivided Lands in Watertown Regularly Notified and Meet January the Twentieth, 1737.

1. Voted and Chose Jonas Bond Moderator for s<sup>d</sup> Meeting.
2. The Vote was put whether it be the mind of y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors to Choose a Committee and to Authorize & Impower them to Appear before the Honourable Thomas Graves, Francis Foxcroft & Sam<sup>l</sup> Danforth Esq<sup>rs</sup> Referees who are to Determine all Disputes & Controversies that have Arrisfen in the Town touching the Lands Lying as Ways, and Reputed as such and the proceeds thereof &c. and to Represent & Manage for the Proprietors at any time or place the Honourable Referees shall Appoint for s<sup>d</sup> purposes. And the Vote past in y<sup>e</sup> Affirmative.
3. Voted and chose to be a Committee for the Ends above<sup>s</sup>d Mifs<sup>ts</sup> Jonas Bond, Jona<sup>n</sup> Stone & Oliver Livermore.

These Votes was past at the Above said Meeting.

Att<sup>t</sup>: Jonas Bond, Moderator.

[120] To Joseph Mason Esq<sup>r</sup> Cler of the Proprietors of the Common and undivided Land in Watertown. You are hereby ordred to Set Notifications to Notify the Proprietors of y<sup>e</sup> undivided Land in s<sup>d</sup> Town to meet at y<sup>e</sup> Publick Meeting house in s<sup>d</sup> Town on the 17 Day of May Next at Two of y<sup>e</sup> Clock after noon for y<sup>e</sup> Ends following Viz<sup>t</sup>.

1. To choose a Standing Committee to manage y<sup>e</sup> Prudentials of y<sup>e</sup> Prop<sup>rs</sup>.
2. To know y<sup>e</sup> Mind of y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors whether they will Divid the Common and undivided Land in Watertown and Else where (belonging to y<sup>e</sup> prop<sup>rs</sup>) amongst y<sup>e</sup> Prop<sup>rs</sup> and in case y<sup>e</sup> Prop<sup>rs</sup> se cause not to Divide, then
3. To know the mind of y<sup>e</sup> Prop<sup>rs</sup> whether they will Let y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Common & undivided Land or any Part thereof.
4. To know y<sup>e</sup> mind of y<sup>e</sup> Prop<sup>rs</sup> whether they will make a grant of y<sup>e</sup> Common and undivided Land in Waltham and Weston belonging to the proprietors To Roland Cotton, Joseph Harrington & others (whose Names are Subscribed to A request to y<sup>e</sup> Committee, for their Share of y<sup>e</sup> Common & undivided Lands in Watertown, Waltham & Weston belonging to the Proprietors.
5. To know the mind of the Proprietors what they will grant to their present Standing Committee Clerk & Treafurer for their Trouble and Services.

Watertown, Ap<sup>r</sup> 21, 1742. Oliver Livermore, } Prop<sup>rs</sup>  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Norcross, } Com<sup>tee</sup>.  
 George Harrington, }

Which was Done Accordingly. and Set up y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of April, 1742.



At a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Prop<sup>rs</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Common and undivided Land in Watertown &c. Regularly Notified and Afsembled on y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1742, for y<sup>e</sup> Ends Set forth in the Notification.

Voted and Chose M<sup>r</sup> Jonas Bond Moderator of s<sup>d</sup> Meeting.

Voted to Chooſe a Standing Committee to manage the Prudentials of y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors.

Voted and Chose Joseph Mafon, Nath<sup>l</sup> Harris Esq<sup>r</sup> and M<sup>r</sup> Oliver Livermore to be a Comm<sup>tee</sup> to manage the Prudentials of y<sup>e</sup> Prop<sup>rs</sup>.

The Vote was put whether it is the mind of y<sup>e</sup> Prop<sup>rs</sup> To Divide their Common and undivided Land in Watertown & Elſe where amond y<sup>e</sup> Prop<sup>rs</sup> &c. And the Vote paſt in the Negative.

The Vote was put whether the Prop<sup>rs</sup> are of y<sup>e</sup> mind to Act on the Third Article (in the Notification). And y<sup>e</sup> Vote paſt in y<sup>e</sup> Negative.

The Vote was put whether it is the mind of y<sup>e</sup> Prop<sup>rs</sup> to Act on the forth Article, And the Vote paſt in the Negative.

The Vote was Put whether the Prop<sup>rs</sup> will Act upon the fifth Article, And the Vote paſt in the Negative.

[121] To Joseph Mason Esq<sup>r</sup> Clerk of the Prop<sup>rs</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Common & undivided Lands in Watertown &c. Whereas Sundry of y<sup>e</sup> Prop<sup>rs</sup> having Petitioned the Proprietors Committee for y<sup>e</sup> Calling of a Prop<sup>rs</sup> Meeting.

You are hereby Ordred to Post up Notifications to Notify the s<sup>d</sup> Prop<sup>rs</sup> to Meet on Tuesday y<sup>e</sup> Twenty second day of February Currant, at one of y<sup>e</sup> Clock after Noon at the Publick Meeting houſe in s<sup>d</sup> Town for y<sup>e</sup> Ends following, viz.

1. To hear y<sup>e</sup> Acc<sup>ts</sup> of ſuch Perſons y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Prop<sup>rs</sup> are Indebted to and for y<sup>e</sup> prop<sup>rs</sup> to paſs on s<sup>d</sup> Acc<sup>ts</sup> and to manafeſt their minds how ſuch Debts or Acc<sup>ts</sup> as y<sup>e</sup> Prop<sup>rs</sup> ſhall Allow of Shall be Satisfied and paid.

2. To know the mind of y<sup>e</sup> Prop<sup>rs</sup> whether they will Reſign up their Proprieteer or Common Lands in Watertown and Elſe where in to the hands of s<sup>d</sup> Town of Watertown on the Conditions jollowing Viz<sup>t</sup>. That y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Town do Sell and Diſpoſe of y<sup>e</sup> ſame and out of y<sup>e</sup> Proceeds thereof to Deliver into the hands of y<sup>e</sup> Committee Lait Chofen by y<sup>e</sup> Prop<sup>rs</sup> ſo much as to pay and Satisfy all the Acc<sup>ts</sup> that y<sup>e</sup> Prop<sup>rs</sup> Allow of to be paid. And the Remainder of s<sup>d</sup> Proceeds, to be devoted to be a Publick Stock for y<sup>e</sup> Uſe of s<sup>d</sup> Watertown for ever. To be Let out upon Intereſt and y<sup>e</sup> Intereſt there of to be Devoted to help Support the Goſpel Miniſtry and a Grammar School in s<sup>d</sup> Watertown for Ever.

And in y<sup>e</sup> Notifications, to Notify all Perſons who have any Juſt claims upon s<sup>d</sup> Prop<sup>rs</sup> to bring in y<sup>r</sup> Acc<sup>ts</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> Comm<sup>tee</sup> on fryday y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of this Inſtant Feby at three of y<sup>e</sup> clock afternoon at y<sup>e</sup> Houſe of David Coollidges of s<sup>d</sup> Watertown Inholder, in order to have them Laid before y<sup>e</sup> Prop<sup>rs</sup> at y<sup>e</sup> meeting above<sup>s</sup>d.

Watertown, Feby 8<sup>th</sup> 1742. Nath<sup>l</sup> Harris, } Prop<sup>rs</sup> Comm<sup>tee</sup>.  
Oliver Livermore, }

Notifications were Posted up on y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of Feby, 1742.

Accordingly P<sup>r</sup>

Joseph Mason, Cler.

[122] At a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Prop<sup>rs</sup> of the Common & Undivided Lands in Watertown and Else where belonging to them, Regularly Notified & Asembled on the 22 Day of Feby, 1742, at y<sup>e</sup> Publick Meeting Houfe in s<sup>d</sup> Watertown.

Voted and Chose Joseph Mason Esq<sup>r</sup> Moderator. of s<sup>d</sup> Meeting.

Mr. George Harrington's Acc<sup>t</sup> was Laid before the Prop<sup>rs</sup> and read.

Voted & Alowed, to Mr George Harrington y<sup>e</sup> Sum of forty Shillings Old Tenner.

Voted and Allowed y<sup>e</sup> Clerk and Treafr<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> sum of five pounds old Tenner.

Then Voted and Adjourned this meeting & y<sup>e</sup> Remaining buifness to Thursday next y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of this Instant Feby Two Clock Afternoon at this place.

At a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Prop<sup>rs</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Common and undivided Lands In Watertown &c. on y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of Feby 1742 by Adjournment.

Mr Oliver Livermore Laid an Acc<sup>t</sup> before y<sup>e</sup> Prop<sup>rs</sup> of money he had Rec<sup>d</sup> of Sundry Persons to be Improved fo y<sup>e</sup> use of y<sup>e</sup> Prop<sup>rs</sup> amou<sup>t</sup> to 42 : 2 : 7.

Voted and Allowed to Mr Oliver Livermore The Sum of forty two pounds 2 / 7 to Satisfy y<sup>e</sup> Acc<sup>t</sup> by him Laid before y<sup>e</sup> Prop<sup>rs</sup>. old Tenner.

Voted and Alowed Mr Jonas Bond for 2 days attending Surveyor 10 / & for expence 4 / . old Tenner.

Voted and Alowed Mr Oliver Livermore 8 / for one day and expence, Old Tenner.

Voted and Alowed Mr Eben<sup>r</sup> Goddard for one Day w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Survey<sup>r</sup>. old Tenner. 5 / .

Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Money in y<sup>e</sup> Treaferer and w<sup>t</sup> Else is due to y<sup>e</sup> Prop<sup>rs</sup> shall be as far as it will go to help pay y<sup>e</sup> Acc<sup>ts</sup> Alowed of by y<sup>e</sup> Prop<sup>rs</sup> and y<sup>e</sup> Six pound formerly granted y<sup>e</sup> Com<sup>tee</sup> and 35 / due to Nath<sup>l</sup> Norcrofs.

Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Common Lands aboves<sup>d</sup> shall be subject to pay the Remainder of y<sup>e</sup> Acc<sup>ts</sup> w<sup>ch</sup> y<sup>e</sup> money in y<sup>e</sup> Treafer<sup>y</sup> &c Dos not pay.

Then the Second Article in y<sup>e</sup> Notification ws red, and after Consideration thereof. The Vot was put

Whether it is the minds of the Proprietors, to Resign up their Propriete<sup>e</sup> or Common Lands in Watertown & Else where into y<sup>e</sup> hands of s<sup>d</sup> Town of Watertown. on the Conditions following viz<sup>t</sup>. That y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Town do Sell & Dispose of y<sup>e</sup> same, and out of y<sup>e</sup> proceeds there of to Deliver into the hands of y<sup>e</sup> Com<sup>tee</sup> Laft Chofen by y<sup>e</sup> Prop<sup>rs</sup> so much as to pay and Satisfy what shall remain to be paid of y<sup>e</sup> Acc<sup>ts</sup> y<sup>t</sup> the Prop<sup>rs</sup> alow<sup>d</sup> of to be paid. And that y<sup>e</sup> Remainder of s<sup>d</sup> proceeds be Devoted to be a Publick Stock for y<sup>e</sup> Use of s<sup>d</sup> Watertown for ever, to be let out upon Interest, and the Interest thereof to be Devoted to help support y<sup>e</sup> Gospel Ministry and y<sup>e</sup> Grammer & English School in said Watertown for ever. And the Vote past in the Affirmative.

And no Objection made against it.

# Lands, Grants, and Possessions.

## Index to Inventories.\*

Page.	Page.
Abbot, Robert.....101	Carter, Thomas Elder .....18
Amler, Richard.....63, 144	Chadwick, Charles.....56, 105, 139
Andrews, Thomas.....50, 134	Chattack, Shattuck,
Anger, Edmond.....50, 135	" William .....66, 145
Arnold, Thomas.....62, 110, 140	Child, Ephraim.....59, 107, 140
Barnard, Bernard,	Church, Garret .....66, 113
" John.....24, 80, 118	Clayse, John.....51, 136
Bairstow, Michael.....61, 143	Clarke, William.....53, 137
Barron, Elliz .....31, 121	Clough, John.....37, 124
Barsham, William.....26, 83, 118	Coolidge, John .....36, 92, 124
Bartlett, Thomas .....27, 84	Crispe, Benjamin .....31, 88
Batchilor, John.....75	Cummins, Isaac.....91
Beech, Richard .....39, 126	Cutler, James.....30, 87
Beers, Richard .....54, 103, 138	Cutting, John.....109
Bemis, Joseph.....58, 140	Cuttris, Henry.....106, 139
Benjamin, John.....35, 123	Daniel, Robert .....49, 98, 134
" Richard .....47, 133	Dikes, Dix,
Bigelow, Biggely,	" Edward .....27, 84
" John .....58, 139	Dogget, John.....38, 93
Biscoe, John.....34, 81, 122	Dow, Henry.....30, 120
" Nathaniel .....46, 130	Eaton, William.....134
Blois, Edmund.....38, 92	Eddie, John .....25, 81, 117
Bowman, Nathaniel.....38, 93	Eire, Simon, Jun.....46, 131
Boyden, Thomas .....33, 122	" " Sen .....23, 78, 117
Boyson, Thomas.....30, 86, 121	" Thomas .....46, 131
Brabrook, John.....33, 122	Ellett, John.....40, 95
Bridges, William.....52	Feke, Robert.....71
Brigan, Thomas .....50, 134	Felch, Henry.....140
Bright, Henry Jun .....32, 88	Filbrick, Philbrick,
" " Senior.....32, 121	" Thomas .....62, 110
Browne, Abram .....21, 76, 117	Firmin, John .....55, 104
" John.....77	Fiske, David .....36, 91, 124
" Richard .....18, 72	" John.....145
Browning, Malachy .....50, 136	" Nathan .....131
Bulward, Benjamin .....45, 130	Fleg, Thomas.....38, 124
" George .....39, 126	Flemming, John .....43, 128
" Maudlin and Ann .....126	Foot, Nathaniel .....106
Busby, Nicholas .....50, 99, 135	Foulger, John.....53, 137
Cakebred, Thomas .....96	Freeman, Samuel.....59, 100, 141
Callow, Oliver .....130	

[\* These three Inventories are designated as First, Second and Third from the order of their sequence in the Book of Records. As printed the original pages of the separate inventories are given enclosed in parentheses, while their pages in the Book of Records are continued in brackets. — Eds.]

	Page.		Page.
Gale, Richard	47, 131	Mosse, Joseph	35, 91, 123
Garfield, Edward	63, 111, 144	Munnings, George	20, 108, 119
"    Samuel	64, 144	Nicarson, John	113
Godfree, William	30, 120	Nois, Peter	46, 119, 131
Goffe, Edward	51, 136	Norcross, Jeremiah	20, 74, 116
Goldstone, Henry	33, 89, 121	Nut, Miles	44, 97, 129
Gosse, John	51, 99	Onge, Simon	65, 146
Grant, Christopher	65, 112, 141	Osely, David	56, 119
Greene, Henry	18	Page, John	64, 112, 144
Grout, John	42, 127	"    William	64, 145
Gutterig, William	52, 102	Paine, William	22, 79, 117
Guy, Nicholas	21, 75, 116	Parker, William	29, 120
Hamlett, William	66, 127	Parkhurst, George	61
Hammond, William	61, 108, 146	"    "    Sen	142
Harrington, see Herrington.		Patrick, Daniel	79
Hart, Isaac	37, 125	Peirce, see Perse.	
Hastings, Thomas	19, 74, 115	Pellam, Hebard	49, 134
Hawkins, Timothy	34, 90	Pembleton, Brian	76
Hayward, John	49, 98	Perry, William	34, 122
Herrington, Robert	67, 120	Perse, Anthony	63, 111, 143
Holden, Justinian	65, 146	"    John	63, 143
"    Richard	65, 141	Person, Bartholomew	63, 144
Hosier, Samuel	55, 105, 118	Philbrick, Fillbrick,	
How, Edward	70, 115	"    Thomas	62, 110
"    "    Elder	17	Phillips, George	69, 115
Ives, Miles	39, 125	Phillpot, Thomas	48, 132
Jacob, Nicholas	99	Pickrum, Esther	39, 94
James, Edmond	101	"    George	40, 126
Jennison, Robert	54, 108	Potter, William	55, 108, 125
"    William	18, 71	Prescott, John	53, 137
Keies, Robert	50	Rainer, Thurston	86
Kemball, Henry, Jun.	64, 146	Reinolds, John	97
"    "    Sen	37, 92	Rogers, John	29, 120
"    Richard	87	"    Thomas	89
King, Thomas	31, 88	Saltenstall, Henry	49, 134
Kingsberry, John	46, 97	"    Sir Richard	69
Knap, Nicholas	29, 86	"    Samuel	45, 133
Knights, John	43, 128	Sanderson, Robert	45, 130
Knolls, John	70	Sawtle, Richard	53, 103
Knop, William, Jun.	64, 145	Seely, Robert	83
"    "    Sen	54, 104	Shattuck, Chattuck,	
Lam, Edward	41, 94	"    William	66, 145
Lawrence, John	34, 90, 122	Shearman, Edmond	99
Lewis, Edmond	29, 85	"    John	31, 89, 138
Linton, Richard	30, 121	Simson, John	109
Livermore, John	113	Smith, Daniel	67, 145
Lockwood, Robert	25, 82, 118	"    Francis	75
Loveran, John	58, 80	"    John, Sen	26, 82
Maihew, Thomas	19, 73	"    Thomas	31, 87
Marrett, John	49, 134	Springe, John	41, 95
Mason, Edmond	74	Stebbin, John	66, 145
"    Hugh	25, 81, 118	Sterne, Stearns,	
Mixer, Isaac	47, 97	"    Isaac	22, 77, 117
Morse, Daniel	109	Stickling, John	85
		Stone, Gregory	86
		"    Simon	19, 73, 115

	Page.		Page.
Stowers, John .....	60, 109, 142	Waters, Lawrence.....	43, 96
Tainter, Joseph .....	46, 132	Wellington, see Willington.	
Taylor, George.....	56	Wheeler, Timothy.....	145
“ Gregory.....	105, 139	White, Anthony.....	135
“ Thomas.....	65, 142	“ Edmond.....	47, 132
Thele, Thrale,		“ Emanuel.....	78
“ Nicholas.....	42, 128	“ John.....	53, 137
Thorpe, Henry.....	130	Whitney, John, Jun.....	55, 139
Tomson, John.....	102	“ “ Sen.....	28, 85, 120
Trane, John.....	44, 129	Williams, William.....	45
Tuck, Robert.....	74	Willington, Roger.....	51, 101, 136
Underwood, Martin.....	41, 95	Wincoll, John.....	127
Vezy, Robert.....	57, 106, 139	“ Thomas.....	40, 92, 126
Wait, Richard.....	38, 125	Windes, Barnaby.....	63, 111
Ward, Andrew.....	99	Winter, John.....	57, 107
Warrin, John.....	42, 100	Witherell, John.....	45, 130
		Woodward, George.....	50, 136
		“ Richard.....	26, 83, 119
		Woolcocks, William.....	135
		Woolcott, Winifred,.....	52, 136



# Lands, Grants, Possessions, and Proprietors' Book.

## Index to Persons.

Page.	Page.
Abbot, Robert .....5, 101	Belcher, Andrew .....153
Ambler, Amler,	Bemis, Joseph, 12, 17, 38, 50, 58, 60
"    Richard, 20, 29, 58, 62, 63	67, 72, 73, 99, 104, 120, 124
89, 91, 110, 120, 139, 144	125, 131, 140
Andrews, Thomas, 44, 50, 98, 100	Benjamin, Caleb.....164, 165, 167
129, 134	"    John, 19, 35, 58, 59, 73, 80
Anger, Angier,	88, 107, 111, 123, 133 138
"    Edward.49, 50, 96, 134, 135	"    Jonathan, Jr .....164, 165
Arnold, Thomas, 4, 9, 13, 17, 39, 40	"    Richard, 17, 27, 47, 59, 71
62, 63, 69, 70, 81, 100, 104	108, 133, 141
110, 111, 113, 115, 125, 126	Betts, Robert.....3, 6, 10, 109
140, 144	Bigelow, Biggelow, Biggely,
Bachelor, Batcheler,	"    John, 39, 58, 63, 104, 113
"    John.....4, 7, 9, 20, 21, 75	125, 139, 144
Bacon, John .....153	Biscoe, Brisco, John, 12, 22, 28, 30
Bairstow, Michael.13, 48, 54, 61, 68	33, 34, 42, 43, 60, 61, 62, 63
71, 94, 103, 109, 111, 132	65, 77, 81, 82, 84, 86, 90, 91
142, 143, 149	93, 100, 101, 108, 109, 110
Baker, John.....11	111, 112, 121, 122, 127, 128
"    Nathaniel.....6	143, 146, 154, 160
"    William .....5, 8	"    Nathaniel.....46, 130
Barnard, Bernard,	Bloyse, Blois,
John, 3, 7, 10, 12, 17, 18, 20	"    Edward, 11, 13, 21, 25, 27
24, 25, 29, 32, 42, 46, 49, 55	38, 50, 72, 77, 80, 81, 92, 136
59, 67, 68, 70, 71, 72, 77, 80	Bond, Elizabeth.....154
82, 86, 89, 99, 106, 107, 118	"    Jonas, 150, 151, 152, 153
125, 127, 132, 134, 138, 145	154, 155, 157, 158, 159, 170
149	179, 180, 181, 182, 184, 185
"    Mr .....165	186
Barron, Elliz, 30, 31, 86, 87, 120, 121	"    Thomas..153, 164, 165, 167
Barsham, Bassum,	"    William .....154
"    Nathaniel .....150, 154	Bowman, Nathaniel, 4, 7, 8, 13, 37
"    William, 4, 6, 10, 12, 18, 24	38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 57, 65
26, 29, 57, 72, 74, 80, 82, 83	87, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 107
84, 86, 98, 106, 116, 118	113, 126, 128, 146
Bartlett, Thomas, 5, 8, 10, 12, 27, 33	Boyden, Thomas, 33, 35, 48, 61, 65
34, 37, 57, 68, 72, 81, 84, 89	69, 77, 91, 101, 108, 121, 122
93, 96, 106, 122, 145, 149	123, 133, 146
Beach, Beech,	Boylston, Boyson,
"    Richard, 39, 42, 63, 83, 101	"    Thomas, 14, 19, 20, 22, 30
126, 128, 143	31, 35, 36, 45, 79, 86, 87, 92
Beers, Beerres, Jabez.....153, 154	109, 115, 116, 118, 120, 123
"    Richard, 3, 7, 9, 11, 12, 18	130, 134
20, 25, 36, 37, 49, 53, 54, 61	Braybrook, Brabrook,
68, 72, 93, 98, 103, 104, 113	"    John, 31, 33, 35, 48, 61, 88
116, 118, 124, 130, 133, 137	89, 108, 122, 123, 133
138, 142, 143, 149	Bridges, William, 4, 6, 8, 13, 17, 19
	51, 52, 71, 73, 115

192 *Lands, Grants, Possessions, and Proprietors' Book.*

	Page.		Page.
Brigan, Brigham,		Child, Joseph .....	153
"    Thomas, 48, 49, 50, 69, 101		Church, Caleb .....	154
133, 134, 135		"    Garrett, 5, 8, 10, 12, 17, 22	
Bright, Henry, 5, 6, 19, 57, 61, 93		28, 49, 52, 65, 96, 98, 103	
103, 109, 140, 170		112, 113, 136	
"    "    Junior, 9, 11, 12, 32		Clark, Doctor.....	176, 177
33, 52, 65, 88, 102, 106, 145		"    William, 9, 12, 53, 64, 72	
146		103, 137, 146	
"    "    Senior, 27, 30, 31, 32		Clough, John, 13, 22, 29, 34, 35, 36	
45, 74, 84, 88, 120, 121, 130		37, 45, 66, 79, 85, 92, 122	
"    Nathaniel, 150, 151, 152		123, 124, 130, 145	
153, 154, 157		Cloyse, John.....	23, 51, 117, 136
"    "    Senior.....	158	Cooke, Joseph.....	48, 69, 133
"    Thomas.....	19	Coolidge, David.....	185
Brigs, John.....	10	"    John, 3, 6, 8, 11, 13, 20, 21	
Brooks, Thomas, 4, 7, 10, 80, 86, 121		22, 35, 36, 37, 38, 64, 77, 79	
Browne, Abram, 4, 8, 11, 17, 18, 19		82, 92, 98, 116, 121, 123, 124	
21, 24, 28, 38, 47, 48, 51, 58		125, 135, 153, 162, 166, 167	
59, 60, 70, 72, 73, 76, 77, 78		168, 169	
91, 92, 101, 115, 117, 118		"    Jonathan.....	153
125, 131, 132, 133, 136, 140		"    Joseph, 153, 154, 162, 166	
141		167, 169	
"    Hannah.....	77	"    Martha.....	170
"    John.....	3, 9, 21, 77	"    Obadiah.....	153
"    Mary.....	77	"    Richard, 151, 154, 157, 158	
"    Richard, 4, 7, 10, 11, 13, 18		159, 162, 166, 167, 169, 170	
19, 20, 21, 26, 28, 29, 53, 54		"    Thomas, 153, 154, 157, 158	
56, 72, 82, 83, 86, 87, 103		159, 165, 167, 168, 171, 172	
104, 105, 108, 118, 132, 137		174, 175	
138, 143		Cotton, Roland.....	184
Browning, Malachy, 23, 50, 117, 136		Crackbone, Joseph.....	182, 183
Bullard, Bulward,		Crispe, Benjamin, 4, 6, 9, 12, 27, 30	
"    Anne.....	39, 126	31, 32, 81, 84, 87, 88, 99	
"    Benjamin, 13, 45, 59, 111		120, 121	
124, 130, 141		Cummins, Isaac.....	5, 91
"    George.....	39, 40, 70, 126	Cutler, James, 3, 7, 10, 12, 22, 30	
"    Maudlin.....	39, 126	31, 86, 87, 88, 90, 103, 121	
Busby, Nicholas, 9, 11, 12, 17, 23		122, 137	
29, 32, 36, 38, 48, 50, 53, 58		Cutting, John.....	3, 7, 9, 109
65, 70, 73, 78, 88, 89, 91, 93		Cuttrts, Curtis,	
98, 99, 103, 106, 111, 115		"    Henry, 4, 7, 8, 13, 20, 26	
117, 118, 120, 133, 135, 140		55, 57, 73, 80, 82, 96, 98, 104	
146		106, 116, 118, 137, 139	
Cakebred, Thomas.....	5, 7, 9, 96	Daniel, Robert, 4, 7, 9, 23, 24, 25, 26	
Callow, Oliver, 74, 120, 121, 125, 130		32, 46, 49, 55, 57, 61, 70, 77	
Carter, Richard.....	18	82, 89, 98, 106, 110, 125, 132	
"    Thomas.....	11, 13, 18	134, 138	
Chadwick, Charles, 4, 6, 9, 11, 12		Danforth, Samuel, 181, 182, 183, 184	
19, 20, 55, 56, 65, 71, 83, 90		Day, John.....	23, 37, 83, 117, 125
105, 115, 116, 118, 139, 170		Dengaine, Henry.....	3, 7, 9
Chattack, see Shattuck.		Dix, Dikes,	
Cheney, Ebenezer.....	165, 170	"    Edward, 4, 7, 9, 12, 19, 27	
"    John.....	151, 154	28, 32, 43, 44, 57, 61, 74, 76	
Chester, Leonard.....	5	84, 90, 97, 120, 121, 122, 132	
"    William.....	23	143, 154	
Child, Ephraim, 4, 6, 10, 13, 17, 24		"    Joseph.....	154
32, 33, 42, 53, 58, 59, 79, 80		Doggett, John, 5, 8, 9, 11, 23, 38, 50	
89, 90, 92, 96, 102, 105, 107		89, 93, 99, 111, 117, 135	
115, 117, 118, 123, 125, 127		Dow, Henry, 11, 13, 19, 30, 57, 74	
129, 131, 138, 140, 142		88, 98, 106, 120, 145	



Page.	Page.
Dudley, Thomas, 17, 18, 24, 70, 71, 80	Garfield, Edward ( <i>Continued.</i> )
Dwight, John.....3, 8	110, 111, 113, 116, 125, 129
Eaton, John.....4, 6, 8, 11, 13, 17	135, 139, 140, 143, 144
“ Jonas.....89, 92, 99, 113	“ Samuel....62, 64, 110, 144
“ William, 48, 49, 98, 120, 133	Gay, John.....4, 6, 9
134, 140	George, John .....118
Eddy, Eddie, Benj.....153	Goddard, Ebenezer.....181, 186
“ John, 5, 6, 9, 13, 17, 25, 26	“ Josiah.....154, 155
38, 41, 70, 78, 80, 83, 88, 92	“ Robert.....153
95, 100, 117	Godding, Godden, Henry.....155
“ Samuel.....153	“ William, 155, 156, 157, 158
Eire, Simon, 5, 6, 8, 11, 17, 21, 37	159, 161, 163, 164, 166
47, 49, 50, 52, 60, 61, 68, 69	Godfree, William, 30, 31, 32, 45, 87
91, 102, 106, 112, 117, 125	88, 120, 121, 130, 131
135, 150	Goffe, Edward, 4, 36, 47, 51, 101,
“ “ Junior, 46, 82, 83, 92	132, 136
106, 131	Goldstone,
“ “ Senior, 10, 23, 78, 99	“ Henry, 3, 6, 9, 12, 25, 27, 32
107, 117, 132, 135	33, 35, 38, 59, 84, 89, 94, 102
“ Thomas.....46, 107, 131	105, 107, 119, 121, 123, 140
Ellett, John, 5, 6, 8, 13, 40, 43, 86	Gookin, Daniel.....160
95, 96, 115, 127	Gosse, John, 5, 7, 9, 13, 22, 23, 51
Feazy, see Veazy.	52, 64, 65, 77, 99, 117, 137
Feke, Feake, Robert, 4, 7, 8, 11, 17	142, 146
19, 64, 71	Grant, Christopher, 5, 8, 10, 12, 28
Felch, Henry.....53, 136, 140	65, 66, 79, 99, 107, 112, 113
Filbrick, see Philbrick.	119, 124, 141, 145, 146, 180
Finch, John.....7, 9, 13, 107	“ Joshua.....182
Fermin, Firman, Furman.....14	Graves, Thomas.....182, 183, 184
“ John, 4, 7, 8, 11, 19, 55, 56	Green, Henry.....14, 18
57, 59, 60, 73, 104, 106, 115	“ John.....153
116, 119, 139, 141	Greenleaf, Mr.....168, 169
Fishindine, Nicolas.....154	“ William, of Boston....164
Fiske, David, 11, 12, 36, 91, 92, 95	Grigs, John.....3, 6, 45
112, 124, 130	Grout, John, 42, 44, 72, 75, 80, 90
“ John.....145	21, 24, 127, 129
“ Nathan, 18, 67, 72, 79, 115	Gutterige, Goodrich,
120, 131, 151, 152, 153, 154	“ John.....5, 8
158, 159, 162, 175	“ William, 8, 12, 19, 32, 47
Fleg, Thomas, 17, 38, 58, 67, 73, 89	51, 52, 78, 89, 101, 102, 104
115, 120, 124, 140	132, 136, 141
Flemming, John, 27, 34, 35, 43, 84	Guy, Nicholas, 13, 21, 42, 64, 75, 76
90, 93, 112, 123, 128	96, 109, 116, 129, 138, 143
Foot, Nathaniel.....106	Hamlett, William, 48, 66, 87, 127
Foxcroft, Francis, 181, 182, 183, 184	133
Folger, Foulger, John, 53, 56, 65,	Hammond, John .....154
71, 105, 135, 137, 139, 142	“ William, 5, 8, 12, 22, 23, 32
Freeman, Samuel, 11, 12, 18, 19, 20	33, 34, 35, 38, 42, 61, 62, 69
29, 46, 47, 50, 55, 59, 67, 74	77, 78, 88, 89, 90, 100, 101
78, 79, 82, 85, 88, 100, 102	108, 109, 112, 122, 123, 135
104, 105, 106, 108, 111, 115	142, 146
130, 131, 132, 133, 140, 141	Harrington, Herrington.
145	“ Geo., 170, 176, 177, 178, 182
Gale, Richard, 47, 58, 59, 60, 71, 102	184, 186
104, 131, 140, 141, 145	“ Joseph.....170, 178, 184
Garfield, Benjamin .....154	“ Robert, 38, 67, 71, 104, 120
“ Edward, 4, 8, 10, 20, 21, 39	124, 131
56, 62, 63, 64, 71, 75, 81, 86	Harris, Nathaniel, 168, 169, 170, 176
	185

	Page.		Page.
Hart, Isaac, 23, 37, 67, 69, 71, 83	117, 125, 145	Kemball, Henry, 4, 7, 10, 28, 33, 54	57, 61, 84, 93, 97, 103, 104
Hastings, Daniel . . . . .	162, 163, 165		107, 108, 141
“ Ebenezer . . . . .	154	“ “ Jr. . . . .	64, 65, 145, 146
“ John . . . . .	171, 183	“ “ Senior, 13, 37, 38, 44	92, 127
“ Joseph . . . . .	154	“ John . . . . .	153
“ Samuel . . . . .	154, 155	“ Richard . . . . .	5, 7, 10, 22, 87
“ Thomas, 3, 6, 10, 11, 13, 19	22, 25, 27, 30, 32, 45, 54, 67	Keyes, Keies, Robert, 21, 44, 45, 48	50, 69, 129, 133, 134
	73, 79, 84, 86, 115, 118, 121	King, Thomas . . . . .	30, 31, 55, 87, 88
	130, 131, 145, 153	Kingsbury, John, 3, 7, 9, 45, 46, 77	97, 103, 137
Hawkins, Mr . . . . .	178	Knap, Nicholas, 4, 6, 9, 12, 25, 26	29, 54, 82, 86, 95, 98, 104
“ Timothy, 7, 9, 12, 31, 33, 34	39, 61, 84, 87, 88, 90, 108		118, 139, 144
	113, 122, 126	“ W . . . . .	9
Hayward, John, 3, 7, 9, 49, 52, 54	61, 66, 73, 98, 103, 113, 136	Knights, John, 9, 10, 13, 26, 35, 38	39, 40, 41, 43, 69, 83, 85, 91
	138, 140, 141, 142, 146		93, 94, 119, 126, 129, 135, 140
Hichcock, Matthew . . . . .	4	Knop, William, 3, 10, 18, 54, 72, 108	“ Junior, 64, 91, 145, 146
Holden, Justinian, 13, 61, 65, 66, 99	141, 145, 146	“ “ Senior, 12, 28, 54, 76	83, 100, 104, 106, 119, 137
“ Richard, 19, 51, 53, 64, 65	76, 99, 100, 102, 119, 137		138
	141, 142, 145, 146	Knowles, Knolls, John, 13, 39, 62	70, 110, 126
Hooper, Henry . . . . .	153		
“ Dr. Henry . . . . .	155	Lamb, Lam, Edward, 4, 7, 9, 13, 41	43, 94, 96, 101, 128
Hosier, Samuel, 4, 7, 9, 11, 12, 19	26, 35, 53, 55, 56, 65, 71, 72	Lawrence, George, 159, 161, 165, 166	“ John, 5, 7, 8, 12, 23, 28, 34
	82, 91, 104, 105, 115, 118		37, 61, 76, 84, 90, 93, 96, 108
	137, 141	“ Mr. . . . .	119, 122, 131, 137
How, Howe, Edward, 5, 7, 8, 11, 19	20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28	Learned, Mary, 172, 174, 175, 176	179
	29, 38, 40, 41, 46, 47, 50, 53	“ Mr . . . . .	165
	55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 62, 64, 65	“ Mrs. . . . .	168, 169, 170
	69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 75, 78, 80	“ Thomas, 153, 154, 161, 163	164
	81, 83, 85, 95, 98, 99, 102	Lewis, Edmund, 3, 7, 9, 11, 19, 20	29, 37, 55, 59, 64, 82, 85
	108, 110, 111, 115, 116, 117		116, 125, 128, 139, 141
	124, 125, 126, 128, 131, 132	Linton, Richard, 30, 31, 45, 86, 87	120, 121, 130
	133, 135, 136, 137, 139, 140	Livermore, Cornet Samuel, 152, 153	154
	141, 146, 178	“ John . . . . .	5, 113
“ “ Elder . . . . .	17	“ Oliver, 176, 177, 178, 179	182, 183, 184, 185, 186
Ives, Miles, 9, 12, 39, 58, 62, 63, 89	94, 101, 110, 111, 125, 139	Lockwood, Robert, 4, 6, 9, 12, 22	24, 25, 28, 29, 32, 49, 54, 76
			80, 82, 86, 89, 91, 99, 100
Jacobs, Nicholas . . . . .	99		104, 117, 118, 119, 134
James, Edmund, 5, 7, 9, 11, 18, 22	26, 31, 33, 35, 101, 123		138
Jennison, Robert, 3, 10, 13, 24, 32	46, 54, 72, 77, 80, 89, 108	Loveran, John, 5, 6, 10, 13, 19, 24	35, 36, 38, 58, 59, 72, 73, 75
	132, 138		80, 92, 107, 119, 123
“ Samuel . . . . .	153, 154, 164, 165	Marrett, John . . . . .	49, 50, 134
“ William, 5, 6, 8, 13, 18, 24	28, 32, 44, 47, 48, 61, 64, 67		
	68, 71, 72, 76, 80, 83, 85, 97		
	101, 109, 119, 120, 129, 132		
	138, 142, 145, 149		
Jones, John . . . . .	134		
Kemball, Kimball,			

Page.	Page.
Mason, Edward .....74	Parish, Thomas .....5
“ Hugh, 3, 8, 11, 13, 19, 20	Parker, Stephen .....153
25, 29, 33, 54, 61, 65, 81, 84	“ William, 29, 36, 58, 63, 83
103, 110, 111, 116, 118, 120	104, 120, 143, 144
142, 146, 160	Parkhurst, George, 12, 25, 39, 54,
Joseph, 153, 158, 162, 165, 166	61, 65, 71, 76, 78, 87, 88, 89
167, 168, 169, 170, 172, 174	91, 99, 100, 108, 118, 126
175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180	138, 139, 141, 143, 146
181, 182, 183, 185, 186	“ “ Junior.....120
“ Thomas .....4	“ “ Senior .....119, 142
Mayhew, Maihew,	Patrick, Daniel, 6, 10, 11, 18, 24
“ Thomas, 4, 7, 10, 19, 20, 36	28, 79
70, 73, 104, 123	Peirce, Perse, Parce,
Mead, Hopestill! .....158, 159, 161	“ Anthony, 12, 60, 63, 109
Mills, Henry.....153	111, 143
Mixer, Isaac, 3, 7, 9, 11, 13, 18, 26	“ Daniel.....3, 7, 9, 11, 103
28, 39, 41, 47, 50, 71, 73, 85	“ Jacob.....170
92, 94, 95, 97, 99, 101, 119	“ John, 12, 29, 32, 39, 42, 58
120, 129, 135	63, 82, 83, 87, 91, 101, 111
Morse, Mosse, Daniel .....5, 109	120, 126, 128, 140, 143, 144
“ Joseph, 5, 6, 8, 13, 22, 35	Pelham, Herbard...49, 50, 134, 135
37, 44, 45, 66, 79, 82, 91, 92	Pembleton, Brian...3, 7, 10, 21, 76
123, 124, 128, 129, 130, 145	Perry, Old Mr .....168, 169
Munnings, George, 4, 6, 10, 13, 18	“ William, 34, 37, 66, 122, 145
24, 27, 28, 44, 54, 61, 71, 72	Person, Pearson,
80, 84, 98, 104, 108, 109, 119	“ Bartholomew, 47, 63, 82, 85
129, 135, 142	139, 143, 144,
Nickerson, Nicarson,	Philbrick, Filbrick,
“ John.....9, 11, 113	“ Thomas, 5, 7, 10, 11, 12, 32
Nichols, John.....8	33, 60, 97, 98, 109, 110, 112
Norcross, Jeremiah, 17, 19, 20, 24, 26	Phillips, George, 4, 10, 11, 17, 48
56, 57, 73, 74, 75, 80, 82, 83	49, 50, 55, 62, 69, 70, 96, 110
84, 104, 106, 115, 116, 118	115, 133, 134, 135, 139
139	Philpott, Thomas, 18, 31, 48, 61, 71
“ Nathaniel, 149, 152, 153	109, 132, 138, 143, 155
162, 166, 167, 169, 173, 174	Pickram, Pickering,
175, 176, 177, 178, 184, 186	“ Esther, 5, 8, 10, 13, 39, 40
Noyes, Nois, Peter, 46, 90, 119, 127	94, 113, 126, 127, 143
131	“ George, 39, 40, 42, 94, 126
Nutt, Miles, 5, 7, 9, 13, 18, 27, 32, 37	128
44, 47, 71, 77, 84, 93, 97	Potter, William, 11, 12, 24, 46, 49
101, 110, 129, 138	55, 80, 99, 108, 125, 132, 134
Onge, Francis.....5, 6, 11	Porter, Roger.....59
“ Simon, 17, 25, 29, 49, 65, 98	Prescott, John, 9, 13, 18, 21, 53, 54
110, 118, 120, 146	55, 56, 72, 77, 87, 97, 98
Oseley, David.....56, 119	104, 105, 108, 122, 137, 138
Page, John, 5, 7, 10, 20, 22, 23, 25	Rainer, Thurston .....86
29, 35, 36, 61, 63, 64, 71, 72	Rainsborrow .....56
77, 79, 82, 85, 86, 112, 117	“ John.....139
135, 143, 144	Reynolds, Reinolds, John.....97
“ William, 29, 64, 76, 91, 109	Richardson, George...3, 12, 18, 28
116, 145	“ John.....6
Paine, William, 3, 8, 10, 19, 20, 22	Rix, William.....30
30, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 45, 48	Robbins, John .....161
49, 50, 51, 53, 69, 77, 79, 86	Rogers, John, 25, 29, 65, 118, 120, 146
90, 92, 93, 94, 96, 98, 99, 111	“ Thomas, 4, 8, 10, 49, 54, 59
115, 116, 117, 121, 123, 124	89, 93, 99, 102, 107, 108, 123
125, 130, 131, 133, 136, 137	125, 134
Palmer, William.....5, 7	Rose, John .....3, 7
	Rucks, Thomas .....22

Page.	Page.
Salstonstall, Henry, 49, 117, 122	Stone, Ebenezer .....150, 152
134	“ Gregory.....3, 7, 10, 86
“ Mr.....172	“ Jonathan, 150, 152, 155, 161
“ Nathaniel .....173	162, 166, 167, 171, 180, 183
“ Sir Richard....5, 6, 10, 69	184
“ Samuel, 13, 18, 21, 23, 32	“ Simon, 4, 7, 8, 11, 12, 19
33, 35, 37, 44, 48, 50, 61, 69	21, 47, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 59
70, 85, 123, 125, 128, 133, 135	64, 71, 73, 76, 98, 100, 102
Sanders, Robert.....30	105, 115, 118, 132, 136, 137
Sanderson, Robert, 45, 86, 120, 121	146
130	Stowell, John..... 173, 175
Sanger, George .....153	“ Mr.....158, 159
Sawin, John.....153, 173, 174, 175	“ Samuel, 158, 161, 162, 165
“ Munnings, 68, 149, 150, 151	168, 169, 172, 179
156, 157	Stowers, John, 3, 7, 9, 10, 11, 20, 21
Sawtell, Sawtle, Enos .....152	23, 24, 25, 28, 29, 38, 46, 52
“ Richard, 5, 6, 10, 14, 48, 52	60, 62, 72, 85, 93, 94, 99, 102
53, 75, 88, 102, 103, 119, 133	109, 110, 111, 121, 123, 130
137	131, 133, 142, 143
Seeley, Robert.....23, 83	Straight, Thomas .....58
Segar, Jacob .....20, 75, 116, 135	Stratton, John.... 153, 154
“ William .....65, 146	“ Samuel..... 182, 183
Shattuck, Chattuck,	Swaine, John .....19
“ William, 66, 122, 145, 155	“ Samuel .....4
156, 163, 165	Swift, William .....4, 7, 85
“ “ Junior, 160, 161, 162	
164, 165, 171, 172, 173	Tabor, Philip .....5
Shaw, Abraham .....4, 8, 21	Tainter, Tanytor, John .....92
Shearman, Edmund .....3, 6, 9, 99	“ Joseph, 18, 24, 46, 47, 49, 54
“ John, 13, 17, 18, 31, 35, 44	55, 59, 60, 79, 80, 89, 99, 105
45, 48, 68, 71, 89, 97, 101	106, 108, 115, 125, 132, 134
109, 129, 132, 138, 140, 148	138, 141, 153
“ Joseph .....153, 154	“ Simon..... 153, 154
Simson, John, 3, 6, 10, 13, 18, 21	Taylor, Gregory, 4, 6, 10, 11, 12, 24
28, 42, 50, 61, 109	53, 56, 63, 64, 71, 79, 105
Smith, Daniel, 24, 37, 67, 130, 145	111, 112, 137, 139, 144
153	“ Thomas, 51, 53, 56, 65, 100
“ Francis, 6, 10, 14, 20, 26, 50	105, 137, 139, 142
75, 80, 83, 84, 103	Thatcher, Ebenezer.. 179, 182, 183
“ John, 4, 12, 18, 20, 56, 57	“ Samuel, 151, 152, 153, 157
63, 64, 72, 73, 75, 79, 83, 106	168, 169
111, 112, 116, 118, 119, 139	Thele, Theale, Nicholas, 38, 39, 42
144	47, 62, 82, 87, 93, 94, 126
“ “ Junior .....8, 10, 11	127, 128
“ “ Senior..6, 8, 11, 26, 82	Thorpe, Henry..... 36, 130
“ Thomas, 4, 7, 10, 12, 30, 31	Tomson, John, 5, 6, 9, 11, 22, 81
71, 87, 88, 120, 121, 123, 146	90, 102
Spring, Henry .....153	Traine, Trane,
“ John, 4, 8, 13, 26, 41, 43, 47	“ John, 9, 21, 24, 32, 42, 44
78, 83, 91, 95, 97, 124, 128	50, 67, 69, 71, 76, 80, 101
141	117, 119, 127, 129, 134, 138
Stearns, Sterns.....140	144, 145
“ Isaac, 5, 7, 8, 12, 22, 25, 28	“ Thomas ..... 154
29, 32, 33, 34, 35, 38, 42, 51	Tuck, Robert.....4, 7, 9, 20, 74
61, 62, 77, 82, 85, 86, 88, 93	Tucker, John ..... 3, 7
97, 99, 100, 101, 108, 109	
117, 123, 142, 146, 178	Underwood, Martin, 4, 8, 12, 25, 26
“ Samuel .....178	28, 29, 41, 79, 81, 83, 85, 93
Stebbin, John..65, 66, 112, 141, 145	95, 120, 125
Stickling, John.....85	
Stone, David .....150, 154	Vahan, John.....3, 18

	Page.		Page.
Veazy, Feazy,		Whitney, John, 5, 6, 10, 17, 18, 21	
"    Robert, 3, 6, 10, 12, 17, 25		22, 32, 38, 41, 47, 48, 64, 69	
27, 30, 33, 57, 82, 84, 106		71, 77, 83, 93, 95, 97, 115	
109, 120, 131, 139, 145		133	
Wait, Richard, 9, 13, 38, 47, 55, 58		"    "    Junior . . . 55, 125, 139	
78, 85, 96, 125, 139, 140		"    "    Senior, 28, 85, 120	
Ward, Andrew . . . . . 99		138	
Warner, John . . . . . 8		Willington, see Wellington.	
Warren, John, 5, 7, 8, 12, 22, 32, 34		Williams, William . . . 19, 30, 32, 37	
42, 50, 51, 77, 90, 99, 100		Windes, Barnaby, 5, 7, 10, 11, 13	
101, 104, 108, 109, 123, 135		23, 63, 64, 72, 111, 130, 144	
136, 142, 146		Winkoll, Wincoll,	
"    Samuel . . . . . 153		"    John, 5, 7, 10, 25, 26, 43, 44	
Waters, Lawrence, 4, 8, 10, 13, 29		76, 78, 81, 83, 91, 92, 94, 95	
40, 41, 43, 84, 85, 94, 95		110, 112, 119, 123, 127, 128	
96, 113		129, 131, 140	
Wellington, Willington,		"    Thomas, 14, 17, 39, 40, 63	
"    Ebenezer . . . . . 153		126, 133	
"    Oliver . . . . . 153		Winter, John, 5, 7, 9, 12, 23, 37, 57	
"    Palgrave . . . . . 150, 151		107, 112, 117, 127, 129	
"    Roger, 5, 8, 10, 13, 17, 19		Witherell, John . . . . . 35, 45, 123	
21, 47, 51, 52, 70, 71, 73, 76		Wolcott, Woolcott,	
94, 101, 102, 113, 115, 126		"    Winifred, 10, 11, 13, 50, 52	
132, 136		66, 72, 84, 99, 101, 113, 133	
Wheeler, Timothy . . . . 47, 132, 145		135, 136, 140, 141, 145	
White, Anthony . . . . 53, 71, 135, 137		Woodward, George, 38, 50, 92, 108	
"    Edmond, 10, 38, 47, 52, 53		133, 136	
66, 102, 103, 117, 125, 127		"    John . . . . . 154	
128, 131, 132, 136, 137, 144		"    Richard, 5, 6, 9, 13, 17, 21	
"    Emanuel, 4, 8, 9, 51, 63, 74		25, 26, 40, 41, 43, 44, 47, 50	
78, 83, 87, 93, 95, 101		81, 83, 85, 91, 95, 105, 111	
"    John . . 23, 53, 111, 117, 137		119, 126, 128, 129, 136	
		Woolcocks, William . . . . . 135	

# Lands, Grants, Possessions, and Proprietors' Book.

## \* Index to Subjects.

Page.	Page.
Addition Line, 20, 26, 60, 64, 82, 112 116, 141, 144	Divident Line.....165
Allotments to persons for Cattle, 149	Dorchester Field, 24, 57, 59, 72, 74 80, 98, 106, 107
Bank Lane, see Lane.	Driftway .....29, 69, 99, 102, 103
Beaver brook, see Brook.	East Precinct.....159, 160, 161
Beaver brook Meadow, see Meadow,	Farm Land.....17, 29, 69, 71, 108
“ “ Plain, see Plain.	“ S. Saltonstall's.....32
Bounds of land let to Stowell...159	Fences to be removed.....155
Bowman's Lane, see Lane.	Fencing Stuff .....165
Burying place.....170	Fish Wears.....163, 164, 179
Busbies Lane, see Lane.	Grammar and English School..186
Brook that comes down between two hills.....89, 138	Great Lots.....3, 23
“ Beaver, Bever, 39, 46, 52, 54 60, 61, 64, 72, 85, 88, 93, 100 102, 103, 112, 113, 131, 137, 143, 158, 163	High Ways, width, &c., 181, 182 183, 184
“ Stony.....70, 71, 89, 138	Innholder.....161
Cambridge, 3, 23, 30, 33, 36, 37, 45 48, 49, 50, 59, 66, 67, 69, 70 79, 83, 86, 87, 90, 91, 101, 117 121, 124, 125, 127, 130, 134 141, 145, 149	Islands, 32, 138, 161, 163, 164, 167 173, 179
Cattle, Allotments for.....149	Lane, Bank, 19, 20, 21, 25, 26, 29, 32 33, 47, 51, 52, 59, 66, 71, 73 76, 79, 81, 82, 86, 98, 100, 107 110, 112, 115, 116, 121, 132 133, 136, 138
Committee to take care of Common Land .....163	“ Bowmans .....31, 32
Committee to defend rights ....154	“ Busby's.....51, 53, 136, 137
“ to sell land and pay Clerk, 156	“ Crooked.....32, 138
“ to settle bounds .....158	“ Pond .....22, 51, 77
“ to take list of Proprietors, 151	Marsh, Pine, 25, 29, 32, 82, 86, 89 138
Common.....22, 30, 31, 34, 45, 66	Mill, Wind. ....182, 183
“ land near beaver brook ...165	Meadow, Beaver brook, 23, 27, 28 37, 38, 45, 62, 87
“ Kings .....155	“ Patch, 20, 23, 26, 31, 33, 35 39, 40, 44, 57, 74, 79, 90, 91 94, 95, 97, 98, 106, 107, 109 111, 116, 119, 126, 129, 139 158, 165
“ Meeting house, see Meeting house land.....70, 72	“ Long .....23
“ Pequusset.....30	“ Plaine, 8, 22, 23, 35, 46, 48, 49 58, 61, 64, 69, 71, 77, 79, 98 105, 123, 133, 140, 143, 144, 149
Concord ...22, 46, 67, 93, 130, 145	“ Pequusset, 22, 23, 32 to 35 38, 69, 77, 99
Creek.....21, 76, 116	
“ Mill.....17, 70	
Dedham Line .....148	
Delinquent land owners notified, 161	

\* Those occurring upon almost every page are not included in this index.

Page.	Page.
Meadow, Pond, 22, 25, 27, 28, 29, 47	Referees, to consider High Ways,
79, 82, 84, 85, 97, 117, 144	181, 182, 183, 184
“ Rock, 29, 30, 35, 36, 37, 45, 82	River, 6, 17 to 21, 23 to 26, 33, 35
85, 86, 92, 111	48, 55, 56, 58, 59, 63, 66, 69
“ Round.....23	to 85, 87 to 91, 94, 96 to 107
“ Wards.....81, 100	109 to 113, 115, 116, 118, 119
“ West, 24, 25, 32, 33, 58, 59, 80	121 to 123, 128, 129, 131, 132
89, 90, 102, 107	133, 135, 137, 139, 140 to 144
“ West Pine.....8, 149	149
Meeting House Land, 21, 64, 65, 75	School House and Schools, 174, 175
76, 109, 116, 141, 143, 145, 146	185, 186
Meeting house, New.....159, 160	Stock Public, Income from to
“ “ old, 150, 151, 152, 156	be used for Ministry and
157	Schools.....185, 186
Mill.....17, 70	Street, Cambridge.....49, 50
“ Wind.....182	“ Hill.....19, 25, 30, 33, 45, 57
Mill Street.....18, 28	“ Mill.....18, 28
Ministerial house, additions to, 168	“ Stone.....27, 30 to 34, 88
169, 170	“ Water.....32
“ Place, 159, 160, 163, 165, 166	Squadron line.....165
167, 168	Strawberry Hill, 31, 34, 48, 109, 122
Ministry and Schools.....185, 186	132, 138
Mount Feake.....18	Sudbury.....17, 25, 28
Nonesuch.....140	“ Line.....103
Philpots Land, 155 to 159, 162 to 164	Swamp, Common.....51
Plain, Bever.....21	Town House.....45, 130
“ Bevebrook.....6, 149	“ Land.....135
“ Great.....64, 144	“ Plott, 11, 42, 72, 73, 78, 82, 83
“ Little.....81	Town Ways, Committee to consider
Pequusset Common, see Com-	width.....181, 182, 183, 184
mon.	Townsmen, number of.....149
Pond, 19, 21, 22, 32, 36, 37, 45, 48	Timber, duty to be laid on, 162, 172
to 52, 54, 59, 67, 71, 73, 86, 89	“ Waste to be prevented....162
93, 98, 99, 103, 113, 117, 130	Treasurers appointed.....173
133, 135, 136, 141, 145	Voters, dispute about..170, 172, 178
“ Little.....52, 136	Waltham, land in.....184
“ Shallow.....32	Wear, Fish.....149, 163, 164, 179
Proprietors, list of.....153	Way to Swamp.....117
“ to resign lands for support of	Way between lots.....17, 70
Ministry and Schools, 185, 186	Weston land.....184
Rent received.....157, 158, 165	Wind Mill.....182, 183
	Wood lot for Ministerial Place..160





- viii. ANN TAYLOR, b. say 1662; d. between 1695 (when named in the estate of Sarah Taylor) and before 21 April 1709 (when not named in her husband's will).<sup>[97]</sup> She m. Barnstable 25 June 1679 JOSIAH DAVIS,<sup>[98]</sup> b. Barnstable Sept. 1656, son of Robert<sup>1</sup> Davis.<sup>[99]</sup>
- ix. SARAH TAYLOR, b. say 1664; d. Barnstable 31 July 1695, single and intestate.<sup>[100]</sup> Note that Sarah is an additional daughter, one more than the five mentioned in the administration of the estate of Richard Taylor in 1673/4. But the distribution of Sarah's own estate in 1695 clearly identifies her as a sibling of the others. She cannot be a daughter-in-law of Richard Taylor because she was identified as single and because the only daughter-in-law named Sarah (wife of John Taylor) was living as late as 23 June 1718.

(to be continued)

*When she is not helping individuals, nonprofit organizations, and grantmakers be more effective, Jillaine S. Smith (jillaine@jillainessmith.com) researches family history from her home in Bethesda, Maryland. Her husband, Philip D. Bogdonoff III, is descended from Richard Taylor (ca. 1650–1694) of Sudbury, Massachusetts.*

Supplements

"Records of Births, Deaths  
and Marriages"

to follow →

<sup>95</sup> Robert S. Wakefield, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations, Volume Eighteen, Part One, Richard Warren* (Plymouth, Mass.: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1999), 130; Robert S. Wakefield, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations, Volume Eighteen, Part III, Richard Warren* (Plymouth, Mass.: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 2001), 27.

<sup>96</sup> Wakefield, *Richard Warren, Part III* [note 95], 27.

<sup>97</sup> Barnstable County Probate, 3:130.

<sup>98</sup> "Barnstable Vital Records" [note 70], 1:22.

<sup>99</sup> Ibid.

<sup>100</sup> See note 15.

# WATERTOWN, MASSACHUSETTS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS, AND OTHER EVENTS, 1794–1837

*transcribed by Scott Andrew Bartley*

This manuscript was donated to NEHGS by Margaret P. Buntin in 1993.<sup>[1]</sup> She had received it from her elderly unmarried cousins, Harry Frederick Nichols (born 1869), and Frank William Nichols (born 1876), of Waltham.<sup>[2]</sup> The brothers evidently inherited the manuscript from their mother's family. She was Emma Gertrude Livermore (born 1849), who married Henry Clay Nichols of Waltham. Emma's father was Josiah Livermore (1805–1887), son of David Livermore (1769–1827), the recorder of the manuscript up to the time of his death. The descendants of David Livermore, although living to adulthood, rarely married.<sup>[3]</sup>

The first version seems to be a day book and the entries were re-entered more clearly in a second book, though it tended to be less complete than the first version. Italicized comments in square brackets are the transcriber's annotations, and non-italicized words in square brackets are additional data found in the second book, but not in the first.

[cover]

David Livermores Book of / Record from June 4<sup>th</sup> 1794

[1]

Watertown June 4<sup>th</sup> 1794

Marred at Waltham Amos Livermore Jun<sup>r</sup> of this town to Hannah Sanderson Waltham

Dec<sup>r</sup> 31

Marred at Watertown Joshua Grant to Hepsy [Hepzibah] Livermore Both of this town

1796

Jan<sup>ry</sup> 29

Marred at Watertown Peter Clark to Sally Grant Both of this town

Dyed at Little Cambridge M<sup>r</sup> Elijah White March 12<sup>th</sup> 1796

Dyed at Watertown [Miss] Ann Rainger May 25<sup>th</sup> Age 71

Aug<sup>t</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>

Amos Livermores Barn Burnt By Lightning

July 31

Marred at Watertown Daniel Bond to Hannah Stone Both of this town

Nov<sup>r</sup> 1

Dyed at Watertown M<sup>rs</sup> Jonas White November 1<sup>st</sup> Age 75

Nov<sup>r</sup> 12

unforenately Drownded at fresh pond Isaac Willington Sone to M<sup>r</sup> Wm Willington of Waltham Age 18 years

1797 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 14

Dyed at Boston Sam<sup>l</sup> Fisk

---

<sup>1</sup> R. Stanton Avery Special Collections, Mss A 8100.

<sup>2</sup> The Nichols brothers were grandsons of Caroline (Parker) Nichols, who was the great-aunt of Mrs. Buntin (letters between Scott Andrew Bartley, then Manuscripts Curator for NEHGS, and Margaret P. Buntin).

<sup>3</sup> Walter Eliot Thwing, *The Livermore Family of America* (Boston: W. B. Clarke Co., 1902), 77–78, 126–27, 237.

- Dyed at Waltham Moses Livermore Sone to M<sup>f</sup> Moses Livermore of that town Age 10
- April 9 Marred at Watertown W<sup>m</sup> Hill of Menotomy to Nancy Bond of this town
- [2]
- 1797 Marred at Waltham Nathaniel Livermore to Betsey Gleeson Both of that town May 11<sup>th</sup>  
Hang<sup>d</sup> at Boston John Steward [Stewart] for Burgalary on the Seventh of April in 1797
- Aug<sup>t</sup> 1 Dyed at Watertown M<sup>f</sup> Turnbull Age 39  
24 unfortunately found Deade in the well Catherine Whitney Daughter of M<sup>f</sup> Ezekiel Whitney
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 14 Dyed at Watertown M<sup>f</sup> John Coolidge age 28  
16 Dyed at Watertown M<sup>f</sup> Simon Whitney age 70  
Dyed at Baultemore [Baltimore] M<sup>f</sup> Abner Craft Sone to Cap<sup>t</sup> Abner Craft of this town age 23  
20 Dyed at Newton M<sup>f</sup> David Parker
- 1798
- Jan<sup>ry</sup> Dyed at Waltham M<sup>f</sup> Daniel Cutting [Cotting]
- March 27 Dyed at Watertown Cap<sup>t</sup> Phineas Stearnes
- April 28 Dyed at Watertown Widdow Wheeler Wife to Cap<sup>t</sup> Wheeler of Concord
- May 17 Dyed at Watertown M<sup>f</sup> John Chenery age 59 [57]
- July 1 unfortunately Drownded at Waltham in M<sup>f</sup> John Stearnes's Mill pond M<sup>f</sup> Josiah Finney
- July 4 Dyed at antego [Antago] Capt. Thiral [Tural] Bass Sone to M<sup>f</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Bass of Boston
- Aug<sup>t</sup> 8 Presedent Adams past through [throw] Watertown  
17 Dyed at Waltham Henry Livermore Sone to M<sup>f</sup> Moses [and Lydia] Livermore
- [3]
- 1798 Sep<sup>t</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Installation of the Meredian Lodge at Watertown
- Sep<sup>t</sup> 9 Dyed at Waterton Miss Suky White Daughter to M<sup>f</sup> Moses White of this town
- Sep<sup>t</sup> 14 Dyed at Newtown [Newton] M<sup>f</sup> Marshall
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 29 Dyed at Watertown M<sup>f</sup> Ezekiel Whitneys Jun<sup>r</sup>'s Wife
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 22 Dyed at Watertown M<sup>f</sup> Jonas White age 74  
& Dyed at Watertown Widdow Simon Hastings [he deceased]
- 1799
- Jan<sup>ry</sup> 1 Dyed at Watertown Mehittebel Fillebrown  
20 Dyed at Waltham M<sup>rs</sup> Jonas Fisk Wife to M<sup>f</sup> Jonas Fisk of that town Age 26
- March 15 Dyed at Watertown M<sup>rs</sup> Bond Wife to M<sup>f</sup> Elias Bond of that town
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 10 Dyed at Watertown M<sup>f</sup> Solomon Prentise Age 79
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 24 Dyed at Waltham Doct<sup>r</sup> Leonard Williams
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 29 Dyed at Watertown M<sup>f</sup> Elijah Bond Age 71
- 1800 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Dyed at Watertown M<sup>rs</sup> Sally Clark Wife to M<sup>f</sup> Peter Clark of this town
- Jan<sup>ry</sup> 6 Dyed at Watertown M<sup>rs</sup> Patten Wife to M<sup>f</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Patten of this town

Feb<sup>r</sup> 9 Dyed at Watertown M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Sawin  
 April 25 Dyed at Watertown M<sup>r</sup> Moses White Sone to Maj<sup>r</sup> Moses White of this town

[4]

1801

Aug<sup>t</sup> 14 Dyed at Watertown M<sup>rs</sup> Coollidge Wife to Co<sup>l</sup> Moses Coollidge of this town age ~~29~~ 39 [1800]

20

Dyed at Watertown Daniel Whitney Jun<sup>r</sup> Sone to ~~Dec~~ Dec<sup>n</sup> Daniel Whitney age 23 years [1800]

Aug<sup>t</sup> 24 Dyed at Watertown Widdow Mary Bemis age 71 [1800]

Sept<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>

Dyed at in [*sic*] this town Polly Whitney Daughter to Dec<sup>n</sup> Daniel Whitney age [*blank*] [1800]

Marred at Waltham M<sup>r</sup> Isaac Sanderso[n] to M<sup>rs</sup> Nancy Bridge Both of that tow[n] Sept<sup>r</sup> 23 1801 [1800]

1801 Sept<sup>r</sup> 8

M<sup>rs</sup> Benjamin Left Watertown [1800]

posted

Hang<sup>d</sup> at Deadham M<sup>r</sup> Jason Fairbanks for the Murder of Elizebeth Fails [Elizabeth Failes] Sep<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1801<sup>[4]</sup>

posted so far

[5]

1801

Sep<sup>t</sup> 20 Dyed at Watertown M<sup>rs</sup> Whitney wife to Dec<sup>n</sup> Daniel Whitney of this town Age 53 [1800]

Sep<sup>t</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>

Dyed at Watertown Rebeckah Stone Daughter to M<sup>r</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> and Sally Stone [*blot*] of this town Age [*blank*] [1800]

Sept<sup>r</sup> 26

Dyed in this town Dec<sup>n</sup> Daniel Whitney Age 66 [1800]

Sep<sup>t</sup> 30

Dyed in this town Ann Stone Daughter [to] M<sup>r</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> & Sally Stone of this town [1800]

~~Oct<sup>r</sup> 21~~

unfortunately took fire the house of M<sup>r</sup> Amos Livermore Jun<sup>r</sup> and burnt Down on the 21 Oct<sup>r</sup> 1801

Nov<sup>r</sup> 4

Dyed Cap<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Hastings of this town

Feb<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1802

Dyed in this town M<sup>rs</sup> Willington wife to M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Willington of this town

March 5<sup>th</sup> 1802

M<sup>rs</sup> Josiah Mixer Moov<sup>d</sup> from this town to Weston to M<sup>r</sup> Darleys place

[6]

1802

~~May 23~~

~~Dyed in this town M<sup>r</sup> Joshua Grant age 37~~

May 23

Dyed in this town M<sup>r</sup> Joshua Grant Sone to Co<sup>l</sup> Christopher & Sarah Grant age 29 in Nov<sup>r</sup> 1802

June 3

Dyed in this town M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Whitney

Sept<sup>r</sup> 7

Dyed at Cambridge M<sup>r</sup> Joel Mixer Sone to M<sup>r</sup> Josiah & Eunis [Eunice] Mixer of Weston Age 23 year in January the first 1803

<sup>4</sup> Daniel Allen Hearn, *Legal Executions in New England: A Comprehensive Reference, 1623-1960* (Jefferson, N.C.: McFarland & Co., 1999), 187-188, noted as in 1801, Jason Fairbanks, 20, and lover Elizabeth Fales, 18.

- 1803 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 19 Dyed at Weston Eunis [Eunice] Mixer Daughter to Josiah & Eunis [Eunice] Mixer her Age 27 years  
 April 22 ~~M<sup>rs</sup> Warren & Family Went to Boston the twenty thir[d] & sailed for the [unclear] at H[unclear] [not in second book]~~  
 May 5 Dyed in this Town Maj<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Hunt Sone to W<sup>m</sup> Hunt Esq<sup>r</sup> Age [blank]  
 May 7 ~~Very Cold & 8<sup>th</sup> Cold Very fast for [not in second book]~~

- [7]  
 1803  
 May 7<sup>th</sup> Very Cold, on the Eight Snowed from ten Oclock in the morning till Night Very fast and on the night of the Eight it froze water half an inch thick  
 May 18 Dyed in this town M<sup>f</sup> John Cazwell at M<sup>f</sup> [Leonard and Jonas] Bonds  
 April 22 M<sup>rs</sup> Warren and family went to Boston for a passage to the Eastward on the twenty third put out but the next Day by the Contra winds was obliged to put Back into Boston and their wated till  
 May 29 marred in this town M<sup>f</sup> Peter Clark to Rebeckah Parker Both of this town  
 23 Dyed in this town Widdow J[*blot*] Gardner [not in second book]  
 June 1 Dyed in this town Widdow Hannah Stone Age 80 years  
 2 Dyed in this town M<sup>rs</sup> Aldin Wife to M<sup>f</sup> Jonathan Alden of this town

- [8]  
 1803  
 June 5 Dyed in this Town Lucy Jones  
 Dyed in this town M<sup>f</sup> Moses Stone [*erasure*] July 25 1803 Age 54 years  
 Dyed in this town John Remington Esq<sup>r</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Age 84 years  
 Dyed at Livermore [*Maine?*] Lydia Child Wife to M<sup>f</sup> Ephraim Child of that Town Oct<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1803  
 Dyed at Waltham M<sup>rs</sup> Lydia Livermore Wife to M<sup>f</sup> Moses Livermore ~~Livermore~~ of that town Nov<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1803 Age 36 years  
 Dyed in this Town M<sup>f</sup> James Barnard December 21<sup>st</sup> 1803 Age 40 years in May 1804 [Age 59]

- 1804  
 March 15 Dyed in this Town M<sup>rs</sup> [*blot*] Coolidge Wife to M<sup>f</sup> Nathan Coolidge of this town Age 59 years  
 April 25 Dyed at Waltham M<sup>f</sup> Abner Willington Sone to M<sup>f</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Willington of Weston Age 27 years  
 Dyed at Boston M<sup>f</sup> [Master] Francis Bright Sone to M<sup>f</sup> John Bright of Waltham June 6<sup>th</sup> 1804 Age 20

- [9]  
 Dyed at Weston John Mixer sone to M<sup>f</sup> Josiah and Eunice [Eunis] Mixer July 23<sup>d</sup> 1804 Age 21 years in April 1804  
 Dyed at Watertown M<sup>rs</sup> D[*blot*]d Sanger Wife to M<sup>f</sup> David Sanger of this town Oct<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1804  
 Dyed at Watertown W<sup>m</sup> Hunt Esq<sup>r</sup> of this Town Nov<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1804  
 Dyed at watertown M<sup>rs</sup> S[*blot*] Prentis of this town Jan<sup>ry</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1805 Age 79

Dyed in this town M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Patten January 31<sup>st</sup> 1805 Age [blank]

Dyed in this town M<sup>r</sup> David Sanger March 2<sup>d</sup> 1805 Age [blank]

Dyed in this town M<sup>rs</sup> Whitney Wife to M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Whitney of this town May 8<sup>th</sup> 1805

Marred in this town M<sup>r</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Bright to Miss Dolly Whitney Both of this town May 9<sup>th</sup> 1805 [she as Miss Dorathy Whitney Daughter of the Late Deacon Daniel Whitney of that Town]

Dyed in this town Decon Lathr [Deacon Leather] May 31<sup>st</sup> 1805

[10]

1805 Sep<sup>l</sup> 21 Dyed in this town M<sup>rs</sup> Stimps[on] Wife to M<sup>r</sup> John Stimpson of this town

Dyed in this town M<sup>r</sup> Janes [Jones] on the 24 September 1805

Dyed at Cambridge Elizabeth Livermore Daughter to Nath<sup>l</sup> [Nathaniel] and Betsy Livermore of that town December 9 1805

Dyed in this town Widdow Susannah Bond January 16<sup>th</sup> 1806 Age 73

Dyed in this town M<sup>r</sup> Fuller Partner to Maj<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Bond April 2<sup>d</sup> 1806 [not in second book]

Dyed in this town M<sup>rs</sup> Willington Wife to Cap<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Willington 3<sup>d</sup> April 1806

Dyed at Co<sup>l</sup> Moses Coolidges M<sup>r</sup> Elisha Coolidge May 21<sup>st</sup> 1806

at Watertown July 29<sup>th</sup> 1806 Dyed M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Soden Wife to M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Soden Age 77 years

at Watertown Aug<sup>l</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1806 Dyed Widdow Rachal Bright Age 73 years

[11]

1806 Aug<sup>l</sup> 12 Dyed at Watertown Hannah Swan Daught[er] of Ebenezer & Hannah Swan

Sep<sup>tr</sup> 26 Dyed at Waltham Miss Nancy Cushing Daughter of Rev<sup>d</sup> Jacob Cushing

Dyed at Watertown Lydia Clark Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> & Sally Clark Sep<sup>tr</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1806

Dyed at Watertown M<sup>rs</sup> Tainter Wife of M<sup>r</sup> Elisha L. Tainter Oct<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1806

Dyed at Watertown M<sup>rs</sup> Sanger Wife of M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Sanger Oct<sup>r</sup> 18 1806

Dyed at Watertown M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Cornwall Dec<sup>r</sup> 22 1806

unfortunately kild in the factory at Watertown Bridge a Boy about Seven years old Son to widdow [blot] Coolidge Dec<sup>r</sup> 22 1806

at Watertown Jan<sup>ry</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1807 [1806] Dyed Abigail Barnard Widdow Age 77

unfortunately Drowned in fresh pond John Wheler [Wheeler] printer to M<sup>r</sup> Levi Morse Wheelyrht [Wheelwright] Waltham Age 20 that Day Jan<sup>ry</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1807

[12]

Dyed at Watertown M<sup>r</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> [Nathaniel] Sanger Jan<sup>ry</sup> 5 1807

Dyed at Watertown Marshall Barnard Sone to the Widdow Sally Barnard February 1<sup>st</sup> 1807

Dyed at Watertown M<sup>rs</sup> Hitty Bird wife to M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Bird April 14 1807 age 18 years in Jan. 1808

Dyed at Watertown M<sup>rs</sup> Keziah Chenery wife to M<sup>r</sup> Moses Chenery April 23<sup>d</sup> 1807

Dyed at Waltham M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Sanderson wife to M<sup>r</sup> Josiah Sanderson of that town Sep<sup>tr</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1807 Age 59 years

Dyed at Roxbury M<sup>r</sup> John Livermore Sep<sup>tr</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1807 Age 46 years the fourth Day of May 1807

Dyed at Cambridge M<sup>r</sup> Aaron Davis November 30<sup>th</sup> 1807 Age 46 years

[13]

1808

Dyed at Watertown M<sup>r</sup> Josiah Sanderson Jan 22<sup>d</sup> 1808Dyed at Watertown M<sup>r</sup> William Stone May 12<sup>th</sup> 1808 Age 58 years~~Oct 2 Dyed at Watertown M<sup>rs</sup> Howe Wife to M<sup>r</sup> Joel Howe Oct<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1809~~ [not in second book]Dyed at Waltham M<sup>rs</sup> Harrington Widdow of [blot] the Late M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Harrington of that town Oct<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1808Dyed at West Cambridge M<sup>rs</sup> Richardson Wife to M<sup>r</sup> Richard Richardson Oct<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1808 Age 53 yearsDyed at Watertown M<sup>rs</sup> Dolly Howe Wife to M<sup>r</sup> Joel Howe Oct<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1808Dyed at Watertown Joel Howe Sone to to [sic] M<sup>r</sup> Joel Howe Nov<sup>r</sup> 23 1808 Age thirteen monthsDyed at Watertown M<sup>rs</sup> Sanderson [as Widdow of the Late Josiah Sanderson] November 23<sup>d</sup> 1808

[14]

1808

Dyed at Watertown Rebeckah Howe Daughter to M<sup>r</sup> Joel Howe Dec<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1808Dyed at Waltham Rev<sup>d</sup> Jacob Cushing January 18<sup>th</sup> 1809 Age 79 in February 1809Dyed at Watertown M<sup>r</sup> Richard Clark February 24<sup>th</sup> 1809 Age 76 yearsDyed at Watertown M<sup>rs</sup> Sibel White Wife to M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> White May 21<sup>st</sup> 1809 Age 81 years in Sept<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1808

Dyed at Watertown Widdow S[blot]h Sarah Barnard May 22 1809 Age 43 years

Dyed in Watertown Widdow Stone July 20<sup>th</sup> 1809 Age 90 yearsDyed in Watertown Widdow Susanna Cook Dec<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1809 Age 81 yearsDyed in Watertown M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Cook Jan. 8<sup>th</sup> 1810 Age 24 years

[15]

Dyed in Watertown M<sup>rs</sup> Grace Cook Wife of the Late Sam<sup>l</sup> Cook March 4<sup>th</sup> 1810 Age 21 yearsMarred in Watertown M<sup>r</sup> Daniel A. Taintor [to Miss Elizabeth Barnard] March 15 1810Dyed in Watertown M<sup>r</sup> Andrew Blackman March 19 1810 Age [blank]Dyed in Watertown M<sup>r</sup> Caleb Wheeten Jun 14<sup>th</sup> 1810Dyed in Watertown M<sup>r</sup> Samuel White June 19<sup>th</sup> 1810 Age 84 in April 20<sup>th</sup> 1810Dyed in Watertown M<sup>r</sup> Josiah Sanderson [blot] [Sone of the Late Josiah Sanderson of that Town] Oct<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1810Dyed in Watertown Miss Hannah Bond Daughter of Amos Bond Esq<sup>r</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1810Dyed in Watertown M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Soden December 14<sup>th</sup> 1811 Age 83 yearsDyed at Waltham M<sup>r</sup> Ephraim Pierce December 13<sup>th</sup> 1811

(to be continued)

Scott Andrew Bartley is editor of Vermont Genealogy and past editor of Mayflower Descendant. He is editor of a future volume on the descendants of Isaac Allerton for the General Society of Mayflower Descendants. He may be contacted at [drew@yourgenealogist.com](mailto:drew@yourgenealogist.com).

THE BANISTERS OF OXFORDSHIRE, BOSTON,  
AND NEWPORT, WITH A ROYAL DESCENT FOR  
FRANCES WALKER, WIFE OF THOMAS<sup>2</sup> BANISTER

*Michael Andrews-Reading and Nathaniel Lane Taylor*

*(concluded from Register 165 [2011]:99)*

5. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> BANISTER (*Thomas*<sup>2-1</sup>, *Martin*<sup>A</sup>) was born in 1708 or 1709, based on the known birth dates of his siblings (and the date of his father's early death), though it is not impossible he and his sister Frances were twins. Samuel Banister married, with intentions recorded in Boston 5 April 1735, MARY (WHEELER) PORTER,<sup>[88]</sup> born there 7 June 1703, daughter of Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> (*Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) and Mary (Bridges) Wheeler, and widow of William Porter, whom she had married in Boston 19 April 1722.<sup>[89]</sup> She probably was the Mary Bannister of Boston, widow, who bought land in Boston from John Hood, shipwright, on 28 December 1753, and reconveyed it to John Hood on 2 January 1754.<sup>[90]</sup>

Samuel<sup>3</sup> Banister was associated with Stonington, Connecticut, as early as 13 September 1737, when the settlers of Voluntown (north of Stonington) chose Samuel Banister to be their attorney in pursuing a land dispute with the Rhode Island colony, though this appointment was revoked in a subsequent town meeting.<sup>[91]</sup> Earlier, a Thomas Banister (either Thomas<sup>1</sup> or Thomas<sup>2</sup>) had purchased a thousand acres in Voluntown on 22 May 1708 for £130.<sup>[92]</sup>

In 1745 Samuel and Mary were living in Newport when he was accused of murder.<sup>[93]</sup> He was not convicted, however, but by 15 October 1746, they were living in Stonington again when they conveyed property in Boston.<sup>[94]</sup> The deed calls them Samuel Banister, merchant, and wife Mary, daughter of Nathaniel

---

<sup>88</sup> *Boston Marriages 1700–1751* [note 40], 223.

<sup>89</sup> Thwing, *Inhabitants and Estates of the Town of Boston* [note 40], refcodes 4249 (Banister), 50334 (Porter), 61008 (Wheeler); *Boston Marriages 1700–1751* [note 40], 109, 223 (Mary's marriages); *Boston Births 1700–1800* [note 60], 40 (Mary's birth); Albert Gallatin Wheeler, *The Genealogical and Encyclopedic History of the Wheeler Family in America* (Boston: American College of Genealogy, 1914), 394–95, 429–31 (includes Mary's two marriages).

<sup>90</sup> Suffolk County Deeds, 84:188; 85:140.

<sup>91</sup> Ellen D. Larned, *History of Windham County, Connecticut*, 2 vols. (Worcester, Mass., 1874–80), 1:304.

<sup>92</sup> *Ibid.*, 1:242.

<sup>93</sup> Jane Fletcher Fiske, *Gleanings from Newport Court Files, 1659–1783* (Boxford, Mass.: the author, 1998), #770. Among the people mentioned was Mary Gage, who testified about the actions of “her father-in-law Mr. Samuel Banister.” She probably was his stepdaughter, Mary Porter, baptized at the New South Church in Boston 17 March 1722/3 (Dunkle and Lainhart, *Records of the Churches of Boston* [note 30]); her marriage to a Mr. Gage has not been found.

<sup>94</sup> Thwing, *Inhabitants and Estates of the Town of Boston* [note 40], refcode 4246, citing Suffolk County Deeds, 72:257.



RECORDS

OF

BIRTHS DEATHS

AND

MARRIAGES

---

FIRST BOOK

AND

SUPPLEMENT



This is to certify that I have carefully compared with the original records of the town this printed copy thereof and it is a true copy correctly made

Fred. E. Cutchett

Town Clerk

Meddewey S. S. March 24 1894

Personally appeared the above named Fred E. Cutchett Clerk of the Town of Watertown and made oath to the truth of the above certificate before me

Wm. H. Ingraham  
Justice of the Peace

The Records of the  
Births Deatnes and  
Marriages in  
Watertown

---

Keptt according to  
the order of Court  
Made in the yeare  
1648<sup>(1)</sup>

---

What was taken  
before was by m<sup>r</sup> Eirs  
and vncertaine in the  
transmitting;—yet  
in this Booke transcr-  
bed according to the  
order of the  
Court  
so many as came to hand  
1648

---

the yeare by M<sup>r</sup> Eires as I sppeded began  
the first of March: but from  
1648 the 25 of march  
By John  
Sherman  
26 (10) 1648

---

the yeare is sett vpon the  
head of eury page and the  
month and day to eury  
entry  
J S

The accountt of the yeare  
is from the Twenty-  
fue of March: in all  
the Entryes that weare  
brought to me  
John Sherman <sup>(2)</sup>

<sup>(1)</sup>—Such court orders were made on 9(7) 1639. 14(4) 1643 and 7(1) 1643-4. So 1648 is an error. <sup>2</sup>Chosen Clarke of ye Writts 13(8) 1645.—EDS.)

~~the~~ Records of the  
Births Deaths and  
Marriages M —  
Water town

cept according to  
the order of Court  
Made M the year  
1648

what was taken  
before was by M Eiss  
and uncertain in the  
transmitting. — yet  
in this book transcri-  
bed according to the  
order of the  
Court. — So many a  
came 1648 to 1648

the year by m<sup>rs</sup> ~~1817~~ <sup>1817</sup> spring ~~from~~  
the first of march. but ~~from~~  
1648 by 25 of march

J John

Sherman

26 (10) 1648

---

The year is set upon the  
head of every page and to  
month and day to every =  
entry

J

The account of the year  
is from the twenty-  
fifth of March in all  
the entries that were  
brought to me

John Sherman



# Births, Marriages and Deaths.

## First Book.

---

[2] 1630. John Pickaram the husband of Ester Pickaram buried the 10<sup>th</sup> day of the tenth month: ageed Fifty yeares  
Jone Pickaram the Daughter of Ester Pickaram buried the 13 of the tenth month ageed 20 yeares

1631. Jonathan knap the sonn of Nickholas and Elinor knap buried the 27 of the tenth ageed 7 weekes

Joseph Goff the sonn of John and Sary Goff buried the 10 (3)

[3] 1632. Lidia Browne daughter of Abraham and Lidia Browne borne the 22 of the first

Zorabable Phillips the sonn of George and Elizabeth Phillips borne the 5 day of the 2<sup>d</sup> month

Timothy knap the sonn of Nickolas and Elinor knap borne the 14 day of the tenth month

Samuell Taylor the sonn of gregory and Alce Taylor buryed the 6 day of the 2<sup>d</sup> month: ageed 3 dayes

[Isaac y<sup>e</sup> son of Isaac & Mary Sterne borne 6 (11) Additional name found upon Middlefex Co. Clerk of Court Records at East Cambridge, probably handed in by Simon Eire, Clerk of Writs for Watertown under the act of the General Court for June 14, 1642. — EDS.]

1633. Mary peirce the daughter of Anthony and anne peirce borne the 28 (10)

Jonathan phillips sonn of george and Elizabeth phillips borne the 16 (9)

Elizabeth Ellett daughter of John and Mergrett Ellett: 2 (12)

Hannah Lam the daughter of Edward and Mergrett Lam borne the 27 day of the tenth

Samuell page the sonn of John and phebe page borne the 20 of the 6

Sary keies the daughter of Robert and Sary keies borne the 26 of the third month

[4] 1634. pilgrim Edy the daughter of John and Amy Edy Borne the 25 day of the (6)

Jonathan Lockwood sonn of Robert and Sufan Lockwood borne the 16 day of the: 7: month

Jofhuah knap the sonn of Nickholas and Elinor knap Borne the 5 day of the: 11: month

Hannah Browne the daughter of John and Dority Browne Borne the 9 day of the 7 m

Abigall grant the daughter of Christopher and Mary grant Borne the 6 d: 12: m

Sary Simfon the daughter of John and Sufan Simfon born the 28 — d — 3 — m

- Danill page sonn of John and phebe page buried the 10 : d : 6 : m  
 1635. John Laurance sonn of John and Elizabeth Laurance  
 borne the : 14 d : 1 m  
 Sary Steernes the Daughter of Isaac and mary Steernes borne  
 y<sup>e</sup> 22 d 7  
 James Cuttler sonn of James and Anna Cuttler Borne y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>d</sup> : 9<sup>m</sup>  
 Hanna Mayhew Daughter of Thomas and Jane mayhew Borne  
 the 15<sup>d</sup> — 4<sup>m</sup>  
 James Lewes Sonn of Edmund and mary Lewes Borne y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>d</sup> — 11<sup>m</sup>  
 Jonathan Browne the sonn of Abraham Lidia Browne borne  
 the 15<sup>d</sup> — 8<sup>m</sup>  
 Laurence waters sonn of Laurence Anne waters borne y<sup>e</sup>  
 14<sup>d</sup> — 12<sup>m</sup>  
 Joshua whetny sonn of John and Elinor whetny borne y<sup>e</sup>  
 15<sup>d</sup> — 5<sup>m</sup>  
 John Stone sonn of Simon and Jone Stone borne the 15<sup>d</sup> — 6<sup>m</sup>  
 John Barfham sonn of willyam and Aniball Barfham borne  
 y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>d</sup> — 10<sup>m</sup>  
 Elizabeth Stowers the Child of John and Jane Stowers buried  
 the 10<sup>d</sup> — 10<sup>m</sup>, aged : 8 months  
 Mary Lam the child of edward and Mergret buried the 10<sup>d</sup> 9<sup>m</sup> —  
 age 2 months
- [5] 1636. Elizbath Crispe the Daughter of Benjamin and  
 Bridgett Crispe Borne y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>d</sup> — 11<sup>m</sup>  
 Theophilus phillips the Sonn of George and Elizabeth phillips  
 Borne the 28<sup>d</sup> — 3<sup>m</sup>  
 John Ellett the son of John and Mergrett Ellett borne the 12<sup>d</sup> — 4<sup>m</sup>  
 Hannah Mafon the Daughter of Hugh & Ester Mafon Borne  
 the 23<sup>d</sup> — 7<sup>m</sup>  
 Deborah Lockwood the Daughter of Robert and Sufan Lockwood  
 borne y<sup>e</sup> — 12<sup>d</sup> — 8<sup>m</sup>  
 Caleb knap the son of Nickolas and Elinor knap Borne y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>d</sup> — 11<sup>m</sup>  
 Mary Browne the Daughter of John and Dority Browne borne  
 y<sup>e</sup> — 24<sup>d</sup> — 1<sup>m</sup>  
 Berthia Mayhew the Daughter of Thomas and Jane Mayhew  
 borne y<sup>e</sup> — 6<sup>d</sup> — 10<sup>m</sup>  
 Sary waters the Daughter of Lawrence and Ann waters Borne  
 y<sup>e</sup> — 7<sup>d</sup> — 10<sup>m</sup>  
 John Edy son of John and Amy Edy Borne the — 16<sup>d</sup> — 12<sup>m</sup>  
 Hanna Simfon the Daughter of John and Sufan Simfon borne  
 y<sup>e</sup> — 25<sup>d</sup> — 5<sup>m</sup>  
 John Browne the Husband of Dority Brown : buried the 20<sup>d</sup> —  
 4<sup>m</sup> — aged 36 years  
 John Tomfon the son of John & Mergrett Tomfon Buried the  
 10<sup>d</sup> — 2<sup>m</sup> — aged thre months
1637. Elizabeth Stowers the daughter of John and Jane Stowers  
 Borne y<sup>e</sup> — 14<sup>d</sup> — 2<sup>m</sup>  
 Hanna Hawkins the daughter of Timothy and Hanna hawkins  
 borne y<sup>e</sup> — 10<sup>d</sup> — 4<sup>m</sup>



- John kemball sonn of Henery and Sufan kemball Borne y<sup>e</sup>—  
5<sup>d</sup>—1<sup>m</sup>
- Samuell Lam the son of Edward and Mergrett Lam borne  
the 3<sup>d</sup>—2<sup>m</sup>
- Abigall Dikes the Daughter of Edward and Jane Dikes borne  
the 2<sup>d</sup>—3<sup>m</sup>
- Jofeph Morffe the son of Jofeph and Ester Morffe borne the  
30<sup>d</sup>—2<sup>m</sup>
- Mary Cooledge the Daughter of John and Mary Cooledg borne  
y<sup>e</sup>—14<sup>d</sup>—8<sup>m</sup>
- Jofeph gearffield the sone of Edward Rebecca gearffield borne the—  
11<sup>d</sup>—7<sup>m</sup>
- Jonathan Eire the son of Simon and Dority Eire borne the—  
20<sup>d</sup>—1<sup>m</sup>
- Jacob peirce the son of Anthony and Ane peirce borne the  
15<sup>d</sup>—7<sup>m</sup>
- James Smith the son of Thomas and Mary Smith borne the  
18<sup>d</sup>—7<sup>m</sup>
- Mary Waters Daughter of Lorance and Ann Waters borne y<sup>e</sup>  
27<sup>d</sup>—11<sup>m</sup>
- Anna Barfham the Daughter of Willym and Anibell barfham  
born y<sup>e</sup>—7<sup>d</sup>—11<sup>m</sup>
- Jofhua grant son of Christopher and Mary grant borne the  
11<sup>d</sup>—4<sup>m</sup>
- John Church son of garrett and Sary Church borne the 10<sup>d</sup>—1<sup>m</sup>
- Abigall Bright of Henery and Anna Bright borne the—12<sup>d</sup>—8<sup>m</sup>
- Elizabak Jenifon of Robert and grace Jennifon borne the 12<sup>d</sup>—2<sup>m</sup>
- Jeremy Guttereg of Willyam and mergrett guttereg borne y<sup>e</sup>—  
6 d—1 m
- Mary Bowman the child of Nathanel and Anna Bowman buried  
y<sup>e</sup>—10 d—1 m
- Thomas Cooper buried the 20<sup>d</sup>—4<sup>m</sup> aged 80 years
- [6] 1638. Samuell Sterne son of Ifaac and Mary Sterne borne  
y<sup>e</sup>—24<sup>th</sup>—2<sup>m</sup>
- Hanna Cuttler daughter of James and Anna Cuttler borne y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup>—5<sup>m</sup>
- Mary Crifpe the daughter of Beniamin and Bridgett Crisp borne  
y<sup>e</sup>—20<sup>th</sup>—3<sup>m</sup>
- John Sherman the son of John & Martha Sherman borne the  
2<sup>d</sup>—9<sup>m</sup>
- Samuell Freeman son of Samuell & Appia Freeman borne the  
11<sup>d</sup>—3<sup>m</sup>
- Anne Ellett daughter of John and Mergret Ellet borne the—  
12<sup>d</sup>—5<sup>m</sup>
- John Morffe son of Jofeph and Ester Morffe borne the 28<sup>d</sup>—12<sup>m</sup>
- Jofeph Dow of Henry and Jone Dow borne the 20<sup>d</sup>—1<sup>m</sup>
- Jofeph Lockwood son of Robert and Sufan Lockwood borne  
the 6<sup>d</sup>—6<sup>m</sup>
- Sary Knap daughter of Nicholas and Elinor Knap borne the  
5<sup>d</sup>—11<sup>m</sup>

Danill Eaton son of Willyam and Martha Eaton borne the  
20<sup>d</sup> — 11<sup>m</sup>

Elizabeth Sawtle daughter of Richard an Elizabeth Sautle borne  
y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>d</sup> — 3<sup>m</sup>

John Willington son of Roger and Mary Willington borne the  
25<sup>d</sup> — 5<sup>m</sup>

John Simpson son of John and Sufan Simpson borne the 1<sup>d</sup> — 7<sup>m</sup>

Steuen Waight Child of Richard and Mary Waight buried  
8<sup>d</sup> — 1<sup>m</sup>; age 9 daies

Francis Onge widow Buried the 12<sup>d</sup> — 9<sup>m</sup> 55 yeares ould

Thomas Rogers buried 12<sup>d</sup> — 9<sup>m</sup> 50 yeares ould

Joana Bowman Child of nathanell and Anna Bowman buried the  
20<sup>d</sup> 9<sup>m</sup> thre yeares ould

Dorcas Bowman Child of Nathanell and Anna Bowman buried  
the 6<sup>d</sup> 12<sup>m</sup> 7 daies ould

Hanna Browne Child of Abraham and Lidia Browne buried the  
15<sup>d</sup> 1<sup>m</sup> — 14 Daies ould

Anibell phillips Child of george and Elizabeth phillips buried  
the 17<sup>d</sup> 2<sup>m</sup> beinge 4 months ould

John Tomfson buried the 28<sup>d</sup>: 12<sup>m</sup> being 30 yeares ould

James Hubberd buried the 26<sup>d</sup> — 11<sup>m</sup> beinge — 38 yeares ould

Elizabeth Jenifson wife of Robertt Jenifson — buried the 10<sup>d</sup> — 8<sup>m</sup>  
aged 30 yeares

John Cloyfe son of John and Abigall Cloyfe borne the 26<sup>d</sup> — 6<sup>m</sup>

Thomas Hubberd son of James and Sary Hubberd borne the  
10<sup>d</sup> — 6<sup>m</sup>

Rebecca keyes the Daughter of Robert and Sary keyes borne  
y<sup>e</sup> — 17<sup>d</sup> — 1<sup>m</sup>

Henery Gouldfston buried the 25<sup>d</sup> 5<sup>m</sup> 46 yeares ould

[7] 1639. Sary Beeres the daughter of Richard and Elizabeth  
Beeres borne y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>d</sup> — 10<sup>m</sup>

John Waite son of Richard and Mary Waite borne the 6<sup>d</sup> — 3<sup>m</sup>

Anna Bright Daughter of Henery & Anna Bright buried the 28<sup>d</sup> —  
8<sup>m</sup> 4 yeares ould

Beniamin Edy the Child of John and Amy Edy buried the

Mary Bright the Daughter of Henery & Anna Bright borne  
y<sup>e</sup> — 23<sup>d</sup> — 2<sup>m</sup>

peter Cloyfe son of John & Abigall Cloyfe borne the — 27<sup>d</sup> — 3<sup>m</sup>

Nathanell Lewes son of Edward & Mary Lewes borne the 25<sup>d</sup> — 6<sup>m</sup>

Abraham Browne the son of Abraham and Lidia Browne borne  
y<sup>e</sup> — 6<sup>d</sup> — 1<sup>m</sup>

Danill peirce son of Anthony and Anne peirce borne the 1<sup>d</sup> — 11<sup>m</sup>

Sary Ambler Daughter of Richard and Sary Ambler borne  
the 4<sup>d</sup> — 10<sup>m</sup>

Sary Iues Daughter of Miles and Martha Iues borne y<sup>e</sup> — 11<sup>d</sup> — 8<sup>m</sup>

Elizabeth Cuttler Daughter of James and Anne Cuttler borne  
y<sup>e</sup> — 28<sup>d</sup> — 11<sup>m</sup>

Jonathan Crispe son of Beniamin & Bridgett Crisp borne y<sup>e</sup> —  
29 — 11<sup>m</sup>

- Timothy Hawkins son of Timothy and Hanna Hawkins borne  
y<sup>e</sup> — 30<sup>d</sup> — 10<sup>m</sup>
- Nathanell Lorance son of John & Elizabeth Lorance borne y<sup>e</sup>  
— 15<sup>d</sup> — 8<sup>m</sup>
- Mary Maihew Daughter of Thomas and Jane Maihew borne  
y<sup>e</sup> — 14<sup>d</sup> — 11<sup>m</sup>
- John Beech son of Richard and Mary Beech borne the — 6<sup>d</sup> — 6<sup>m</sup>
- Mary Lam Daughter of Edward and Mergrett Lam borne y<sup>e</sup> —  
30<sup>th</sup> — 2<sup>m</sup>
- Mary Dikes daughter of Edward and Jone Dikes borne y<sup>e</sup> — 2<sup>d</sup> — 3<sup>m</sup>
- phebe keyes the Daughter of Robert and Sary keyes borne —  
y<sup>e</sup> — 17<sup>d</sup> — 4<sup>m</sup>
- Mary Bullard Daughter of george and Bettris Bullard borne  
y<sup>e</sup> — 12<sup>d</sup> — 12<sup>m</sup>
- Sary Fleming Daughter of John & Anne Fleming borne the 1<sup>d</sup> — 7<sup>m</sup>
- Steuen Cooledge son of John & Mary Cooledg borne the 28<sup>d</sup> — 8<sup>m</sup>
- Iaac godfree son of willyam & mergry godfree borne the 15<sup>d</sup> — 2<sup>m</sup>
- Thomas Boyden son of Thomas and Frances Boyden borne  
the — 26<sup>d</sup> — 7<sup>m</sup>
- Jonathan Sautell son of Richard and Elizabeth Sautell borne the  
24<sup>d</sup> — 6<sup>m</sup>
- Joseph gutterig son of willyan and Mergrett gutterig borne  
the 29<sup>d</sup> — 7<sup>m</sup>
- Caleb grant son of Christopher and Mary grant borne y<sup>e</sup> — 8<sup>d</sup> — 7<sup>m</sup>
- Mary Barnad daughter of John and phebe Barnad borne  
y<sup>e</sup> — 7<sup>d</sup> — 9<sup>m</sup>
- Elizabeth Ston daughter of Simon and Jone Stone borne the —  
5<sup>d</sup> — 2<sup>m</sup>
- Mergrett [wife of George Bullard died and buried 8 (12)]
- John pikram son of Ester pikram buried the 6<sup>d</sup> — 5<sup>m</sup>
- John & Inceafe Lam the Children of Edward & Mergrett Lam  
buried the 20<sup>d</sup> — 12<sup>m</sup> 7 Daies ould
- John Smith the child of Thomas and Mary Smith buried the  
26<sup>d</sup> — 9<sup>m</sup> 3 Daies ould
- [8] Hanna Bartlett the childe of Thomas and Hanna Bartlett  
buried the 26<sup>d</sup> — 6<sup>m</sup> 2 years ould
- Robert Bullard the husband of Anne Bullard buried the 29<sup>d</sup> — 4<sup>m</sup>  
40 years ould
- Sary Beeres the child of Richard and Elizabeth beeres buried  
the 30<sup>d</sup> — 8<sup>m</sup>
- Ibell Smith the wife of John Smith buried the 12<sup>d</sup> — 8<sup>m</sup> —  
aged 60 years
- 1640.** Martha Sherman the daughter of John and Martha Sherman  
borne the 21 Day of the 12 Month
- Rebecca Gearffeild Daughter of Edward and Rebecca gearffeild  
borne the 10 day — 1 month
- Doroty Eire Daughter of Simon & Doroty Eire borne y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>d</sup> — 4<sup>m</sup>
- Samuell Carter sonn of Thomas & Mary Carter Born the 8 day  
of the sixth month

## [9] (Blank)

[1640 Additional names found upon Middlesex Co. Clerk of Courts Records.

- Icabod the son of Thomas & Phebe Arnold borne 1 (1)  
 Joshua the son of William & Annibal Barsham borne 15 (1)  
 Mehetael the daughter of Thomas & Hanna Bartlet borne 15 (5)  
 Sarah the daughter of Ellis & Grace Barron borne 24 (5)  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas & Sarah Boylson borne 21 (7)  
 Nathaniel the son of Nathaniell & Anne Bowman borne 6 (1)  
 Elizabeth the daughter of John & Elizabeth Brabrooke borne 4 (9)  
 Anne Bunting servant to Thomas Haftings buried 21 (10)  
 Mary the daughter of William & Margery Clarke borne 10 (10)  
 John the husband Mary Croffe buried 15 (7)  
 Samuel the sonn of Garret & Sarah Church borne 12 (4)  
 John the son of Edward & Jane Dikes borne 4 (7)  
 Joan the wife of Henry Dow buried 20 (4)  
 Samuel the son of John & Margaret Ellet borne (4) buried 30 (5)  
 Martha the daughter of John & Margaret Ellet borne 27 (11) & buried 28 (11)  
 Samuel the son of John & Amy Eddy borne 30 (7)  
 Michall the daughter of Robert & Grace Jennifon borne 17 (10)  
 Thomas the son of Thomas & Mary King borne 16 (1)  
 Ruth the daughter of Nicholas & Elinor Knapp borne 6 (11)  
 Daniel the son of Robert & Sufan Lockwood borne 25 (1)  
 Mary the daughter of Hugh & Ester Mafon borne 18 (10)  
 Ruth the daughter of Hugh & Ester Mafon buried 17 (10)  
 Ephraim the son of William & Elizabeth Parker buried 12 (6)  
 6 mo ould  
 Ephraim the son of Georg & Elifabeth Phillips borne (1)  
 buried 12 (4)  
 Bartholmew the son of Bartholmew & Vrfula Pierfon borne (7)  
 & buried 27 (8)  
 Mary the daughter of Richard & Elifabeth Sawtle born 19 (9)  
 Jonathan the son of John & Sufanna Simfon borne 17 (10)  
 Thomas the son of Thomas & Mary Smith borne 26 (6)  
 John the son of John & Margaret Stebbin borne 25 (1)  
 Joseph the son of Nicholas & Elifabeth Thele borne 24 (8)  
 Elifabeth the daughter of John & Margaret Trane borne 30 (7)  
 Rebecca the daughter of Laurence & Anne Waters borne (12)  
 1639 buried 1 (1) 1640  
 Caleb the son of John & Elinor Whitney buried 12 (5)  
 Mary the daughter of Roger & Mary Willington borne 10 (12)  
 1640. — Eds.]

[10] 1641. Gerfhom Fleeg sonn of Thomas & Mary Flegg born the 16 of Aprill

Thomas Andrews sonn of Thomas & Rebeckah Born y<sup>e</sup> Fifteene of october:

## [11] (Blank)

[1641 Additional names from the Middlesex Clerk of Courts Records.

- Abraham the son of Richard & Sarah Ambler borne 27 (7)  
buried 28 (7) 1641
- Sufanna the daughter of William & Annibel Barsham borne 28 (11)
- Mary the daughter of Richard & Mary Beech borne 11 (10)
- Mary the daughter of Thomas & Francis Boyden borne 15 (8)
- John the son of Henry & Anne Bright borne 14 (3)
- John the son of Hugh & Elifabeth Clarke borne 13 (8)
- Eleazar the son of Benjamin & Bridget Crisp borne 14 (11)
- Mary the daughter of John & Mary Croffe borne 10 (3)
- Rebecca the daughter of Edward & Jane Dikes borne 18 (12)
- Daniell the son of Henry & Margaret Dow borne 22 (7)
- Thomas the son of Henry & Jone Dowe buried 10 (5)
- Sarah the daughter of Richard & Mary Gale borne 8 (7)
- Elifabeth the daughter of John & Sarah Goffe buried 25 (10)
- Benjamin the son of Christopher & Mary Grant borne 6 (7)
- John the son of John & Mary Grout borne 8 (6)
- Mary Ives the daughter of Miles & Martha Ives borne 10 (5)
- Mary Kemball the daughter of Henry & Mary Kemball borne 26 (9)
- Mary King the daughter of Thomas & Mary King borne 2 (12)
- Mary the daughter of John & Elifabeth Knollis borne 9 (2)
- Ephraim the son of Robert & Susan Lockwood borne 1 (10)
- Mary the daughter of John & Sarah Marrian buried 24 (11)  
2 mo ould
- Mary the daughter of William & Mary Merchant borne 24 (1)
- Ruhamah the daughter of William [&] Elifabeth Parker  
borne 19 (7)
- Elifabeth the daughter of William & Anne Perry borne 12 (6)
- Martha the daughter of Anthonie & Anne Pierfe borne 24 (2)
- Bartholmew the son of Barthlomew & Vrfula Pierfon borne  
26 (12)
- Obadiah son of George & Elifabeth Phillips buried 5 (2)
- Lidia the daughter of John & Mary Prescott borne 15 (6)
- John the son of John [&] Prifcilla Rogers borne 11 (7)
- John the son of Thomas & Mary Smith borne 10 (10)
- Mary the daughter of John & Mary Stebin borne 6 (6)
- Sarah the daughter of John & Jane Stowers borne 8 (1)
- Thomas the son of Richard & Mary Waite borne 3 (1)
- Daniel the son of Lawrence & Anne Waters borne 6 (12)
- Mary the daughter of Georg & Mary Woodward borne 12 (6)  
1641. — EDS.]

[12] 1642. John Bigulah and Mary Warin Joyned in mariag  
before me M<sup>r</sup> Newell the 30: d: 8<sup>m</sup>

Judith Carter the daughter of Thomas & Mary Carter Bornn the  
15 Day of the first month

[1642 Additional names from Middlefex Co. Clerk of Court  
Records.

Abraham the son of Richard & Sarah Ambler borne 22 (7) 1642

Richard the son of Thomas & Phebe Arnold borne 22 (1)

Mary the daughter of Richard & Elifabeth Beers borne 10 (1)

Sarah the daughter of Joseph & Sarah Bemis borne 15 (11)

Joseph the son of John & Phebe Bernard borne 12 (9)  
 Elifabeth the wife of Nathaniel Bisco buried 20 (9)  
 Joannah the daughter of Nathaniel & Anna Bowman borne 20 (9)  
 Sarah the daughter of Thomas & Sarah Boylson borne 30 (7)  
 John the son of John & Elifabeth Brabrooke borne 12 (2)  
 Jacob the son of George & Bettris Bullard borne 6 (2)  
 Sarah the daughter of Garret & Sarah Church borne 10 (1)  
 Elifabeth the daughter of William & Margery Clarke borne 26 (9)  
 Nathaniel Clayfe the son of John & Abigail Claise borne 6 (1)  
 Obadiah the son of John & Mary Coolidge borne 15 (2)  
 Nathan Fisk the son of Nathan & Susan Fisk borne 17 (8)  
 Mary the daughter of John & Mary Davies borne 20 (1)  
 John the son of John & Ann Fleminge borne 25 (1)  
 Sarah the daughter of William & Margery Godfrey borne 15 (3)  
 Sarah the daughter of Christopher & Sarah Grant borne 1 (12)  
 Benjamin the son of William & Margaret Guttridge borne 11 (2)  
 Stephen the son of Richard & Martha Holden borne 19 (5)  
 Samuel the sonne of Robert & Grace Jennison borne 15 (10)  
 Mary the daughter of Robert & Sarah Keyes borne (12) 1641  
 buried 20 (5) 1642  
 Priscilla the daughter of William & Mary Knap born 10 (9)  
 Joseph the son of John & Elifab. Lawrence borne (1) buried 30 (3)  
 The child of Edmund & Mary Lewis buried 6 (9) 10 dayes ould  
 John the son of William & Anne Page borne 7 (7) buried 20 (7)  
 Joseph the son of Robert & Mary Sanderfon borne 1 (11)  
 Hannah the daughter of Richard & Elifabeth Sawtle borne 10 (10)  
 Elifabeth the daughter of John & Susan Simpson borne 3 (1)  
 Daniel the sonne of Daniel & Elifabeth Smith borne 27 (7)  
 Seabred the son of Thomas & Elifabeth Tailor borne 11 (1)  
 Samuel the son of John & Margery Tomson buried 28 (1)  
 Mary the daughter of John & Margaret Trane borne 10 (8)  
 Stephen the son of Lawrence & Anne Waters borne 24 (11)  
 Sarah the daughter of Georg & Mary Woodward born 3 (12)  
 Hanna Bartlet y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas & Hanna Bartlet borne  
 6 (6) 1642. — EDS.]

[13] 1643. John Clary and Sary Cassell married the 5<sup>d</sup> — 12<sup>m</sup>  
 John Bigulah the sonn of John and Mary Bigulah Borne the 27<sup>d</sup> 8<sup>m</sup>  
 John Whetny Sonn of John & Ruth Whetny Bornn y<sup>e</sup> 17 of  
 September

John Flegg sonn of Thomas and Mary Flegg Born the 14 of June.  
 George parkhurst & Sary Browne Maryd the 16 10 m

[14] (Blank)

[1643 Additional names found upon Middlesex Co. Clerk of  
 Court Records.

Mofes the sonn of Ellis & Grace Barron borne 1 (1) 1643  
 Anna the daughter of Richard and Anna Benjamin borne 1 (7)  
 Rebecca the daughter of William & Francis Bodman  
 Thomas the son of John & Elifabeth Brabrooke borne 4 (3)  
 Hannah the daughter of Henry & Hannah Bright borne 17 (1)  
 The child of Thom & Mary Boughton born 3 (1) buried 10 (1)

Mary the daughter of James & Anne Cutler borne 29 (1)  
 Mary the daughter of Henry & Margaret Dowe borne 14 (7)  
 Mary the daughter of William & Martha Eaton borne 8 (2)  
 Abigail the daughter of John & Amy Eddy borne 11 (8)  
 Sarah the daughter of John & Margaret Ellet borne 22 (10)  
 John Goffe the husband of Sarah Goffe buried 15 (12)  
 Sarah the daughter of John & Sarah Grout borne 11 (10)  
 Hannah the daughter of Miles & Martha Jves borne 9 (3)  
 Elias the son of Robert & Sarah Keyes borne 20 (3)  
 Richard the son of Henry & Mary Kemball borne 13 (8)  
 Hannah the daughter of Nicholas & Elinor Knap borne 6 (1)  
 Elifabeth the daughter of John & Elifabeth Knolls borne 15 (3)  
 Joseph the son of John & Elifabeth Lawrence borne 30 (3)  
 Jonathan the son of John & Elifabeth Lawrence buried 6 (2)  
 Gerfhom Lockwood the son of Robert & Sufan Lockwood borne  
 6 (7)  
 John Marrian the son of John & Sarah Marian borne 12 (3)  
 buried 15 (3)  
 Jonathan the son of Joseph & Ester Mofse buried 12 (3)  
 Jonathan the son of Joseph & Ester Mofse borne 7 (9)  
 Martha the daughter of Bartholmew & Vrfula Pierfon borne 17 (7)  
 Mary the daughter of John & Priscilla Rogers borne 26 (8)  
 Zachariah the son of Richard and Elifabeth Sawtle borne 26 (5)  
 Mary the daughter of John & Martha Sherman borne 25 (1)  
 John the husband of Sufan Simfon buried 10 (4)  
 Joseph the son of Thomas & Mary Smith borne 10 (4)  
 Elifabeth the daughter of Nicholas & Elifabeth Thele borne 5 (4)  
 Benjamin the son of John & Elinor Whitney borne 6 (4)  
 Joseph the son of Rogers & Mary Willington borne 9 (8)  
 1643. — EDS.]

[15] 1644. John Willy and Elizabeth Clough married the 21  
 of June

Uriah Clark sonn of Hugh and Elizabeth Clark borne the : 5<sup>d</sup> — 4<sup>m</sup>

Thomas kinge senior Buried the 3<sup>d</sup> 10<sup>m</sup>

Thomas kinge the child of thomas & Mary kinge Buried the  
 28<sup>d</sup> — 10<sup>m</sup>

Elizabeth Cuttler the child of James and Ann Cuttler Buried the  
 30<sup>d</sup> 10<sup>m</sup>

Mary Church the Daughter of garrett and mary Church borne  
 y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>d</sup> — 3<sup>m</sup>

Mary Bemish the Daughter of Joseph and Sary Bemish borne  
 y<sup>e</sup> — 10<sup>d</sup> — 9<sup>m</sup>

Ann Cuttler the wife of James Cuttler Buried the 30<sup>d</sup> — 7<sup>m</sup>

Ann Taintor of Joseph and Mary Taintor Borne the 2<sup>d</sup> — 7<sup>m</sup>

Bartholomew Flegg sonn of Thomas & Mary Flegg born the  
 23 of february

John parkhuft son of George & Sary parkhuft Born 10 — 4<sup>m</sup>

[16] (Blank)

[17] 1645. Mary Shattock Daughter of willyam and Sufan  
 Shattock borne the 25 Day of the 6 : month

- John Wily sonn of John and Elizabeth wily Borne the 4 Day :  
11 month
- Hanna Clark of willyam and mergrett Clark Borne the 13 Day 12 m
- Jonathan Cooledg sonn of John & Mary Cooledg born y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>d</sup> — 1<sup>m</sup>
- Mary Laurence the Daughter of John and Elizabath Laurence  
borne y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>d</sup> — 5<sup>m</sup>
- Edward Sanderfon and Mary Egellston married the 16<sup>d</sup> — 8<sup>m</sup>
- John Adams sonn of George and Frances adams borne the 16<sup>d</sup> — 8<sup>m</sup>
- Mehettebel Crisp the Daughter of Benjamin and Bridgett Crisp  
borne the 21<sup>d</sup> — 11<sup>m</sup>
- James Cuttler and Mary king married the 9<sup>d</sup> — 1<sup>m</sup>
- Martha Houlding the Daughter of Rich and Martha Houlding  
borne the 15<sup>d</sup> — 11<sup>m</sup>
- Hester Morfs the Daughter of Joseph and Hester Morfs borne  
7<sup>d</sup> — 1<sup>m</sup>
- John kemball the sonn of Henery & Mary kemball borne y<sup>e</sup>  
25<sup>d</sup> — 10<sup>m</sup>
- Ruth Whetny the Daughter of John and Ruth whetny borne  
y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>d</sup> — 2<sup>m</sup>
- Joseph Taintor of Joseph and Mary Taintor Borne y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> — 7<sup>m</sup>
- Elizabeth Broughton of Thomas and Mary Broughton Borne  
the 15<sup>d</sup> — 11<sup>m</sup>
- Anthony white and Grace Hall married 8 Day 7 month
- Hannah Thatcher the Daughter of Samuella and Hannah Thatcher  
Borne the 9<sup>th</sup> : Day of the : 8<sup>th</sup> m
- John Gerffield sonn of Samuella & Sufan born the 8 of February
- Thomas Flegg sonn of Thomas & Mary Flegg born the 28  
of Aprill
- Willyam Hagar and Mary bemis maryd the the 20 of March : and  
their Daughter mary was born the 25 of December.
- John Beniamin se<sup>r</sup> Dyed : 14 4 m
- [18] (Blank)
- [19] 1646. John Shattock sonn of willyam and Sufan Shattock  
borne the : 11 Day of the 12 month
- Elizabeth Treadaway the Daughter of Nathanel and Suffranna  
Treadaway borne y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> — 2<sup>m</sup>
- Jonathan Sanderfon sonn of Edward and Mary Sanderfon borne  
the 15<sup>d</sup> — 7<sup>m</sup>
- Elizabeth Cuttler the Daughter of James and Mary Cuttler Borne  
the 22<sup>d</sup> 5<sup>m</sup>
- Jonathan Church the son of Garrett and Mary Church borne y<sup>e</sup>  
13<sup>d</sup> — 10<sup>m</sup>
- John Barnard the husband of phebe Barnard Buried the 23<sup>d</sup> — 4<sup>m</sup>
- Judeth Beeres of Richard and Elizabeth borne the 26<sup>d</sup> — 1<sup>m</sup>
- Joseph grant of Christpher and Mary grant borne the 28<sup>d</sup> — 7<sup>m</sup>
- Abigall white the Daughter of Anthony and Grace white Borne  
the 21<sup>d</sup> — 4<sup>m</sup>
- Sary Traine the Daughter of John & Mergret Traine borne  
31<sup>d</sup> — 11<sup>m</sup>
- Nathanel whetny the sonn of John & Ruth whetny Borne the  
1<sup>d</sup> — 12<sup>m</sup>



Jonathan Bigulah the sonn of John & Mary Bigulah borne  
11<sup>d</sup> — 10<sup>m</sup>

Joseph Mafon the Sonn of Hugh and Hester Mafon Borne the  
10<sup>th</sup> Day: 6<sup>th</sup> month

Abigall Gearffeild Daughter of edward & [Rebecca] his wife  
borne the 29 of June.

Isaack Beech sonn of Richard & Martha Beech Bornn the 5<sup>th</sup>  
of July

Samuell stubs son of Joshuah & Abigall stubs Born 3: 6 mo

Mary Beniamin dyed 10 2<sup>d</sup> mo

[20] (Blank)

[21] 1647. Samuell Beeres sonn of Anthony and Elizabeth  
Beeres Borne the 2<sup>d</sup> Day of the 3 month

Mary wily Daughter of John and Elizabeth wily borne the  
8 Day: 12 m

Elizabeth Clark Daughter of Hugh and Elizabeth Clark borne  
the 31 — 11

Sary Sherman the Daughter of John and Martha Sherman Borne  
the 17<sup>d</sup> — 11<sup>m</sup>

peleg Laurance of John and Elizabeth Laurence Borne the  
10<sup>d</sup> — 11<sup>m</sup>

Abigall Sherman the Daughter of John and Mary Sherman Borne  
y<sup>e</sup> — 1<sup>d</sup> — 12<sup>m</sup>

Nathanell Bright sonn of Henry and Anna Bright borne y<sup>e</sup>: 5<sup>d</sup>  
of the 3<sup>m</sup>

Sary Clary the Daughter of John and Sary Clary borne the  
4<sup>d</sup> — 8<sup>m</sup>

Bethshuah Bartlett the Daughter of Thomas and Hanna Bartlett  
borne the 17<sup>d</sup> — 2<sup>m</sup>

Joseph and Eaphrin Bemish the Sone of Joseph & Sary Bemish  
Borne the 28 of the: 9: & buried the 4 of the: 11:

Rebecka woodward the Daughter of George and Mary woodward  
Borne the 30 day of the 10 month

John Fisk the Sonn of Nathan & Susan Fisk Borne the: 25: (6)

Rebekah Taintor Daughter of Joseph and Mary Taintor borne  
the 18 of the 6 mo

John Arnall Sonn of Thomas and phebe Arnall Borne: 19: 12<sup>mo</sup>

Ruhamah & Samuell hagar sonn & Daughter of Willyam & Mary  
borne the 20 of November

Jonathan Bullard Son of George & Bettris Bullard Borne 12 of July

[22] (Blank)

[23] 1648. Eaphrim Beeres sonn of Anthony and Elizabeth  
Beeres borne the: 5 Day of July

Abigall Traine the Daughter of John & Mergret Traine borne  
the 31 Day (11) month

Sam̄ell whetny the Sonn of John and Ruth whetny Borne the  
28<sup>d</sup> — 5<sup>m</sup>

John woodward the Sonn of George and Mary woodward Borne  
the 20 day of the first Month

- Samuell Thatcher the Sonn of Samuell and Annah Thatcher  
Borne the 20 Day of the 10<sup>th</sup> month
- Mary Barsham the Daughter of william and Anabell Barsham  
borne the 23<sup>d</sup> Day of the 4<sup>th</sup> m
- Danill mafon the Sonn of Hugh and Hefter mafon Borne 19 Day  
12 month
- Enosh Laurance the sonn of John and Elizabath Laurance Borne  
the 5 of the (1)
- Jonathan perfon sonn of Bartholmew and Vzlee Borne the  
12 (6) mo
- Oliver willington, sonn of Roger and Mary willington Borne ye  
23 of Nouember
- Mary Bigulah, Daughter of John & Mary Borne the 18 of March
- John White sonn of Anthony & Grace White Bornn the 25 of  
February
- [24] (Blank)
- [25] 1649. Martha Bemish the Daughter of Josefph & Sary  
Bemish: Borne the 24 of the 3<sup>d</sup>
- Elishabah Sherman the Daughter of John and Marrtha Sherman  
Dyed the 15<sup>d</sup> (1) month:
- Beraiah Bright the daughter of Henery and Anna Bright borne  
the 22<sup>d</sup>: of the: 7 month
- William Bond and Sary Bisco Maryed the 7<sup>th</sup> of february
- John woodward sonn of George and Mary woodward borne the  
20 of March
- Nicholas guy Deceased the 6: of July:
- Martha Bemiffh the Daughter of Josefph and Sary Bemifs Borne  
ye 24 of may:
- Sufann Herington: Daughter of Robert & Susan Herington:  
Bornn the 18 of August
- Beniamin Sanderson sonn of Robert & Mary Sanderson Babptifed  
the 29<sup>d</sup> — 5<sup>mo</sup>
- Robert Herington & Sufan George Maryed the first of october
- Sary Parkhuft Daughter of George & Sary parkhurft bornn: 14  
of september
- Eaphrim Gearffeild sonn of samuell & sufann borne the 20 of  
November
- John Gearffeild sonn of Samuell & sufann buried the 15 of  
January
- Hannah Hagar Daughter of willyam & Mary borne the 21 of  
november
- Nickholas Gy deceased the 8 of July
- Martha Beech daughter of Richard & Martha bornn the 10<sup>th</sup>  
of March
- [26] (Blank)
- [27] 1650. Josefph Sherman Sonn of John and Martha Sher-  
man Borne the fourteene day of the third Month
- Mary whetny the daughter of John and Ruth whetny bornn the  
23: 2<sup>d</sup>
- Dauid Fisk the Sonn of Nathan and Sufan Fisk Borne 29: (2)
- Richard Northcrofs and Mary Brookes Married the 24 (4)

Mary Sangar the daughter of Richard and Mary Sangar Borne  
the : 7 M : 26 : D

James pendlton the Sonn of James and Mary pendlton Borne  
the : fifth Day : ninth : Mo :

Gershon Clary the sonn of John and Sary Clary Borne the : 7 day  
of the 7<sup>th</sup> Month

Richard whetny and Martha Coldam : Maryed 19 (1) month.

william Bond sonn of william and Sary Bond Borne : 1 (10 m

Dauid Fisk the sonn of Nathan and Sufan Fisk Boorne the :  
29 : 2<sup>d</sup> m

Beniamin Taintor sonn of Jofeph and Mary Taintor Borne the  
22 of the : 11 : mo

Jofeph perfon sonn of Bartholmew and Vzlee Borne the 8 : 9 m

Judeth perfe the daughter of Anthony and (Anne) perfe Borne  
the 18 : of July

John Bisco and elizabeth Bidleston : Maryed the 13 : 10<sup>m</sup>

Samuell Steernes sonn of Charles and Hannah Steernes Borne  
the 27 of June

Sufan Hastings the wife of Thomas Hastings : dyed the 20<sup>th</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>

John Cade the sonn of Nickholas & Judeth Cade Borne the 15 of  
January

[28] 1650. Danill Warin & Mary Barron : Maryed : 10 : of  
December

Thomas Hastings and Mergarett Cheny : marved abought Aprill

Samuel Freeman and Hannah Steernes Maryed the 25 of  
December

Danill Bigulah, sonn of John and Mary Bigulah bornn the 1<sup>st</sup> of  
December

Mary white Daughter of Anthony & (Grace) white Borne the  
1<sup>st</sup> of March

- George Parkhust & Mary pheza Maryed the 24 of September.

[29] 1651. John Traine, the sonn of John and Mergrett  
Traine Borne the 25 day of May

Samuell Straton and Mary fry Marryed the 25 : 1 : m

Hannah Steernes the wife of Charles Steernes : Buried the 2<sup>d</sup> of :  
July

Abiah Bartlitt the daughter of Thomas and Hannah Bartlitt Borne  
the 28 : of May

Thomas Hastings and Mergrett Cheyny Marred abought Aprill

Mary warrin the Daughter of Danill and Mary warrin borne the  
29 of December

Elieazor Arnall sonn of Thomas and phebe Arnall Borne  
17<sup>th</sup> : 4<sup>mo</sup>

Sarah Mafon Daughter of Hugh and Hester Mafon Borne the 25  
of September

Jabez Berees the Sonn of Richard and Elizabeth Beeres Borne  
4<sup>th</sup> of october

Jofeph Bemmiſs Sonn of Jofeph and Sary Bemīſs Borne the  
20<sup>th</sup> of December

Jofeph Whitney, sonn of John and Ruth whitny Bornn the 15  
day of January

- Sufannah woodward: Daughtor of george and Mary woodward  
Borne y<sup>e</sup> 30 Day of September
- John Herington Sonn of Robert & Sufan Herington Bornn the  
24 of August
- Nathanell Sangar Sonn of Rich. & Mary Sangar Borne: 14  
february
- Sary Sanderfon Daughter of Robert & Mary Sanderfon Baptized  
the 18 11 mo
- John Fisk & Sary wyth maryed the: 11: of December
- Michaell Flegg Daughter of Thomas & Mary Flegg borne the 23  
of March
- Sary Hagar Daughter of Willyam and Mary Borne the 1<sup>st</sup> of  
september
- John Bisco sonn of John & Elizabeth Born the the 5<sup>th</sup> of october
- John Benjamin Sonn of John & Lidya Benjamin Bornn the 10  
of the 7<sup>th</sup> mo
- Shubael Jones sonn of Lewis & Anne Jones Bornn 14 of the 8<sup>th</sup> mo
- John Beeres Son of Anthony and Elizabeth Beeres Born the 20  
of January
- [30] (Blank)
- [31] 1652. Annah Stratton the Daughtor of Samuell and Mary  
Stratton Bornn the 4<sup>th</sup> of Aprill
- Mary Norcroffe: Daughter of Richard: and Mary norcroffe  
Borne the: 27: of the sixt Month
- Johanah Sherman Daughter of John & Mary Sherman Borne the  
third of Septemb
- Thomaf Haftings: sonn of Thomaf & Margrett Haftings Borne  
y<sup>e</sup> first of July
- John Bond sonn of william & Sary Bond Borne y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> December
- Robert Sanderfon Sonn of Robt & Mary Sanderfon Baptized  
the 22<sup>d</sup> 8<sup>mo</sup>.
- Sary Fisk Daughter of John & Sary Fisk Borne the first of  
February
- Sufan Gearfeild Buried the 10 of May
- Samuell Gearfeild & Mary Benfeild Maryd the 28 of September
- Judy Knap Daughter of willyam & Mergrett Knop bornn the  
2<sup>d</sup> of March
- [32] Blank
- [33] 1653. Danill warrin Sonn of Danill & Mary warrin  
Borne y<sup>e</sup> 6 of october
- Grace Sherman Daughter of John and Marrtha Sherman Borne  
the 20 Day of the 10 Month
- John Haftings Sonn of Thomas & Merrgrett Haftings Borne the  
the first of March
- Elliz Barron and Hannah Haukins Maryed the 14: 10<sup>m</sup>
- Stephen Randall & Sufan Barron Married the 14: 10<sup>m</sup>
- Joshuah Brooks & Hannah Mafon Maryed the 17 of the 8<sup>m</sup>
- Sarah whetney Daughter of John & Ruth whetny Borne the 17  
of March
- Nathanell Fisk the Son of: Nathan & Sufan Fisk borne y<sup>e</sup>  
12<sup>d</sup> — 5<sup>th</sup> m

- Sary whetney the Daughter of Richard and Marrthy whetny was borne the 8 month
- Robert Herington sonn of Robert & Sufan Herington borne the Laft of the 6<sup>th</sup> month
- John Fisk sonn of John and Sary Fisk Bornn the seventh of November
- John Fisk sonn of John & Sary Fisk Dyed the 14 of February
- John Rogers & Abigall Martin Married the third of November
- Samuell Bigulah sonn of John & Mary Bigulah bornn the 28 of october
- Judy Cady Daughter of Nickholas & Judy: bornn the 2<sup>d</sup> of september
- Danill woodward sonn of George & Mary Borne the 2<sup>d</sup> of Aprill
- Mary Gearfeild Daughter of Samuell and Mary bornn the 30 of June
- Elieazer Flegg sonn of Thomas & Mary Flegg borne the 14 of May
- Elizabeth Bifco Daughter of John & Elizabeth Bifco Bornn the 18— 10 month
- Lidyah Benjamin Daughter of John & Lidya borne the 3<sup>d</sup> of Aprill
- Abigall Beech Daughter of Richard & Martha Beech bornn the 14 of June
- John Hamond sonn of John & Abigall Hamond the 3<sup>d</sup> of the 12.
- [34] (Blank)
- [35] 1654. Roger porter Dyed the 3<sup>d</sup> of the 2<sup>m</sup>: aged about 71 : y
- Thomas Bartlitt (Ensigne of Watertowne) Deceased the 26: of April: aged about 60 yeares
- Jonathan Tayntor sonn of Joseph & Mary Tayntor Borne: the 10: 7<sup>m</sup>
- Grace Sherman: Daughter of John and Martha: Sherman: Dyed the twenty-one of february
- Thomas whetny & Mary Kedell Maryed the 11 Day of the 11 month
- Rebeckah Bemish Daughter of Joseph & Sary Bemish bornne the 17 Day of Aprill.
- Joseph Child & Sarah Platts maryed the 3<sup>d</sup> of July
- John Barnard & Sary Flemin Maryed the 15 of November
- Thomas Bond sonn of Willyam & Sary Bond Born the 23: 10<sup>th</sup>
- Hester Beeres Daughter of Anthony & Elizabeth Beeres Born the 16: of october
- [36] (Blank)
- [37] 1655. Thomas Bond: sonn of William & Sary Bond borne the 22 of December
- Moyfes whetny sonn of Richard and Marrtha whetny Born the the first of the sixt Month
- John Gennery & Sary Boylfonn Married the 12 of March
- Elizbath knap the Daughter of James & Elizabath knap borne the 21: of the Second:

- George Herington, the Sonn of Robert & Susan Herington borne the 24 of November :
- John Fisk sonn of John & Sary Fisk Borne the Twenty of November :
- Abigall Rogers Daughter of John & abigall Rogers borne the Twenty-one of January
- Joshuah Bigulah sonn of John & Mary Bigulah Bornn the 5<sup>th</sup> of November
- Jerimiah Norcrofs Sonn of Richard & Mary Norcrofs bornne the 3<sup>d</sup> of March
- James Cady sonn of Nickholas and Judy Bornn the 28<sup>d</sup> of August
- Willyam Hastings sonn of Thomas & Mergrett Borne the 8<sup>th</sup> of August
- Sary Gearffeild Daughter of Samuell & Mary Gearffeild borne the 17 of January
- George Bullard & the widow Mapelhead maryed the last of Aprill
- Beatrix Wincoll wife of Thomas Wincoll Dyed the eleventh of Jun : aged abought 80 years
- Mary wetherill, Daughter of John & Grace Wetherill Buried the 20<sup>th</sup> of the 2<sup>d</sup> : abought 20 years ould :
- Thomas Bisco sonn of John & Elizabeth Bisco Bornn the 1<sup>st</sup> of Aprill :
- Abigall Benjamin Daughter of John & Lydia beniamin Born the 14 of July
- Isaak Mixer & Mary Cooledg Maryed the 19 Day of the 7<sup>th</sup>
- Eliz Barron sonn of Eliz & Hannah Barron Born the 22 of the 7<sup>th</sup> mo.
- Munning Sawin Sonn of John & Abigall Sawin Bornn the 14 of the 2<sup>d</sup>
- Joseph Beech sonn of Richard & Martha Beech borne the 15 of the 10<sup>th</sup>
- John Coolidg & Hannah Liuermore Maryed the 14 of the 9<sup>th</sup> mo
- Elizabeth Hamond Daughter of John & Abigall Hamond Bornn the : 6 of : May :
- Thomas Hamond Deceased the tenth of December Sixtens Hundred fifty & five
- [38] 1656. Thomas Hamond sonn of Thomas and Hannah Hamond Borne the 11 Day of July
- Johanah whetny Daughter of Richard and Marrthy whetny Borne the sixteen of the eleuenth month
- Hannah Hamond the widow of Thomas Hamond was Buried the 24 of March
- Thomas Whetny soñ of Tho and Mary Whetny borne the 24 of the sixt month :
- Elizabeth Whetny the Daughter of John & Ruth Whetny Whetny borne the ninth of June
- Jonathan Whetny & Lidia Jones Married the thirty of october
- Elizabeth Tarball Daughter of Thomas & Mary Tarball borne the fift of January
- John Springe & Hannah Barsham Married the 19 of December
- Henry Freeman & Mary Sherman Maryed the 27 : 9<sup>th</sup>

Eaphrim Bemis sonn of Jofeph & Sary Bemis bornn the 25 of  
August

Mary woodward Daughter of George & Mary bornn the 3<sup>d</sup> of  
June

Rachell Gearffield Daughter of Samuell & Mary borne the 23 of  
the: 9:

Elizabeth Fanning Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth bornn the  
15 of Aprill

Hanah Freeman the wife of Henry Freeman buried the 17 of  
June

John Barnad sonn of John & Sary Barnad borne the 24 of August:  
& Dyed the 8<sup>th</sup> of November

Elizabeth Bond Daughter of Willyam & Sary Bond Born the laft  
of the: 11:

Mary Mixer Daughter of Ifaack & Mary mixer Born the 18 of  
May

Mary Sherman Daughter of John & Mary Sherman Bornn the  
5<sup>th</sup> of March:

Hannah Coolidg Daughter of John & Hannah bornn the 29 of  
the 11<sup>th</sup>

[39] (Blank)

[40] 1657. James Knap the Sonn of James & Elizabeth Knap  
Borne the 26 of May

Deborah Treadaway the Daughter of Nathanell & Suffaranah  
Treadaway: born the 2<sup>d</sup> of the: 6<sup>th</sup>:

Hannah Traine the Daughter of John and Mergret Trayn borñe  
the: 7<sup>th</sup> of September

Danill Hearington sonn of Robert & Sufann Hearington borne  
the the first of November

Elizabeth Flegg: Daughter of Thomas & Mary Flegg Born the  
too & Twenty of the first Month

John Sangar sonn of Richard & Mary Sangar Bornn the sixt  
Day of September

James Cuttinge Sonn of Richard & Sary Cuttinge Borne the 26  
of January

Lidia whetney the Daughter of Jonathan & Lidia whetney borne  
the third of July

Jofeph Haftings Sonn of Thomas & Mergrett Haftings borne the  
twelve of September

Nicholas Cady the Sonn of Nichholas & Judeth Cady Dyed the:  
21: of the: 11<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth Bigulah Daughter of John & Mary Bigulah borne the  
18: of June

Sary Tayntor Daughter of Jofeph & Mary Tayntor bornn the 20  
of November

John Chenary Sonn of John and Sary Chenary Bornn the 17 of  
December

Richard Bloyss & Micaell Jenifon Married the 10 of february

Sary Norcrofs: Daughter of Richard & Mary Norcrofs bornn the  
28 of December

Hannah Springe Daughter of John & Hannah Springe Borne  
first of october

- James knap sonn of James & Elizabeth Dyed the 26<sup>th</sup> of September
- Nickholas Cady sonn of Nickholas & Judeth bornn the 2<sup>d</sup> of Auguft
- Willyam price & Mary Mapellhead Maryed the 9<sup>th</sup> of Aprill
- Mary Flegg Daughter of Thomas & Mary Flegg born the 14 of January
- Mary Fanning Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth born the 12 of november & Dyed the 2<sup>d</sup> of February :
- [41] 1657. Samuell Freeman Sonn of Henery & Mary Freeman borne the thirteen of December
- John Flemin aged about . . . . years: Dyed the 4<sup>th</sup> of June
- Hannah Flemin aged about . . . . years Dyed the 11 of November
- Rebeckah Barfham Daughter of Willyam & Anabell Barfham Borne the 12<sup>th</sup> of the 10
- Thomas wincoll aged about 70 : years Dyed the tenth of Juñ :
- John Barnad the second sonn of John & Sary Barnad Borne the thirty of october
- Abraham How & Hannah ward Maryed the 26 of March
- Sary Mixer Daughter of Isaak & Mary Mixer Bornn the 29 of y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Mo.
- Nathanell Cooledg & Mary Bright Maryed the 15 of the 8<sup>th</sup> Mo
- Dauid church Sonn of Garrett and Sary Church Bornn the 1<sup>st</sup> of the 7<sup>mo</sup>
- Hannah Barron Daughter of Eliz & Hannah Barron the Sixt of March
- Joseph Adams Sonn of George & Frances Adams bornn the 6<sup>th</sup> of March
- George Lorrance & Elizabeth Crisp Maryed the 29 of the 7<sup>th</sup> Mo
- Elizabeth Knop Daughter of willyam & Mergrett Knop bornn the 23 July
- Richard Beech sonn of Richard & Martha Beech bornn the 22 of the 8<sup>th</sup> mo
- Henery Spring & Mehettabell Bartlitt Maryed the 7<sup>th</sup> of January
- Thomas Sawin Sonn of John & Abigall Sawin bornn the 27 of September
- Samuell Beeres son of Anthony & Elizabeth Born the 2<sup>d</sup> of May.
- [42] 1658. Samuel Straton sonn of Richard and Sufañ Straton borne the 8 of Aprill
- Richard Straaton aged about 30 years : Dyed the 25 of July
- Deborah whetny Daughter of Richard & Martha whetny born the 12 of october
- Elizabeth Barfham Daughter of willyam & Anable Barfham Borne the 29 of July :
- Willyam prifce sonn of willyam & Mary prifce born the fourth of May :
- Margrett Fiske the Daughter of John & Sary Fiske Borne the 28 of November
- Nathanell Bond sonn of willyam & Sary Bond born the 9<sup>th</sup> of January



willyam Hagar sonn of willyam & Mary Hagar borne the 12 of february

Sary Warrin Daughter of Danill & Mary Warrin born the 4<sup>th</sup> of July

- Zechariah Lawrence sonn of John & Elizabeth Lawrence Born the 9<sup>th</sup> of the first month

John Ston sonn of Simond & Mary Stonn Bornn the 23 of July

Mary Bisco Daughter of John & Elizabeth Bisco Bornn ye 22 : 9<sup>th</sup> mo :

Mary Benjamin Daughter of John & Lydia Benjamin bornn the 2<sup>d</sup> Day of Auguft

Wilyam Tarball sonn of Thomas & Mary Tarball bornn the 26 — 12 mo.

Abigall Cooledg Daughter of Nathanel & Mary bornn 21 of the 7<sup>th</sup> mo. & Dyed the 5<sup>th</sup> of the 11 mo

Abigall Ball Daughter of John & Elizabeth Ball bornn the 20 of y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> mo

Thomas Vnderwood sonn of Joseph & Mary Vnderwood Bornn the 11 of 8<sup>th</sup> mo

Mary Vnderwood the wife of Joseph Vnderwood Dyed the 13 of the 12 :

Joseph Child sonn of Joseph & Sary Child bornn the 7<sup>th</sup> of the 11 mo

Grace Sherman Daughter of John & Mary Sherman Bornn the 10 of March

John Stratton & Elizabeth trayne maryed the 10<sup>th</sup> of March

Elizabeth Lorange Daughter of George & Elizabeth Lorraine bornn the thirty of January

[Simon Coolidge & Hannah Barron married 17 (9) 58

Middlesex Co. Records. — Eds.]

[43] 1659. Mary Cooledg Daughter of John & Hannah Coledg borne the 12 of the 7<sup>th</sup> mo : & Dyed the 24 of the same

Elizabeth Gearfeild Daughter of Samuell & Mary bornn the 8<sup>th</sup> of the 10<sup>th</sup> : o :

Jonnathan whetny sonn of Jonathan & Lydia bornn the 20 of october

willyam knap aged about 80 years, Deceased the 30 of August

Richard Beeres sonn of Richard & Elizabeth Bornn the 22 of October

Abigall Hamond Daughter of John & Abigall Hamond Bornn the 21 : of June

John Hamond Sonn of John & Abigall Deceased the 1<sup>st</sup> of the 8 :

John whitney sonn of Thomas & Mary whitny borne the [19<sup>th</sup> of May]

Edmund Liuermore son of John & Grace Borne the 8 of March

Nathanell Bond son of willyam & Sary Bond Borne 9 (11) mo

Grace Sherman Daughter of John & Mary Sherman Born 10 of March

John Johnson & Mary Kinge Joyned in Maryage 19. 8 mo

[44] 1659. Elinor Whitney wife of John Whitney Senior Dyed the eleuenth of May

- John Whitney sonn of Thomas & Mary Whitney Dyed the 19 of May
- Mary How the Daughter of Abraham & Hannah How Borne the thirty of Jun
- Beniamin Hastings sonn of Thomas & Mergrett Hastings Born the Ninth of August
- Sary Bigulah Daughter of John & Mary Bigulah Born the Twenty nine of September
- Joseph Herrington sonn of Robert & Sufan Herrington born the 28 of December
- Rebeckah whetny Daughter of Richard & Martha whetny Born the 15 of December & Dyed the tenth of February
- Sary Barnad Daughter of John & Sary Barnad borne the 19 of Septimber: and Dyed the 26 of January
- John Shermann sonn of John & Mary Sherman Borne the 17 Day of March
- Elizabeth Straton Daughter of John & Elizabeth: borne the 23 of February & Dyed the 28 of the same
- Mary Springe the Daughter of John & Hannah Springe borne the 10 of June
- Danill Cady sonn of Nickholas & Judy Cady Borne the 27 of November
- Richard Bloyfs sonn of Richard & Michael Bloyfs Borne the 7 of December
- Sary Randall: Daughter of John & Sufan Randall Borne: the 7<sup>th</sup> of August
- George Woodward & Elizabeth Hamond Married the 17 of August
- Thomas Straight sonn of Thomas & Elizabeth Straight Borne the 19 Day of February:
- Elizabeth Springe Daughter of Henry & Mehitibell Springe Born the 13 of October
- John Whetny & Judah Clement Married 29 of September
- Sary Cooledg Daughter of John & Hannah Born 15 of September & Dyed the 14 of February
- Edmund Livermore [sonne of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Grace Livermore] Dyed the 24 of May
- Mathew Stonn son of Simond & Mary Ston Borne: 16: 12.
- [45] (Blank)
- [46] 1660. Annah Whetny Davghter of Jonathan & Lydia Whetny Borne the 28 of Aprill
- Judith Larrance Daughter of Geogge & Elizabeth Larrance Borne: 12 (3)
- Mathew Price son of Willyam & Mary Price Born the 16 of aprill:
- Rebeckah Fleg daughter of Thomas & Mary Flegg Borne the 5 of the 7<sup>th</sup> mo
- John Whetny son of Thomas & Mary Whetny Born the 22 of y<sup>e</sup> Sixt: & Dyed the 26 of the same m<sup>o</sup>
- Richard Whetny son of Richard & Marrtha Borne 13 of January
- Rebeckah Allin Daughter of Danill & Mary Allin Borne 15 — 11 mo — & Dyed the 25 Day of the same mo

\* Sary mixer the wife of Ifaack Mixer Dyed the 2<sup>d</sup> of the fift m<sup>o</sup>  
 Ifaack Mixer & Rebeckah Gearffield Maryed th (10) : 11 m<sup>o</sup>  
 Benjamin Whetny son of John & Ruth Whetny Born the 28 9 m<sup>o</sup>  
 George woodward son of George & Elizabeth woodward Born  
 y<sup>e</sup> 11 : 7<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup>

Margrett Trayne wife of John Trayne dyed 18 of the tenth m<sup>o</sup>  
 aged about 44 years

Nathanell Coolidg son of Nathanell & Mary Coolidg Born the 9  
 of may

Edward Dix deceafed the 9 of July

Mary Cooledg Daughter of Simon & Hannah Colledg Borne y<sup>e</sup>  
 11<sup>d</sup> 10 m<sup>o</sup>.

Elizabeth Barron daughter of Elliz & Hannah Barron Born :  
 14<sup>d</sup> 2<sup>mo</sup>

John & Jonathan Colledg sons of John & Hannah Coolidg Born  
 22 — 7<sup>mo</sup> Jonathan Dyed the 18 of y<sup>e</sup> 9 John Dyed the 8  
 of y<sup>e</sup> 10 mo

Richard norcrofs son of Richard & mary Norcrofs Borne : 4 day 6<sup>mo</sup>  
 Danill Smith dyed 14 July

Danill Benjamin son of John & Lidya Benjamin Borne 12<sup>d</sup> 7<sup>mo</sup>

Elizabeth warrin daughter of danill & Mary warrin Born 17<sup>d</sup> 7<sup>mo</sup>

Simon Tayntor son of Joseph & mary tayntor Bonre : 30 — 7 :

John Knape & sary younge maryd the 21 3<sup>d</sup>

Mr. Robert Feake deceafed the (1) of February

[47] 1661. Rebeckah Gearffield the wife of Edward Gearffield  
 dyed the sixteen of Aprill : aged about 55

Sufanah Spring : Daughter of John and Hannah Borne the Six-  
 teen of Aprill :

Mary Fisk Daughter of John & Sary Fisk Born y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of July

Nathañell Hastings son of Thomas & Mergrett Hastings Born  
 the 25 of the 7<sup>th</sup> month

Sary Cutting Daughter of Sary & Richard Cutting Born the 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Day of September

Samuell Collidge son of Nathanell & Mary Coolidge Born :  
 14 — 12

Mary Norcroff Daughter of Richard & mary- Norcroff dyed the  
 19 of october

Mary Bloyfs Daughter of Richard & mickell Bloyfs Born y<sup>e</sup> 11  
 Day (10) m<sup>o</sup>

John Stratton son of John stratton & Elizabeth his wif. Born  
 24 day 6 m<sup>o</sup>

Joseph How son of Abraham & Hannah How Born 9 (12) mo

John pirce deceafed the 19 of auguft

Rebeckah gearffield ; wife of Edward Gearffield dyed the 16 of  
 Aprill

Edward gerfeld & Johanah Buckmaster weare maryed (1) 7<sup>th</sup>

John Cooledg sonn of John & Hannah Cooledge Borne 19 — 12<sup>mo</sup>

Joseph Morfs & Sufan Shattack Joynd in maryag : 12 (2)

Jonathan Browne & Mary Shattack maryed the 11 (12)<sup>m</sup>

Nathanell Stoñ sonne of Simon & Mary Stoñ Borne the 22 of the  
 12<sup>mo</sup> & Dyed the 24 of the same month

\*[This should have been Mary in the original. — Eds.]

- Sary Sangar Daughter of Richard & Mary Sangar Borne the 19  
of the (11) & dyed the 21 of March following
- Hannah Lawrence daughter of George & elizabeth Lawrence  
Borne 24 of march
- Beniamin Herington son of Robert & Sufannah Herington Borne  
26: 11 m
- John knap son of John & Sary knap Borne 4<sup>th</sup> of may
- Frances Bowman & Marthy Sherman Maryed the 26 — 7<sup>th</sup>
- Sary Bond Daughter of willyam & Sary Bond Borne 24 7<sup>mo</sup>
- Sary Bisco daughter of John & Elizabeth Borne the 14 (1)
- Rebecker hagar of willyam & mary Hagar Borne 20 of 8 mo
- Mary whittacar Daughter of John & Elizabeth borne the 10 of  
march
- [48] 1662. Marrtha Bigulah daughter of John & Mary  
Bigulah Bornn (1) 2<sup>d</sup> mo
- Richard Child & Mehettable dimick maryd the 17: 2<sup>d</sup>
- Beniamin Flegg son of Thomas & Mary Flegg Born ye 25: 4<sup>th</sup>
- Ann Beniamin daughter of John & Lydya Beniamen Borne the  
4<sup>th</sup> of August:
- Elisha whetny soñ of Richard & Marrtha Whetny Borne the 26  
of August
- Ebeneazer Ston son of Simon & mary ston Borne 27 of february:
- Mergrett Warrin: wife of John Warrin se<sup>s</sup> dyed the Sixt of ye: 9<sup>th</sup>
- Thomas woodward sonn of Georg & Elizabeth woodward borne  
the 15 — 7<sup>th</sup>
- Ezekiell Cady sone of Nickholas & Judy Cady Borne ye 14: (6)
- John Freeman sone of Henery & Mary Freman Borne: 13 — 7<sup>th</sup>
- John Whetny sonn of Jonathan & Lydia whetny Borne: 27: 4<sup>th</sup>
- Rebeckah mixer daughter of Isaack & Rebeckah Borne: 9 of  
march
- Mary Randall of Stephen & Sufan Borne: 23: 4<sup>th</sup>
- Sary knop of John & Sary Borne 5 (7)
- Frances Bowman son of Frances & Martha Bowman Borne  
14 (7)
- Grace porter widow dyed the 3<sup>d</sup> of June: aged about 70 ys.
- Mary Browne daughter of Jonathan & Mary Brown Borne:  
5 (8)
- Abraham Browne & mary dix Maryed the 5 (12)
- Abigall Beeres daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Beeres Born:  
15: 2<sup>nd</sup> & dyed the last of the same
- Henery Springe son of Henery & Mehittable springe Borne (1)  
march
- Sary Springe daughter of John & hannah Springe Borne (6) 12:
- Sary Holland daughter of Nathaell & Sary Holland Borne 30: 9<sup>th</sup>
- deacon Eaphim Child dyed 13 (12)<sup>mo</sup>
- John winter aged about 90 years dyed the 14 (2)<sup>mo</sup>
- Sary Barron of elliz & Hannah Born 4 9<sup>mo</sup>
- Eliaseor & elnathan Whettny sons of Thomas & mary Whettny  
Borne the 7 2 mo
- [49] 1662. Mary Fanning Daughter of Tho & Elizabeth  
born 27 8<sup>mo</sup>

- Sufan Morfs daughter of Joseph & Sufan Morfs Borne 11 (11)<sup>mo</sup>  
 Willyam Hamond : aged about 94 dyd the 8 of october :  
 Rose woodard wife of Richard woodard dyd the 6 of the 8 aged  
 about 80 y<sup>s</sup>  
 Mary Allin daughter of Danill & Mary Allin Borne: y<sup>e</sup> 13 of  
 august & dyed the 14 of the same month  
 Henery maddeeke & mary wellington mary<sup>d</sup> the 21 of May  
 John whittacar son of John whittacar & Elizabeth borne 23  
 august  
 Mary Fanning daughter of thomas & Elizabeth borne the 27 8<sup>mo</sup>  
 Mary price daughter of Willyam & mary borne the 8 9<sup>mo</sup>  
 Abigall Beeres daughter of Richard & Elizabeth borne the 15 2<sup>mo</sup>  
 & dyed the first of the 3<sup>mo</sup>  
 [50] 1663. Joseph Gearffield: & sary Balle Mary<sup>d</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of  
 Aprill  
 Richard Child son of Richard & Mehettable Borne 30 of march  
 Sary Sangar daughter of Richard & Mary Sangar Borne the 31  
 of march  
 Obadyah Colledg deceafed the 11 — of July  
 Mary Norcroffe daughter of Richard & mary norcroffe born the  
 tenth of July  
 Obadyah Colledge Sonn of Simon & Hannah Colledge born y<sup>e</sup>  
 20 of July  
 John Maddock: Sonn of Henery & Mary Maddock Born y<sup>e</sup> 16:  
 of May  
 Mary Whetny Daughter of Thomas & Mary whetny: Borne  
 22: 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Sufannah Warin daughter of Danill & Mary warrin borne the 26  
 of the tenth month  
 Mary Herington daughter of Robert & Sufanna Herington  
 Borne the 12 of January  
 Hephzibah Hastings daughter of Thomas & Mergrett Hastings  
 borne the last of January  
 John waight & mary woodward weare mary<sup>d</sup> 13 — of January  
 Willyam Fisk sonn of John & Sary Fisk Borne: 23 12 mo  
 Dorothy Tayntor daughter of Joseph & Mary Tayntor Borne the  
 13 of august  
 Nickholas Cady son of Nickholas & Judy Cady Borne the 20 of  
 the 12  
 Abigall Bigulah daughter of John & Mary Bigulah Borne the  
 4 (12)  
 Grace Cooledg daughter of John & Hannah Coolidg Borne the  
 23 of February  
 Lydya Browne daughter of Abraham Browne & Mary Browne  
 Borne y<sup>e</sup> (11) of novembr  
 Henery Gooddin & Elizibeth peery marryd the 7 of Aprill  
 Mary Child Daughter of John and mary Borne: the 8 day of  
 the 11<sup>mo</sup>  
 [51] (Blank.)  
 [52] 1664. Mychall Bloff daughter of Richard & Mychall  
 Borne the third of aprill

Danill Mettup & Bethiah Bech joyned in Maryage : 25 of March  
 Samuell Barnad son of John & Sary Barnad Borne : 25 of : march  
 Elizabeth woodward : daughter of George & Elizabeth woodward  
 Borne the eight of may :

John Laurence sonn of George & Elizabeth Laurence borne ye  
 25 of March

Josiah whetny sonn of Jonathan & Lydia whetny Borne ye 19 of  
 May

Edward Gearffeild son of Joseph & Sary Gearffeild Borne 22 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Henery Cooledge son of Nathanell & Mary Cooledge Borne the  
 16 — 3<sup>d</sup>

Eaphrim Child son of Richard & Mehitable Child borne ye 9 8<sup>mo</sup>  
 Elizabeth Browne daughter of Jonatham & mary Browne Borne  
 the 19 7<sup>mo</sup>

Johanah ston : daughter of John & sary ston : Borne 11 of January  
 Hefter Morffe : daughter of Joseph & Suffannah Morffe Borne :  
 11 : 7<sup>mo</sup>

Jonas Bond sonn of willyam & Sary Bond Borne 13 July

John Bowman sonn Francis & Martha Bowman Borne the 19 12

Richard Woodward deceaffed the 16 12

John price son of Willyam & Mary price Borne the 18 of march

Eaphrim Child son of Richard & Mehitabell Child dyd : 2 : 12<sup>mo</sup>

Mary Ston daughter of simon & mary ston Borne : the 6 Day of  
 January

Willyam page dyed the 9 day 10<sup>mo</sup>

Rebeckah springe daughter of John & Hannah Springe Borne  
 10 — 12<sup>mo</sup>

Timothy Goddin son of Henery & Elizabeth Goddin Borne ye  
 8 of 3<sup>mo</sup>

Thomas Freeman son of Henery & mary Freeman Borne 17 10<sup>mo</sup>

Thomas Boylfon son of Thomas & Sary Boylfon Borne 26 11<sup>mo</sup>

Samuill Maninge & Elizabeth Stearnes maryd the 13 of aprill

Elizabeth Straton daughter of John & elizabeth straton Borne  
 2<sup>d</sup> of July

John gearffeild son of samuell & mary gearffeild Borne the 7 of  
 July

[53] 1664. John Shattack & Ruth whetny Joyned in Maryage  
 the 20 of June

Jonathan Whittacar son of John & Elizabeth Whittacar borne 8  
 of october

John Holme & Hannah Thatcher Joyned in marryage 13 7<sup>mo</sup>

Bethia Meddub the Daughter of Daniel and Bethia Borne the 24  
 of february

[John Smith & Mary Bech maryed Apr. 19

Samuel sonne of Thomas & Margaret Hastings borne March 12.  
 Middlesex Co. Records. — EDS.]

[54] 1665. Allin Fleg son of Thomas & Mary Fleg Borne :  
 16 : may

Steuen Randall son of steuen & Sufan Randall : Borne the 20 of  
 August

Bezaliell whetny son of Thomas & mary whetny Borne the  
16 : 7<sup>mo</sup>

Henery Coolidge son of nathanell & Mary Coolidge dyd y<sup>e</sup> 6 of  
august

Nathanell Norcroff sone of Richard & Mary Norcrofs borne the  
18 : 10 mo

Sary Barnad daughter of John & Sary Barnad : borne : (1) of the  
12 mo

Nathan Fiske son of Nathan & Elizabeth Fiske Borne : the 9<sup>th</sup> of  
the 12 month

Shuball Child son of Richard and Mehettabell Child Borne :  
19 — 10 mo

Samuell Shattack son of Willyam and Sufanna Shattack Borne  
28 : 12<sup>mo</sup>

John warrin son of danill & mary warrin borne the 5<sup>th</sup> of the  
firft m<sup>o</sup>

Simon Ston : aged about 80 years deceaffed 22 September

Sary Barnad daughter of John & sary Barnad dyed the 15 of the  
firft mo

a daughter of John & mary Bigulh borne the 4<sup>th</sup> of march & dyed  
the 8 of the same month

Seirgt Richard Bloyfe deceaffed the 7<sup>th</sup> of the sixt month

John Ball Junior & Sary Bullard Maryd 17 (8) mo

John Ball senior & Elizabeth Fox maryed the 3 of the 8 m<sup>o</sup>

Sary Fanninge : daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Fanninge borne  
the 18 day of the 5<sup>th</sup>

John Waight son of John & Mary waight Borne the 26 of the  
third month & dyed the 12 of the 8 month in 1665

Samuell Hoffier dyed 29 of July

Ruth Holland daughter of nathanell & Sary Holland Borne the  
17 — 12 mo

Elizabeth Mixer daughter of Isaack & Rebeckah mixer Borne  
18 of June

Thomas Herrington son of Robert & Sufannah Herington Borne  
20 2<sup>d</sup> mo

Lewes allin & sary Allin had a daughter borne the 4 of the 9 mo  
& it dyed the same day

Hannah Bigulah daughter of John & Mary Bigulah borne the 3<sup>d</sup>  
of march & dyed the 8 of the same

[55] (Blank.)

[56] 1665. John Smith & Mary Beech weare Maryed 19 of  
april

Samuell Hastings the son of Thomas & Mergrett Hastings Borne  
the 12 of March

Ruhamah Eiuës daughter of Miles & Martha Eiuës deceased the  
22 : 9<sup>mo</sup>

[57] (Blank.)

[58] 1666. John Morff & Abigall Sternes Joyned in Maryage  
the 27 of april 1666

Beniamin & Danill Laurence Sons of George & Elizabeth Lauer-  
ance Borne 2<sup>p</sup> 3<sup>p</sup> mo 1666

- Joseph Cady son of Nickholas & Judeth Cady Borne 28 of may  
 Hannah Sternes daughter of Samuell & Hannah Sternes: Borne  
 y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>d</sup>: 8<sup>mo</sup>
- Joseph Cooledge son of Simon & Hannah Coolidge Borne: 31  
 of may
- Mary Cooledge daughter of Nathanell & Mary Coolidge Borne  
 y<sup>e</sup> 16 of June
- Jonathan Browne son of Jonathan & Mary Browne Borne y<sup>e</sup> 25  
 8<sup>mo</sup>
- Richard Cooledge son of John & Hanah Cooledge Borne the 13  
 of Aprill
- John Ston son of John & Sary Ston Borne the 15 of december
- Lidya Cutting Daughter of Richard & Sary Cutting Borne the  
 1<sup>st</sup> of September
- Samuell Heringtton son of Robertt & Sufann Herington Borne  
 the 18 of December
- James Barnad son of John & Sary Barnad Borne 14 (11)<sup>mo</sup>
- Timothy Haukins & Mary Sherman Joyned in marryage the 18  
 of 11<sup>mo</sup>
- Richard Sangar son of Richard & Mary Sangar Borne: 22 12<sup>mo</sup>
- Martha Fisk Daughter of John & Sary Fisk Borne: 15 of december
- Martha Bowman daughter of Frances & Martha Bowman Borne  
 the Second of March
- Elin Whetny Daughter of Jonathan & Lidy Whetny Borne 12 of  
 october
- Mary waight daughter of John & Mary waight borne: the 9 of  
 october
- Elizabeth peirff widow deceaffed the 12 of march aged abought 79
- Sary whitny daughter of Thomas & Mary Whetny Borne: 23 of  
 March
- John Sawin & Judeth peirffe Joynd in maryage the 16 12<sup>mo</sup>
- Willyam Sandors & Sary ——— ware married 18— 10<sup>mo</sup>
- Joannah Mixer daughter of Ifacke & Rebeckah mixer Borne the  
 14: 10<sup>mo</sup>
- Ruth Gearffield daughter of Samuell & Mary Gearffield Borne  
 25 of Aprill
- Sary Ball daughter of John & Sary Ball Borne the 11 of July
- Hannah Stearnes daughter of Samuell & Hannah Stearnes Borne  
 10 of october
- [59] 1666. Mary Benjamin daughter of Samuell & Mary  
 Benjamin Borne the 12 of May
- John Shattack son of John & Ruth Shattack Borne the 4<sup>th</sup> of  
 June
- Samuell Jeniffon & Judith Macombe Joyned in Maryage the 30  
 of october
- Thomas Woodward son of george & elizabeth Woodward deceaffed  
 the 3 of september
- James Barnad & abiell philips Joyned in Maryage the 8 of  
 october
- Sary Whittacar daughter of John & Elizabeth whittacar Borne 12  
 of June



- Lewes allin had a son borne of sary his wife the 15 of the 10<sup>mo</sup> :  
& it Dyed the 21 of the 10<sup>mo</sup>
- Theopeluf phillips & Bethiah keedell Joyned in Marryage 3 9<sup>mo</sup>
- Joseph straton son of John & Elizabeth borne the 13 of January
- Elizabeth Cooledg daughter of Nathanel & Mary Cooledge borne  
the 21 of March
- Mary Meddub the daughter of Daniel and Berthia borne the 13  
of September
- [60] 1667. John Morff son of John & Abigall Morff Borne  
y<sup>e</sup> tenth of may
- Mary Smith the daughter of John & Mary Smith Borne the 15  
day of June
- Sary Sherman daughter of John & Marthy Sherman deaceaffed  
the seauenteene of June 1667
- Thomas Goddard son of Willyam & Elizabeth Goddard Borne  
the 8 of June, it Dyed the 9<sup>th</sup> of July in 67
- Sary price daughter of willyam & mary price Borne 28, 7<sup>mo</sup>
- Elizabeth Godin daughter of Henery & Elizabeth Borne 8 of the  
9<sup>mo</sup>
- John Sandors son of Willyam & Sary Sandors Borne the 13 day  
of october
- Timothy Haukins son of timothy & Mary Haukins Borne the 26  
of october
- Mary Haukins wife of timothy Haukins deaceaffed the 6 day of  
November
- Martha Bowman daughter of Frances & martha Bowman deaceaffed  
the 10 day of december
- Hannah page daughter of Samuella & Hannah page borne the 12  
of the 12 month
- Obadiah perry & Hester Haffell Joyned in Marryage: 21 of  
August
- Joseph allin & Ann Brazier Joyned in Marriage: y<sup>e</sup> 11 (S) <sup>mo</sup>
- Martha Boyden daughter of Thomas & Marrtha Boyden Borne  
the 14 of July
- Sary Allin daughter of Lewis & Sary Allin borne the last of  
January
- John warrin & Mychaell Bloyff Joynd in Marryage the 11 of 5<sup>mo</sup>
- Joziah Jones & Lydia treadaway Joyned in marryage the  
2 — 8<sup>mo</sup>
- Stephen streeter son of Stephen & Deborah Streeter borne 20 4<sup>th</sup>
- Goodwife vnderwood wife of Joseph vnderwood dyed the  
28 — 11<sup>mo</sup>
- Judith Jennifon Daughter of Samuella & Judith Jennifon borne  
the 13: 6<sup>mo</sup>
- John bigulah & mary his wife had a son borne the 18 10: & dyed  
the same day
- John Stratton & Mary smith Joyned in marryage the 26 — 9<sup>mo</sup>
- John warrin senior aged 82 years deaceaffed 13 — 10<sup>mo</sup>
- Elizabeth Fisk daughter of nathan & Elizabeth borne the 11 11<sup>mo</sup>
- John kemball & Hannah bartlitt Joyned in marryage 19 11<sup>mo</sup>

- [61] 1667. Sufan the Child of mary grant borne the 27 of January  
 Danill Smith & Mary Grant Joynd in marryage the 22 of february  
 Thomas Fleg and Rebecka Dikes Joyned in mariage the 18 of February  
 John Perry and Sary Clary Joyned in marryage the 13 of December
- [62] 1668. Nathanelle Holland son of Nathanelle & Sary Holland borne the 15 of the 2<sup>d</sup> month  
 Abell Benjamin son of John & lydia Benjamin Borne the 20 of may  
 Samuella Edy son of Samuella & Sary Edy Borne the 4<sup>th</sup> of June  
 John Baall son of John & Sary Baall Borne: the 29 of June  
 John Smith son of John & Mary Smith Borne the 8 of the 6<sup>th</sup> mo  
 George Lorance son of George & Elizabeth Lorance borne the 4<sup>th</sup> day of June: 1668  
 Ann Ston daughter of John and Sary Ston: Borne the 8 6<sup>th</sup> mo  
 Benjamin Gooddard son of Willyam & Elizabeth Gooddard Borne the 14 of august  
 James Morffe son of John & Abigall Morffe borne 25 — 9<sup>mo</sup>  
 James Whittny son of Jonathan & Lidya whettny Borne: 25: 9<sup>mo</sup>  
 John Stratton son of John & Mary Stratton Borne 3 of March  
 John Mixer son of Ifaack & Rebeckah Borne: the 5<sup>th</sup> of March  
 Edward Harington son of Robert & Sufan Borne the 2<sup>d</sup> of March  
 patience Browne daughter of Jonathan & Mary Browne Borne the 6<sup>th</sup> of March  
 Danill Smith son of Danill & Mary smith Borne 15 of March  
 Ruth Shattack daughter of John & Ruth Shattack Borne the 24 of June  
 Hañah guy daughter of John & Hannah guy Borne: 25 — 10<sup>mo</sup>  
 Elizabeth woollson daughter of Thomas & Sary woollson borne 30: of 2<sup>mo</sup>  
 Richard Waight deceafed the 16 of January 1668: aged about 60 years  
 Samuella Livermore & Hannah Bridge were maryed the 4<sup>th</sup> of June  
 Abigall Cooledge daughter of John & Hannah borne the 3<sup>d</sup> 12<sup>mo</sup>  
 Sary Sandorfon: daughter of willyam & Sary Sanderfon borne the 17 of March  
 John Child & Mary warrin Joyned in Marryage the 29<sup>th</sup> 3<sup>mo</sup>  
 Nathan Fisk son of nathan & elizabeth Fisk dyed 9<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>mo</sup>  
 Lydia Jones the daughter of Jofiah & Lydia Jones borne 25 6<sup>mo</sup>  
 Lydia Gearffeill daughter of samuella and Mary gearffeild borne the 31 of August
- [63] 1668. Abigall Allin daughter of Jofeph & Ann Allin borne the 6 of the 10<sup>mo</sup> & dyed the 13 of the same 10<sup>mo</sup>  
 Jofeph Esterbrooke & Mary Mafon Joyned in Marryage the 20 of May  
 Andrew gardener & Sary Mafon Joyned in Marryage the 20 of May  
 John Smith son of John & Marry smith borne the 8 of August

- Nathanell woodward son of George & Elizabeth woodward:  
deceaffed the 28: 3<sup>mo</sup>
- Bethiah phillips wife of theophilus phillips deceaffed the 15 of  
March
- Samuell Randall son of John & Sufann Randall borne the 20 of  
March
- Martaine Townefend & Abigall trayne Joyned in Marryage the  
16 of Aprill
- Merrgritt Warrin daughter of John & Mycall warrin borne the 6  
of May
- John perry son of John & Sary perry deceaffed the 8 9<sup>mo</sup>
- Nathanell stearnes son of samuell & Hannah stearnes borne the  
13 10<sup>mo</sup>
- John perry son of John & sary perry borne the the first of october
- Bethiah phillips daughter of theopilus & bethiah borne the 21:  
10 dyed the 24 11<sup>mo</sup>
- Nathanell Bowman son of Frances & Martha borne the 9 12
- John Liuermore son of John & Hannah Liuermore borne 21 of  
March
- Jofhuah Warrin son of Danill and Mary Warrin borne the 4<sup>th</sup> of  
July
- Mary Flegg daughter of thomas and Rebeckah Flegg borne the  
frist of the tenth mo
- Mary whetny daughter of Thomas and Mary borne the sixt of  
Auguft
- John perry son of John and sary perry borne the 30 of october  
and dyed the the 4th of December
- Daniel Meddub son of Daniel and Bethiah borne the 10 of May
- [64] 1669. John Child son of John and Mary Borne the 25  
of Aprill
- John Lord deceaffed the 28 of Aprill
- Elizabeth Fisk daughter of John & Sary Fisk borne the 11 of  
May
- Hannah Whittacar daughter of John & Elizabeth Whittacar borne  
the 14 of May
- Annah Liuermore daughter of Samuell & Annah Borne the 29 of  
March
- Elizabeth Sangar daughter of Richard & Mary: borne the 23 of  
July
- Sufan Halfted dyed the 5<sup>th</sup> of July
- Samuell Stratton son of John & Elizabeth Straatton borne: 18 of  
7 mo
- Abigall Townsend daughter of Martin & Abigall towne-end borne  
the 18 of September
- Obadyah parry sone of Obadyah & Hefter parry borne 11: 8<sup>mo</sup>
- Annah Hafell daughter of Jofeph & Annah borne the 6<sup>th</sup> or  
october
- Samuell Thatcher senior deceaffed the 30 of the 9 mo
- Marrtha Fisk daughter of Nathan & Elizabeth Fisk borne the 12  
of January

- Mercy Jenifon daughter of Samuell & Judeth Jenifon borne y<sup>e</sup> 23  
of y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>mo</sup>
- Benjamin price son of Mary & willyam price born 22 / 12
- John perry the son of John & Sary perry borne the third of  
March 1669
- Benjamin Gearfeild son of Joseph & Mary borne the 18 — 9<sup>mo</sup>
- Joseph peirff the son of Joseph & Marrtha peirff borne the 2 8<sup>mo</sup>
- Hannah Croff widdow deceased the 13 of November
- John Mofs: son of John & Abigall Mofs borne the 15 of March
- Jane whettny daughter of Benjamin & Jane whettny borne the  
29 7<sup>mo</sup>
- Exfperience Child daughter of Richard & Mehitable Child borne  
26 12<sup>mo</sup>
- Tamazin Geñery wife of Lambert Gennery: dyed the 2<sup>d</sup> of  
January
- Elizabeth Cooledg daughter of Nathanel & Mary Cooledg dyed  
the 30 of July
- Hannah Hamond daughter of John and Sary Hamond borne the  
10 of aprill
- [65] 1669. Joseph Ball son of John and Elizabeth Ball Borne  
the 12 of March
- Thomas vnderwood: and Magdiline vnderwood Joyned in  
Maryage the 7<sup>th</sup> day of September
- Abell Allin son of Lewes and Sary Allin borne the 15 of Sep-  
tember
- Sary Streeter daughter of Steuen and Deborah Streeter borne :  
the 2<sup>d</sup> of october
- Jonathan Bullard: and Hester Morffe Joyned in Maryage the 9<sup>th</sup>  
of december
- Lyda Freeman daughter of Henery and Mary Freeman borne  
the 5<sup>th</sup> of the 9<sup>th</sup> mo
- Sary Bifko, daughter of John and Elizabeth bifco dyed the first  
of the 8 month
- John Waight son of John and Mary Waight Borne the 27 of the  
10<sup>mo</sup>
- Mary whetny daughter of Thomas and and Mary dyed the sixt of  
September
- John perry the 2<sup>d</sup> fon of John and Sary perry borne the 3<sup>d</sup> of  
March
- [66 & 67] (Blank.)
- [68] 1670. Samuell Smith son of Thomas & Mary Smith  
Deceased the 22 : 2<sup>d</sup> mo
- Hannah George: widdow aged 79 years Deceased the 26 of aprill  
1670
- Willyam Shattack son of Wyllyam and Ruth Shattack borne :  
y 11 of September
- Sary Edy Daughter of Samuell and Sary Edy borne the last of  
the october
- Thomas Stratton son of John and Mary Stratton borne the 26 Day  
of october
- Elizabeth Child Daughter of John & Mary Child borne : 24 July

- Thomas Cooledge son of Nathanell & Mary Cooledge borne 24  
of the 2<sup>d</sup> mo
- ✓ Hannah Liuermore Daughter of John & Hannah Liuermore  
borne the 27 of September
- Elizabeth Hamond widdow Deceased the 14 of September aged  
abought 90 years
- Willyam Sandors son of Willyam and Sary borne the Sixt of  
September
- george Mixer son of Isack & Rebeckah Mixer borne the 12 : 10<sup>mo</sup>
- Grace Smith daughter of Danill and Mary smith borne the  
13 11<sup>mo</sup>
- Elizabeth Goddard daughter of Willyam & Elizabeth goddard  
borne 22 10<sup>mo</sup>
- Mary Stone daughter of John & Sary Ston borne the 14 7<sup>mo</sup>
- James Ball son of John & sary ball borne the 7 of march
- Elizabeth Ston daughter of Simon and Mary Ston Borne the 9<sup>th</sup>  
of october
- Ann Barnad daughter of John and Sary Barnad borne the  
of September
- Samuell page son of Samuell and Hannah page borne the 5<sup>th</sup> of  
January
- phillip shattack and diborah Bairsto Joyned in maryage the 9<sup>th</sup>  
of 9 mo
- John Fleg and mary Gale married the 30 of march
- John Harris and Mary Sangar Joyned in maryage the 20 of  
September
- Abigall Smith Daughter of John and Mary Smith Borne the 29  
of June
- Danill Gearffield Son of Samuell and Mary Gearffield Borne the  
5<sup>th</sup> of november
- Sary Warrin daughter of John and Mycholl Warrin borne the 25  
of the 11<sup>mo</sup>
- Isaac onge and Mary vnderwood Joyned in Marryage the 18 of  
May
- Isaack Whetny of Jonathan and Lydia Whetny borne the 12 of  
January
- Mary Allin daughter of Lewes & Sary Allin borne the 14 of  
Aprill
- [69] 1670. Jofiah Jones son of Jofiah and and Lydiah Jones  
borne the 20 of october
- John Dix and Elizabeth Barnad Joyned in Maryage January the  
7<sup>th</sup> day
- Rebeckah allin Daughter of Jofeph and ann allin Borne the 11<sup>th</sup>  
of august
- Robert Meddub the son of Daniel & Bethiah borne the 31 of  
August
- [70] 1671. Isaack Stearnes Se deceased the 19 of June
- Samuell Stearnes sonn of samuell and Hanuah stearnes deceased  
the 7<sup>th</sup> of June
- Grace Bairftow wife of Mycaell Barftow dyed the 20 of July :

- Abraham Browne son of Jonathan and Mary Browne borne the 26: 6<sup>mo</sup>
- Frances pearff son of Jofeph & Martha pears Borne 27 of July
- Thomas Allin son of Daniell & Mary Allin dyed the 6<sup>th</sup> of Auguft
- Elizabeth Cooledge daughter of John and Hannah Cooledge borne: the 26 3<sup>mo</sup>
- Ebeneifer son of Obadyah and Heafter parry borne the 20 the 9<sup>th</sup> mo
- Dauid Sangar: son of Richard and Mary Sangar borne: the 21 (10) mo
- Mary Sandors daughter of Willyam and sary sandors borne the 30 of the 9<sup>mo</sup>
- Grace liuermore: daughter of Samuell & Hanah borne y<sup>c</sup> 28 7<sup>mo</sup>
- Deborah shattach daughter of philip and deborah: Borne the 11 of october and dyed the 19 of the same:
- Jofeph Morff son of John and abigall Morff borne the 25 of Auguft —
- John Cuttinge and Sufan Harrington Joyned in Marryage the 9<sup>th</sup> of the 12<sup>mo</sup>
- Rachaell Jenifon daughter of Samuell and Judeth Jenifon borne the 8 of the 8<sup>mo</sup>
- Sarah Stearnes Daughter of Samuell and Hannah Stearnes borne the 23 of aprill
- Sary Herington daughter of Robert and Sufan Herington borne 10 of May
- Samuell Norcrofs son of Richard and Mary Norcrofs Borne the 4<sup>th</sup> of May
- Hannah Kemball daughter of John and Hannah Kemball borne the 11 of July
- Hannah Cooledg daughter of Simon and Hannah Cooledge Borne the 2<sup>d</sup> of December
- Nathan Fiske son of Nathan and Elizabeth Fisk borne the 3<sup>d</sup> of January
- John Applin and Bethshuah Bartlitt Joyned in Maryage the 23 of the 9<sup>th</sup> mo
- Hester Bullard daughter of Jonathan and Hester Bullard Borne the 13 of auguft
- Grace warrin daughter of danill and Mary warrin borne the 14 of March
- Mary Norcrofs wife of Richard Norcrofs dyed 24 12<sup>mo</sup>
- Grace wetherill: wife of John wetherill dyed the 16 of December aged abought 75 yeares
- John parkhust son of John and abigall parkhust borne the 26 of February
- Jonathan Gearffield son of Jofeph and Sary Gearffield borne the 17 of February
- Mercy Jenifon daughter of Samuell and Judeth Jenifon borne the 28 of February
- [71] 1671. Benjamin Willington and Elizabeth Swetman Joyned in Mariage the 7<sup>th</sup> of December

Samuell Danill and Mary Grant Joyned in Maryage the the 10 of  
 May  
 Mary Lawrance daughter of George and Elizabeth Lawrance  
 borne the 11 of December  
 Elizabeth Dix daughter of John and Elizabeth borne the 4<sup>th</sup> of  
 December  
 Samuell Church and Rebeckah Shattack Joyned in maryage the  
 7<sup>th</sup> of the 12<sup>mo</sup>  
 Mary whetny the wife of Jofhuah whetny deceafed the 17 of  
 March  
 Hannah Flegg daughter of Thomas and Rebeckah Flegg borne  
 the 24 of the 2<sup>d</sup> mo  
 Anna Spring daughter of Henery and Mehitabel Spring borne  
 the 21 of September  
 Abigall Whitacar daughter of John and Elizabeth whitacar borne  
 the 14 of May  
 Isaiah whetny son of Thomas and Mary whetny borne the 16 of  
 September  
 [72] 1672. Ebeneazar whetny son of Richard and Martha  
 whetny borne the 30 of June  
 John wetherill aged abought 78 years dyed the 23 of June  
 Gracce prife daughter of willyam and Mary Borne the first of  
 august  
 Sary Nevinfon daughter of John and Elizabeth Nevinfon borne  
 y<sup>e</sup> 22 of July  
 Abigall Child daughter of Richard and Mehitaball Child borne  
 the 16 of June  
 Nathanel Fisk son of John and Sary Fisk borne the 11 of Sep-  
 tember  
 Johannah perry daughter of John and Sary perry borne the 8 day  
 of November  
 Abyell Barnad the wife of James Barnad, dyed the 27 of the  
 7<sup>th</sup> mo  
 Mary Bloyce the wife of Edmund bloyce dyed the 29 of May  
 Elizabeth Ston daughter of John and Sary Ston borne the 13 of  
 november  
 Henry Thorp dyed the 21 of May  
 Martaine Vnderwood dyed the 7 9<sup>th</sup> mo  
 Jonathan Bullard son of Jonathan and Hester, Borne the 25 of  
 December  
 Willyam Shattack dyed the 14 of august  
 phillip Shattack son of phillip and deborah Shattack borne the  
 26 of January  
 Abigall mixer the daughter of Ifaack and Rebeckah mixer borne  
 the 4<sup>th</sup> of the 9<sup>th</sup> mo  
 Elizabeth Randall widow dyed the 24 of December aged abought  
 80 yeares  
 Samuell Straton dyed the 25 10<sup>th</sup> mo  
 Peter Nucom and Sufan Cutting wear married the 26 of June  
 John Applin son of John and Bathshuah borne the 15 of october  
 Elleafah Randall son of John and Sufann Randall Borne the 30  
 of aprill

- Sary grant the daughter of Caleb and Mary Grant borne the first of June and dyed the 18 of the same month  
 Edward Gearfield dyed the 14 of June aged about 97  
 Henry Freeman departed this life the 12 of November 72  
 David Ston son of Simon and Mary Ston borne the 19 of October 72  
 James straton son of John and mary straton borne the 18 of January  
 Robert Danill son of Samuell and Mary Danill borne the 23 of aprill  
 John Dix son of John and elizabeth borne the sixt of march  
 Hanah Smith Daughter of John and Mary Smith borne 27 of December  
 Sary waight daughter of John and Mary waight borne the 26 of October  
 Rebeckah Church daughter of Samuell and Rebeckah borne the laft of the 10<sup>m</sup>  
 Elizabeth Bidlestone dyed the first day of the Fift month
- [73] 1672. Josuah whetny and abigall Tarball Joyned in maryage the laft of September  
 Sary liuermore daughter of John and Hannah liuermore borne the 18 of the 12 month ~  
 Joseph whetny son of Jonathan and Lidya borne the 10 day of march  
 Mary Johans daughter of Josiah & Lidiah Johans borne the 10<sup>th</sup> of December  
 Johannah Perry daughter of John and Sary Perry borne the 8<sup>th</sup> of november  
 Ifaack Meddup son of Daniel and Bethia borne the 22 of December  
 John Smith son of Daniel and Mary borne the 13 of July
- [74] 1673. Johannah Shattack daughter of willyam and Sufan Shattack dyed the 4<sup>th</sup> of Aprill  
 Samuell Sternes son of Samuell and Hannah Sternes borne the 29 of march  
 Samuell Liuermore son of Samuell and Annah Liuermore borne the 27 of Aprill. ~  
 John pearfe son of Joseph and martha Pearfe borne the 27 of may  
 John whetney widower deceafed the first of June  
 Marry Gearfeild daughter of Samuell and Mary Gearfeild Borne the 4<sup>th</sup> of June  
 Sufan Cuting daughter of John and Sufan borne the 4<sup>th</sup> of June  
 David Harington son of Robert and Sufan Harington borne first of June  
 Elizabeth Chadwick daughter of John and Sary Chadwick borne the 8<sup>th</sup> of May  
 John Whetny widdower deceafed the first of June : aged about 84 years  
 Elizabeth Warrin Daughter of John and Mycholl Warrin Borne the 8 of July



- Benjamin Eddy son of Samuell and Sary Eddy borne the 16 of September
- Abraham Galle and Sarah Fisk Joyned in Mariage the third of September
- Hanah Townefend the Daughter of Martains and Abigall Townefend Borne the 6<sup>th</sup> of october
- Joseph Sherman and Elizabeth Winship Joyned in Maryage the eaighteen Day of November in the year of our Lord Sixtene-hundred seventy and three
- Mary woollson Daughter of Thomas and Sary Woollfen borne the 28 of november
- Abigall morfs Daughter of John and abigall Morfs borne the 23 of December
- Samuell Jenifon, son of Samuell and Judah Jenifon borne the 12 of october
- Susanah kemball daughter of John and Hannah kemball borne the 18 of July
- Nathanell Whetny and Sary Hagar Joyned in Maryage the 12 of March
- Abigall morfs Deughter of John and abigall morfs dyed the 8 day of march
- Sary Gearffeild daughter of Joseph and Sary Gearffeild borne the 18 of the 12<sup>th</sup>
- Sufan Randall the wif of John Randall Deceaffed the 14 of may
- Thomas Blaynford and Elizabeth Eames Joyned in maryage the 18 of December
- M<sup>r</sup> Richard Norcrofs widdower and Sufan Shattack widdow Joyned in Marryage the 18 of the 9<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup>
- Bathshuah applin daughter of John & Bathshuah Applin borne the first of May
- Elizabeth smith daughter of danill and Mary Smith borne the 15 of January
- Elizabeth cooledge daughter of John and Hanrrah Cooledge borne the first of november
- phebe Barnad daughter of John and Sary borne the 8 of august
- Thomas guy son of John and Hannah Guy borne the second of March
- Martha whetny daughter of Thomas and Mary whetny borne the 30 of January
- Rebeckah Flegg daughter of Thomas and Rebeckah borne: the laft of January 1673
- [75] 1673. Willyam Bull and abiah perry Joyned in Marryage the 3<sup>d</sup> of January
- Elizabeth Willington daughter of Beanjamin and Elizabeth, borne: the 29 of the 10 Mo
- [76] (Blank.)
- [77] 1674. Joseph Bowman son of Francis and Martha Bowman borne the eaighteen of may 1674
- John Sherman, Son of Joseph & Elizabeth Sherman Borne the the eleavent of January

- Joseph Ball son of John Ball Junior and Sary his wife borne the 4<sup>th</sup> of may
- Sufan Fisk daughter of Nathan and Fisk Junior and Elizabeth his wif borne 7<sup>th</sup> of aprill
- Samuel Bigulah and mary Flegg. Joyned in Maryage the third of June.
- Micall Flegg and Mary Bigulah Joyned in Maryage. the same day beinge the third of June
- Hester parry daughter of obadiah and Hester parry borne the 11 of auguft
- Stephen Cooledge son of Simon and Hannah Cooledge borne the first of June
- Charles Chaddwick Son of John and Sary Chaddwick borne the 19 day of November
- Ebeneazur and Hanna Child: the Children of Richard and Mehitabell Child borne the 10 of november
- Danill Liuermore son of Samuell & Annah Liuermore borne the third of February
- Hannah Bullard. Daughter of Jonathan & Hester Bullard borne. the third of February
- James price Son of Willyam and Mary price borne the 15 of March
- Richard Beech deceafed the 24 of october
- John Rogers aged about 80 yeares. dyed 22 of December
- John Holland son of Nathañell & sary Holland borne the 7<sup>th</sup> of aprill
- Hennery Bright senior. aged one hundred years and vpward deceaffed the 14 of September
- Nathannell Jones son of Jofiah and Lydiah Jones borne the 31 of december
- Joseph Whittny and Martha beech Joyned in Marryage the 24 of January
- Samuell Browne son of Jonathan & mary Browne the 21 of october
- Ebeneazer Allin son of Daniell and Mary Allin borne the 26 of december
- Annah Allin daughter of Joseph and Annah allin borne the 22 of the sixt mo
- Rebeckah Allin daughter of Joseph and Annah allin deceaffed the 30 of January
- Willyam Rider and Hannah Lovet marryed the eleuenth of the 6<sup>th</sup> mo
- Mary peirfe daughter of Joseph & Martha peirfe borne the 26 of november
- Abigall parkhufst daughter of John and abigall parkhufst borne the 10<sup>th</sup> of September
- Jofiah Treadaway & Sary Sweetman Joyned in Maryage the 9<sup>th</sup> of June.
- Jofiah Treadaway son of Jofiah & Sary his wife borne the last of February
- Samuell Ston son of John & Sary Ston borne the 14<sup>d</sup> 12 mo

John Traine and mary stubs Married the 24 day of March  
a Child of simon ston and mary his wife borne the 4<sup>th</sup> of Auguft  
the same Child dyed the ninth of the Same month

Iffack Stearnes the Son of Samuell and Hannah Stearnes borne  
the 31 of december

Joseph Smith and Hannah Tid ware married the the first 10<sup>th</sup> mo  
Benjamin gearffield son of Benjamin and Mehettabell gearffield  
borne the 8 of the 3<sup>d</sup> m<sup>o</sup>

Joseph mixer son of Ifack and Rebeckah mixer borne the 7<sup>th</sup> of  
auguft

Grace Haukins the wife of Timothy Haukins deceaffed the Sec-  
ond of January

Mary Dix daughter of John and Elizabeth Dix borne the 27 of  
February

Edward Goddard son of Willyam and Elizabeth Goddard borne  
the 24 of march

[78] 1674. Ebenezer Child Son of Richard and mehittebell  
Child deceaffed the third of February

Sary Gayle daughter of Abraham & Sary Gayle borne the  
10<sup>th</sup> 12 mo

Samuel Daniel son of Samuell and Daniel borne the first of  
aprill 74

Sufan Cooke daughter of Gregory and mary Cooke dyed the 13  
of november

Sary Hamond daughter of John and Sary Hamond dyed the 12  
day of September

Richard waight son of Thomas and Sary waight borne the 29 of  
the eleventh mo

Sarah Meddup daughter of Daniell & Bethiah borne the 14 of  
february

[79] 1675. Nathañell Whetny son of Nathañell and Sary  
whetny borne the 25 of March

John Bigulah son of Samuell and and mary Bigulah borne the  
ninth of may

Rebeckah Stratton daughter of John and Elizabeth Stratton borne  
the sixteene of may

Sary Flegg daughter of John and Mary Flegg borne the Fift of  
June

Mary Warin daughter of John and Michall Warrin the 25 of may

Hannah Kembball daughter of John and Hannah Kembball deceaffed  
the third of may

David Herrington son of Robert and Sufan Herrington dyed the  
11 of march

Hugh Passant aged aboght 63 years deceaffed the 13 of June

Abia Bull daughter of willyam and abia Bull borne the third of  
July

Martha Jewell daughter of Joseph and Martha Jewell borne the  
25 of July

Jonathan Stimfon son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Stimfon borne  
the 8 of auguft

- Hannah townefend daughter of Martaine & Abigall townef-end  
deceaffed the 3<sup>d</sup> of September
- Sufannah Shattack daughter of philip and Deborah Shattack  
borne the Sixt of auguft
- John Shattack was drowned as he was paffinge over Charlestown  
Ferry the 14 of September
- Sarah perry daughter of John & Sarrah perry borne the Eleventh  
of July
- Dauid Mead and Hannah warrin Joyned in Marryage the 24 of  
September
- Capt Richard Beeres waf slayne by the indians the 4<sup>th</sup> of Sep-  
tember
- John Chennery wounded by the Indians. the 4<sup>th</sup> of September  
dyed the 5<sup>th</sup> of the same m<sup>o</sup>
- Abigall whetny daughter of Jonathan: & Lydia whetny borne  
the 18 of auguft
- John Traine widdower, & Abigall Bent widow Joyned in Mar-  
riage the 12 of october
- John Shattack was drowned att Charlestown Ferry the
- Sarah Woodward daughter of George and Elefabeth Woodward  
Borne the third of october
- Timothy Haukins & mary Fisher Joyned in marriage the 21 of  
July
- Sufannah Ston daughter of Simon and Mary Ston Borne. the 4<sup>th</sup>  
of November
- Abigall Fisk daughter of John & Sary Fisk borne the 8 of october
- John Trayne Son of John & mary Trayne borne the 17 of Decem-  
ber: and dyed the laft of the same m<sup>o</sup>
- Elizabeth Nevenfon daughter of John & Elizabeth Nevenfon  
borne the 22 of october
- Sary Smith daughter of Daniell & mary Smith borne the 27 of  
December
- Joseph Liuermore son of John & Hañah Liuermore Borne the 27  
of the 11 M<sup>o</sup> Calld January
- Abigall Fisk daughter of nathan & Elizabeth Fisk Borne the 18 day  
of February
- Beüony Gearffeild son of Benjamin & Mehittabell Gearffeild  
borne the 4<sup>th</sup> of December
- Mehittabell Gearffeild the wife of Benjamin gearffild deceaffed the  
9 of the 10 m<sup>o</sup>
- Daniell Mixer son of Ifaack & rebeckah Mixer Borne the 21 of  
the 12 m<sup>o</sup>
- John Bright & Mary Barfham Joyned in marryag the 7 of May
- David Fisk. and Elizabeth Reed Joyned in Maryage: the 15 of  
december
- Samuell Daniel son of Samuell and Daniel Dyed the 21 of  
June
- Thomas Liuermore son of Samell and Anna Liuermore borne the  
5<sup>th</sup> 11<sup>m<sup>o</sup></sup>
- [80] 1675. Joseph Whetny son of Joseph and Martha Whetny  
borne the 15 of august

Sary Smith Daughter of John & Mary Smith borne the 7<sup>th</sup> of June

[81] 1676. Daniell Cooledg son of John and Hannah Cooledge Borne the 24 of april

Ebeneazur page son of Samuell & Hañah page Borne the 17 day of June

Nathan Fisk deceassed the 21 of June

Dauid Fay the son of John and Mary Fay deceassed the 28 of September

Mary Fay daughter of John and Mary Fay deceassed the second day of auguft

John Child the husband of Mary Child deceassed the 15 day of october

Mehitabell Child the wife of Richard Child deceased the 18 of auguft

Mergrett Eames daughter of John and Mary Borne 25 8<sup>mo</sup> the 25 8 month and dyed the 2<sup>d</sup> of the 9<sup>mo</sup>

Gershom Eames dyed the 25 of the 9<sup>mo</sup>

John Page aged about 90 years deceassed the 18 of December

Sary Parkhuft Daughter of John & Abigall Parkhuft borne the

26 of november

Elizabeth Holland Daughter of Nathanel & Sary Holland borne

the 18 of June

Sary Chadwick Daughter of John & Sary Chadwick borne the

28 of november

Joseph Vnderwood Deceassed the 16 of the 12<sup>mo</sup> aged about

62 years

Lydia Cooledge daughter of Simon and Hannah Cooledge borne

the third of february

Mergret Stratton deceassed the 7 of December aged about 81

years

Enoch Lorange & Ruth Shattack Maryed the the Sixt of march

Anna Bowman daughter of Frances and Martha Bowman borne

the 19 of September

John Vnderwood son of Joseph and Elizabeth vnderwood borne

the sixt of march

John Woods son of Samuell and alce woods Borne the 4<sup>th</sup> of

march as ould England account

Richard Sawtell Junior dyed auguft the 9<sup>th</sup> according to England

Hannah Bartlitt widow deceassed the 11 of July

Elizabeth Jennifon Daughter of Samuell and Judeth Jennifon

borne the 17 of Aprill

Deliverence Eddy Daughter of Samuell & Sary Eddy borne the

15 of July

George Woodward Dyed the thirty first of may

Elizabeth Gearfield the Daughter of Samuell and Mary Gearfeild

the 26 of September was borne

Joshuah Bigulah and Elizabeth fleg were Joyned in mareage the

20 of the 8 month

John Hewes and Ruth Sawtell weare Joyned in mariage the 9<sup>th</sup>

of march

- Joseph Daniel son of Samuel and [Mary] Daniel borne the third of February  
 Myhell Bairftow and Rebecah Thaine. weare Joyned in mariage the 12 of January  
 Jonathan Sawtell the son of Jonathan and Mary Sawtell borne the 6<sup>th</sup> of aprill  
 Mary Sawtell the wife of Jonathan Sawtell dyed aprill the 25  
 Eliz Barron dyed the 30 of october  
 abigall Barron the daughter of Eliz Barron Junor and Hannah Barron dyed the 14 of the 9<sup>mo</sup>  
 James Treadaway son of Jofiah and Sary Treadaway borne the 17 8<sup>mo</sup>  
 Ruth paffon, the relict of Hugh paffon dyed the twenty Eaight of auguft
- [82] 1676. Abigall Dix Daughter of John and Elizabeth Dix borne the 15 of march  
 Mary Dix daughter of John and Elizabeth Dix dyed the 10 of June  
 Abaiah Springe Daughter of Hennery and Mehetiball borne the the 6 of 11<sup>mo</sup>  
 Ifaac Sternes dyed the auguft 29  
 Elizabeth Sternes. Widow dyed the 6<sup>th</sup> of September  
 Abiah Spring daughter of Henery & Mehitable Spring borne the 6 of January  
 Pheby waight daughter of Thomas and Sary waight borne the 25 of July  
 Benjamin Willington. son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Willington borne the 21 of June
- [83] 1677. Mary Stearnes Widow Deceaffed the 23 of aprill 1677  
 Jofeph Smith Son of Jofeph and Hannah Smith Borne 19 Day of aprill  
 Mary Rice the wife of Jofeph rice dyed the 13 of may  
 Benjamin Perfe son of Jofeph and martha Perfe Borne the 25 march on the frst day of 77  
 Hephziba Ston daughter of John and Sary ston born the 5<sup>th</sup> of may  
 Jerufa Gearffield daughter of Jofeph and Sary Gearffield born the Sixt of June  
 Elizabeth Sternes daughter of John and Elizabeth Sternes borne the 23 of the 7<sup>mo</sup>  
 Pheby Page the relict of John Page deceaffed the 25 of September aged 87  
 Jonathan Page son of John and faith Page borne the 24 of June  
 Jofeph Woolfon son of Thomas and Sary Woolfon borne the 16 of november  
 John Flege the son of John and mary Flege borne the foarth of the ninth month  
 John Hewes son of John and Ruth Hewes borne the 15 day of february  
 Ann Shatack Daughter of philip and Deborah shatack Borne the 8 of December

- Ebeneazur Straton Son of John and Elizabeth Straton borne the 2<sup>d</sup> of november
- Lydia Cooledge daughter of Simon and Hannah Cooledge dyed the 24 of aprill
- Mary Cuttinge daughter of John & Susan Cuttinge dyed the 29 of november
- Mary Haukins Daughter of Timothy and Mary Borne the 30 of aprill
- Mary Haukins wife of Timothy Haukins dyed the 17 of may
- Samuel Johans the Son of Josiah and Lidia Johans Borne July the 9
- Nathanel Laurance fon of Enoch and Ruth Lauranc Borne the 21 of february
- Nathanell Fisk and mary Child Joyned in mariag the 13 of aprill
- Abigall mofs the daughter of John and Abigall Borne the 6 of auguft
- Josiah Perry son of John and Sary Perry borne the 7<sup>th</sup> of December
- Mary Bigulah daughter of Samuell and Mary Bigulah borne the 12<sup>th</sup> of September
- Mehitable mixer daughter of Ifaac and Rebeckah mixer dyed the 25 of December
- Abigall Church daughter of Caleb and Johannah dyed the 2<sup>d</sup> of September
- Liddia Browne daughter of Jonathan and mary Browne borne the laft of march
- John Sternes son of Samuell and Hannah Sternes Borne the 25 of June
- Jonathan Stone fon of Simon and Mary Ston Borne the 26 of December
- Jacob Willard and Mary white Joyned in mariage the 23 of october
- Willyam Whetny fon of Joshua and Abigall Borne the laft of february
- Mehitabell mixer daughter of Ifaac and Rebeckah mixer was borne 22 9<sup>th</sup> mo
- Abigal Traine daughter of John and mary Borne the 5 of June
- Benjamin Garfeild and Elizabeth Bridge Joyned in mariage 17 of January
- [84] 1677. Richard Gaall the fon of Abraham and Sary Gaall Borne the 25 of September
- Joshuah Bigulah son of Josluah and Elizabeth Bigulah Borne the 25 of november
- Joseph Allin son of Joseph and [Ann] Allin borne the 16 of June
- Edward Sherman Son of Joseph and Elizabeth Sherman borne the 2d of September
- Thomas Chadwick Son of thomas & [Sary] Chadwick borne the
- John Gaal and Elizabeth Spring Joyned in mariage the 27 of September
- Mary applin daughter of John and Bethshuah applin borne the 11<sup>th</sup> of october.

- Nathanell Hamond son of John and Sary Hamond Borne the 25 of July: and Dyed the 18 of february
- Willyam Fisk son of Nathan and Elizabeth Fisk Borne the 5<sup>th</sup> of the 10<sup>mo</sup> and dyed the 21 of the 10<sup>mo</sup>
- Joseph Price son of willyam and Mary price borne the 2<sup>d</sup> of November
- Martha Whetny daughter of Joseph and Martha whetny borne the 20 of the 10 mo
- Theophilus Philips and Mary Bennet Joyned in marryage the 21 of November
- Thomas Waight son of thomas & Sary waight was borne the seventh of March.
- [85] 1678. Jonathan Livermore son of Samuel and Anna Livermore borne the 19 of aprill.
- Hannah Rider daughter of willyam and Hannah Rider borne the 4 day of aprill
- John Warin son of John and michal warin Borne the 21 of may
- Nathaneell Fisk son of nathaneell and mary Fisk borne the 9<sup>th</sup> of June
- Isaack and Rebeckah church son and daughter of Caleb and Joannah Church borne the 27 of June.
- Joannah Church wife of Caleb Church dyed the the 11<sup>th</sup> of July
- Willyam Bull son of Willyam and Abiah Bull Borne 24 of May
- Daniel Livermore son of John and Hannah Livermore borne the 8 of June
- Thomas Hamond and Elizabeth Noyfe Joyned in marriage the 21 of august
- Abigall Smith daughter of Daniel and mary Smith borne the 3<sup>d</sup> of the 10<sup>mo</sup>
- Richard Child and Hañah Traine married the Sixteene of January
- Elinor whitny, daughter of Jonathan and Lidia whitny dyed the 23 of the 9<sup>mo</sup>
- Benjamin Whitney the son of Jonathan and Lidia whitny born the 6 of January
- Grace Jennifon daughter of Samuel and Judeth Jennifon Borne the 11 of february
- Rachell Parkhust Daughter of John and Abigaill Parkhust borne the 30 of December.
- Richard Cutting dyed the 28 of January
- Ebenezer Straton Son of John and Elizabeth Straton dyed the 2<sup>d</sup> of october.
- Mary Shattack Daughter of John and Sary Shattack Borne the 14 of november.
- Daniel Warin and Elizabeth whetny married the 19 of the 10<sup>mo</sup>
- Sufannah warin daughter of Daniel and Mary Warin dyed the 15 of october.
- ~ John Fay and Sufannah Mofs married the 5<sup>th</sup> day of the 5<sup>th</sup> mo
- David Fisk son of David and Elizabeth Fisk Born the 11 of the 10 mo.
- Jacob Peirse son of Joseph and Martha Peirse borne the 25 10<sup>mo</sup>



- Elizabeth Eddy daughter of Samuel and Sary Eddy borne the 2<sup>d</sup> of the 12<sup>mo</sup>
- John Kemball son of John and Hannah Kemball borne the 3<sup>d</sup> of the 6<sup>th</sup> mo
- Benjamin Peirfe and Hannah Brookes Joyned in marriage the 15 of January.
- Captaine Hugh Mafon Dyed the 10<sup>th</sup> of october
- Anthony Peirfe Dyed the ninth of may
- Anna Nevinson Daughter of John and Elizabeth Nevinson borne the 2<sup>d</sup> of october.
- Hannah Cooledg wife of Sg<sup>t</sup> John Cooledge Dyed the 23 of December.
- Sary Whetny daughter of Nathanel and Sary Whetny borne the 13 of february
- Elizabeth Cutting daughter of John and Sufann Cuttinge borne the 10 of March
- Thomas Hamond and Elizabeth Noyss Joyned in marriage the 21 of aguft. This laft is in before.
- [86] 1678. James Cady and Hannah Barron Joyned in Marriage the 14 of June
- Mary Weight widow dyed the 21 of January aged abought 72 yeares
- Jane Barnad daughter of John and Sary Barnad borne the 17 of March
- Mary Holland, daughter of Nathanel and Sary Holland borne the 31 of october and dyed the 14 of november.
- Willyam Fisk the fon of Nathan and Elizabeth Fisk borne the 10<sup>th</sup> of November.
- Hopestill Gall son of Abraham and Sary Gall borne the 12 of December
- Hopestill Gall dyed the 29 of the tenth month.
- Richard Gall dyed the 22 of March
- Nathanael Barfham and Elizabeth Bond Joyned in mariage the 13 of march
- Thomas Whitney and Elizabeth Lawrance Joyned in maryage the 29 of January.
- John Willington fon of Benjamin and Elizabeth Willington borne the 26 of July.
- Rebeckah Dix daughter of John and Elizabeth Dix borne the frift of March.
- John Smith son of Joseph and Hannah Smith Borne the 5<sup>t</sup> of Aprill.
- Abigail Meddup daughter of Daniel & Bethial Borne the 22 of June
- [ Jonathan Morfe & Abigail Shattuck both of Watertown were Married the 17 Day of October A D 1678 ]
- [87] 1679. Mary Sternes Daughter of Samuel and Hannah borne the 5<sup>t</sup> of aprill
- [Abigail Morfe Daughter of Jonathan and Abigail Morfe Born Dec<sup>r</sup> ye 5<sup>th</sup> 1679]

- Mary Barron daughter of Elliz and Lydia Barron borne the 25 of aprill and dyed the 26 of the same month.
- Jonathan Rice son of Joseph and Sary Rice borne the 26 of march
- Elizabeth Hamond the wife of Thomas Hamond dyed the fourth of aprill
- James Cady son of James and Hannah Cady borne the first of aprill
- Lydia Sanderfon daughter of Willyam and Sary Sanderfon borne the 21 of aprill
- Elizabeth Vnderwood daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Vnderwood borne the 8 of may
- Benjamin Mixer son of Isaac and Rebeckah mixer borne the 23 of may
- Samuel Daus Son of John and Mary Daus borne the 14 of aprill
- Elizabeth Gearfeild Daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Gearfeild borne the 30 of June
- John Townend son of Martaine and abigall Townend borne the 26 of may
- Elliz Barron Junior and Mary Sherman Joyned in marriage the 27 of may
- Corporall John Bond and Hannah Cooledge Joyned in marriage the 6<sup>th</sup> of august
- Serjant John Cooledge widdower and Mary Mattok Joyned in marriage the 16 of September
- Samuel Bigulah Son of Samuel and Mary Bigulah borne th the 18 of September
- Thomas Vnderwood and Mary Palmer Joyned in marriage the the 19 of november
- Stephen Cooke and Rebeckah Flegg Joyned in marriage the 19 of november
- Deborah Shattack wife of Philip Shattack dyed the 24 of november
- Sarah Treadaway daughter of Josiah and Sarah Treadaway borne the 18 of December
- Hannah Peirfe daughter of Benjamin and Hannah Peirfe borne the 25 of December
- John Fisk, and Abigail Parks Joyned in marriage the 9 day of December
- Elizabeth Traine daughter of John and Mary Traine borne the Sixt of January
- Ebenezur Browne Son of Jonathan and Mary Browne borne the 10 of September
- Hannah Bairftow daughter of Micaell and Rebeckah borne the 20 of January
- Amos Waight son of John and Mary Waight borne the 4<sup>th</sup> of January
- Joseph Sherman son of Joseph and Elizabeth Sherman born the 8<sup>th</sup> of february
- Samuel Philips Son of theophilus and Mary Philips Borne the 20 of february

- Isaac Mofse Son of John and abigall mofse born the fift of  
January  
Elizabeth Warrin daughter of Daniel warrin and Elizabeth borne  
the 16 of october  
James Liuermore son of John and Hannah Liuermore borne the  
13 of february  
Samuel Hamond son of John & Sary Hamond borne the 25  
february
- [88] 1679. Abraham Jackson and Elizabeth Bifco Joyned in  
marriage the 20 of november  
Deborah Ston daughter of John and Sary Ston borne the 25 of  
february  
Mathew Livermore son of Samuel and Hannah Livermore Borne  
the 12 of January  
Jonathan Straton Son of John and Elizabeth Stratton Borne the  
Sixt day of march  
Grace Warrin daughter of John and Mycoll Warrin borne the 12  
of march  
Samuel Hues son of John and Ruth Heues borne the 27 of  
october  
Philip Shattack and Rebeckah Chamberlin Joyned in marriage  
the 11 of february  
John Haftings and abigall Hamond Joyned in marriage the 18 of  
June  
Abigall Haftings the daughter of John and Abigall borne the 8<sup>th</sup>  
of December  
James Johanz son of Jofiah and Lydiah borne the fourth of Sep-  
tember  
Jonathan Bigulah Son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Bigulah born  
22 march  
Samuel Bowman Son of Frances and Martha Bowman borne 14  
august  
James Cutting and Hannah Cotler married the 16 of June  
James Cutting Cutting Son of James and Hannah borne the 20  
of march  
Rebeckah Dix daughter of John and Elizabeth Dix dyed the laft  
of march  
John Cutting Son of John and Sufan Cutting borne the tenth of  
March  
Elizabeth Price Daughter of William & Mary Price Borne the 20  
of March  
Jonathan Cooledge & Martha Rice Joyned in Marriage the 3<sup>d</sup> of  
December  
John Cooledge and Mary Mattacks Joyned in Marriage the 16 of  
September  
Samuel Smith son of John and Mary Smith was Borne the 10  
March  
Thomas Hamond and Sary Pickard Married the 6<sup>th</sup> of december  
Elizabeth Gayle daughter of John & Elizabeth borne the first of  
June

- [89] 1680. Joseph Goddard & Deborah Treadaway were  
 Joyned in marriage the 25 of march  
 Jonathan Ball son of John and Sary Ball born the 29 of march  
 Samuel Hues son of John and Ruth Heues dyed the 8 of aprill  
 John Bond son of John and Hannah Bond borne the 12 of aprill  
 Hanna Rider daughter of Willyam and Hanna Rider born the 28  
 of May  
 Willyam Bond and Hephzi-bah Hastings Joyned in marriage the  
 2<sup>d</sup> of June  
 Hannah Applen daughter of John and Bethshuah Applen borne  
 the 25 of march  
 Timothy Haukins and Ruhamah Johnfon married the 13 of June  
 Hannah Cooledge wife of Simon Cooledge dyed the 14 of July :  
 John Gerfeild Son of Joseph and Mary borne the eight of June :  
 Mary Cooledg daughter of John and Mary Cooledg borne the 27  
 of June  
 Abigall Barron daughter of Elliz and Lidya Barron borne the 30  
 of may.  
 Judee Stratton daughter of John and Mary Stratton borne the 13  
 of august  
 Joseph Sanderfon Son of Willyam and Sary Sandorfon born the  
 28 of auguft  
 Joseph Child and Sary Norcroff Joyned in marriage the 23 of  
 September  
 Thomas Bond. and Sary Woollfon. Joyned in marriage. the 30  
 of September :  
 Doratha Mixer daughter of Ifaac and Rebeckah Mixer borne the  
 27 of September  
 Jofias pery son of John Pery and Sary Pery dyed the 13 of  
 november  
 John Whetny Son of Joseph and Marrtha Whetny born the 29  
 of July  
 Thomas Gearfeild Son of Benjamin and Elizabeth borne the 12  
 of December  
 Elizabeth goddard daughter of Joseph and Deborah Goddard  
 borne the 8 of January  
 Hephfibah Cooledge Daughter of Nathanel and Mary Cooledge  
 borne the 27 of February  
 Grace Laurence the daughter of George and Elizabeth Laurence  
 borne the 2<sup>d</sup> of June  
 John Chadwick son of Thomas and Sary Chadwick borne the 20  
 of November  
 Hannah Fisk daughter of Nathanel & Mary Fisk borne the 29 of  
 Auguft  
 Mary Gaelle the daughter of Abraham & Sary Geale borne the  
 27 of march  
 Elizabeth Hewes daughter of John and Ruth Hewes borne the  
 27 of January  
 Mary Parkhust the wife of George Parkhust dyed the 9<sup>th</sup> of march  
 Sary Rice the Daughter of Joseph and Sary Rice borne the 14 of  
 February

- John Whetny son of Joseph and Martha Whetny Borne the 29 of July :
- [90] 1680. Deborah Dix Daughter of John and Elizabeth Dix borne the 20 of July  
Serjeant John Randall dyed the 16 of June  
Dennis Hedly and Johannah Bullard Joyned in marriage the 22 of march  
Thomas Vnderwood son of Thomas and Mary Vnderwood borne the 20 of october  
John Gebson and Hannah Vnderwood Joyned in marriage october y<sup>e</sup> 14  
Silence Gebson Daughter of John and Hannah borne the 17 of December  
Jonathan Phillps and Sary Holland Joyned in marriage the 26 of January  
Hannah Hamond Daughter of Thomas and Sary borne the 15 of November.  
John Weight son of Thomas and Sarah Weight borne the 16 of February  
Joseph Smith son of Daniel & Mary borne the 8<sup>th</sup> of June  
Elizabeth Smith widow dyed the 27 of July  
John Gayle son of John & Elizabeth borne the 5<sup>th</sup> of Aprill
- [91] 1681. John Chadwick son of John and Sary Chadwick borne the 9<sup>th</sup> of Aprill  
Joseph Grant son of Caleb and Mary Grant borne the 3<sup>d</sup> of Aprill  
Abigall Sternes Daughter of Samuell and Hannah Sternes borne the 16 of Aprill  
Joseph Vnderwood son of Joseph and Elizabeth Vnderwood borne the 28 of May  
Daniell Smith. the husband of Mary Smith dyed the 7<sup>th</sup> of June  
Elizabeth Child daughter of Richard & Hannah Child borne the 4<sup>th</sup> of July  
Elizabeth Phillips widdow deceaffed the 27 of June  
Sary Rice daughter of Joseph and Sary dyed the 20 of June  
William Nevinson son of John & Elizabeth Nevinson Borne the 26 of June  
Nathanael Bright and Mary Cooledg Joyned in marriage the 21 of July  
Hannah Kemball Daughter of John & Hannah borne the 8 day of June  
Elizabeth Parkhust Daughter of John and Abigall Parkhust borne the 18 of September  
Ruth Warrin Daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth borne the 15 of october :  
Mary Thatcher Daughter of Samuel and Mary 31 of August borne  
Sary Bigulah Daughter of Samuel & Mary borne the first of October  
Ruth Hedly Daughter of Dennis & Joannah Borne the 15 of August

- Daniel Herrington and Sary Whetny Joyned in marriage the 18  
of october
- Elizabeth Perry Daughter of John and Sary Perrey borne the 2<sup>d</sup>  
of November
- Corporal Thomas Straight dyed the 22 of November
- Widdow Mixer dyed the 24 of November. name Sarah
- Willyam Bond son of John & Hannah Bond Borne the 3<sup>d</sup> of  
November
- Sarah Child Daughter of Jofeph & Sarah Child Borne the 11<sup>th</sup>  
of November
- Peter Jennifon son of Samuel & Judith Borne the first of October
- Samuel Sherman son of Jofeph and Elizabeth sherman Borne  
the 28 of November
- John Herrington and Hannah Winter Joyned in marriage the 17  
of November
- Mathee Houldinge wife of Richard Houldinge dyed the 6<sup>th</sup> of  
December
- Ruth Eddy daughter of Samuel and Sary Eddy Borne the 3<sup>d</sup> of  
November
- Mary Cooke the wife of Gregory Cooke, dyed the 17 of August
- Gregory Cook and Sufanne Goodwin Joyned in marriage, the  
first of November
- Muning Sawin, and Sary, Stone Joyned in marriage the 15 of  
December.
- Bethiah Treadaway Daughter of Jofiah and Sarah Treadaway  
borne the 2<sup>d</sup> of December
- John Bigulah Son of Jofshuah and Elizabeth borne 20 of  
December
- Martha Peirce the Daughter of Jofeph a Martha Born the 24 of  
December
- Margeret Bond Daughter of Willyam and Hephziba borne the  
first of October
- John Traine dyed the 29 of January
- Sary Clary the wife of John Clary Dyed the 23 of october
- [92] 1681. John Liuermore son of Samuel and Anna Liuer-  
more Borne the 24 of february
- Elizabeth Stimfon Daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth born the  
31 of January
- Abigall Peirce the Daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth borne the  
3<sup>d</sup> of January
- Benjamin Browne son of Jonathan & Mary Born the 27 of  
february
- Jofeph Shattack son of Phillip and Rebeckah born the 12 of  
August
- Daniel Smith son of Jofeph and Hannah Smith Borne the 26 of  
September
- Simon Cooledge and Priscilla Rogers Joyned in Marrage the 19 of  
January
- Nathanel Healy & Rebeckah Hagar Joyned in marriage the the 14  
of July
- Mary Beeres Daughter of Elnathan and Sary Beeres Borne the  
11<sup>th</sup> of March

- Ifaak Whetny son of Jofeph and Martha Borne the 10<sup>th</sup> of March  
and dyed the 20 of the same month
- Thomas & Edward Applin sones of John & Bethshua Applin  
Borne the 15 of March
- Sary Joans daughter of Jofiah and Lydia Joanes Borne the sixt  
of february
- Mary Geale the wife of Richard Geale dyed the 2<sup>d</sup> of August
- Abigal Geale the Daughter of Abraham & Sary Geale Borne the  
12<sup>th</sup> of March
- Sufannah Grout Daughter of Jofeph and Sufannah borne the laft  
of March
- Jeremiah Moff & Abigall Woodward Joyned in marriage the 13  
of January
- Jonathan Tayntor & Elizabeth Warrin Joyned in Marriage the  
6<sup>th</sup> of Decemder
- Hannah Meddup daughter of Daniel Bethiah borne the the laft of  
July
- Beriah Bemefh fon of John & Mary born the 23 of June
- Sary Gayle daughter of John & Elizabeth borne the 12 of  
December
- [93] 1682. Benjamin Pearce Son of Benjamin & Hannah  
Pearce borne the 29 of Aprill
- Rebeckah Healy Daughter of Nathanell and Rebeckah borne the  
19 of May
- Mary Beeres Daughter of Elnathan and Sary dyed the first of  
May
- Sefferanna Treadaway Wife of Nathanel Treadaway Dyed the 22  
of July
- Jonathan Tainter son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Borne the 12 of  
July
- Edward Applin the son of John and Bethshua Applin dyed the  
4<sup>th</sup> of Aprill
- Hannah Herrington Daughter of John & Hannah Herrington  
borne the 9<sup>th</sup> of August
- Rebeckah Ston daughter of John and Sary Ston borne the 29 of  
August
- Samuel Mofse son of John and Abigall Mofse borne the 21 of  
June.
- Mary Gibfon daughter of John and Hannah borne the 27 of July
- Joshua Child son of Richard and Hannah Child Borne, the 30 of  
December
- Elizabeth Chadwick Daughter of Thomas and Sarah borne the  
last of october
- John Traine son of John and Mary Traine borne the 31 of  
october.
- Mary Bright Daughter of Nathanel and Mary Bright Borne the  
7<sup>th</sup> of October
- Jofeph Hastings and Ruth Rice Joyned in marriage the 21 of  
November
- Ruth Hastings wife of Jofeph Hastings dyed the 28 of January
- Jofeph Sternes Son of Samuel and Hannah Sternes Borne the 11  
of December and dyed the 4<sup>th</sup> of February

- Joseph Grout son of Joseph and Sufannah Grout borne the sixt of February
- Joshuah Vnderwood son of Joseph and Elizabeth borne the last of January
- Mary Bright Daughter of Nathanel and Mary, borne the 7<sup>th</sup> of October
- Sary Philips daughter of Jonathan & Sary Philips borne the 14 of September
- Rebeckah Mixer the wife of Ifaack Mixer dyed the 16 day of March
- Ann Perfe the widdow of Anthony Perfe dyed the 20 of January
- Sary Hamond daughter of Thomas and Sary borne the 30 of January
- Charles Chadwick dyed the 10 of Aprill aged 86 years
- Rebeckah Stearnes Daughter of John and Judah borne 21 of March
- Rebeckah Shattack daughter of Phillip & Rebeckah borne the tenth of March
- Mary Thatcher Daughter of Samuell & Mary dyed the fift of May
- Edward Dix son of John and Elizabeth Borne the 25 of September
- John Fish son of Nathan and Mary born the 17 of March
- Richard Beeres son of Elnathan and Sary borne the second of february and dyed the 14 of March
- [94] 1682. Joseph Goddard the son of Joseph and Deborah borne the 7<sup>th</sup> of November
- Samuel Sherman son of Joseph and Elizabeth borne the 28 of November
- Ifaack Whetny son of Joseph & Martha Whetny borne the 26 of February
- Joseph Weight son of Thomas & Sarah borne the 4<sup>th</sup> of february
- John Warrin & Mary Browne Joyned in marriage the 22 of march
- Sufannah Bemish Daughter of John & Mary borne the 24 of December
- Mary Vnderwood daughter of Thomas & Mary borne the 5<sup>th</sup> of June
- John Barnad & Sary Cutting Joyned in marriage the 5<sup>th</sup> of March
- Jonathan Smith was joyned in Marriage to Jane Pebody the 16 of [March]
- Hannah Morfe Daughter to Jonathan & Abigail Morfe Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1682
- [95] 1683. Ebeneazur Chadwick son of John and Sary borne the third of May
- Samuell Thatcher son of Samuell and Mary borne the eight of Aprill
- Haña Bond Daughter of John & Hanna Bond borne the the first of July
- Joshuah Barron, son of Eliz & Lydia Barron borne the fourth of May, and dyed the 6<sup>th</sup> of the same month
- Anna Fisk daughter of Nathan and Elizabeth dyed the 13 of July



- David Mixer son of Ifack and Rebeckah Mixer dyed the sixt of  
agust
- Martha Cooledg daughter of Jonathan & Martha Cooledg born  
the 6<sup>th</sup> of June
- Abigall Treadaway daughter of Josiah & Sary Treadaway borne  
the 24 of September
- Rebekah Gerfield Daughter of Josefph and Sary borne the 24 of  
September
- John Mofs the son of Jerimiah and abigall Mofs borne the 28 of  
March and dyed the 8 of June
- Abigall Mofs the wife of Jerimiah Mofs dyed the 13 of Aprill
- Abigall Hely the daughter of Nathanel and Rebekah borne the  
21 of September
- Thomas Bigulah son of Samuel and Mary Bigulah Borne the 24  
of October
- Abigall Livermore Daughter of Samuel and Anna Livermore  
borne the ninth of October
- Thomas Fox and Elizabeth Chadwick Joyned in Marriage the 24  
of Aprill
- willyam Hagar dyed the tenth of January
- Samuel Warrin son of John & Michel Warrin Borne the 23 of  
January
- Anna Gerfeild daughter of Benjamin & Elizabeth Gerfeild borne  
the 2<sup>d</sup> of June
- Sary Willington the wife of Josefph willington dyed the the 5<sup>th</sup> of  
february ..
- Benjamin Pears the son of Benjamin and Hannah Pears dyed the  
16 of November
- Daniel Gearfeild son of samuel and Mary Gearfeild dyed the 13  
of February
- Daniell Herington son of Daniel and Sary Borne the 24 of  
February
- Willyam whetny son of Nathaniell & Sary whetny Borne the 6  
of May
- Joseph Shattack the son of Phillip and Rebeckah Shattack dyed  
the 7 of November
- Benjamin Bigulah son of Joshua and Elizabeth Bigulah Borne  
the 20 of January
- Mary warrin Daughter of Daniel & Elizabeth warrin Borne the  
25 of January
- Mary Parkhust daughter of John & Abigall Parkhust borne 23 of  
December
- John Townesend the son of Martin & Abigall Townesend dyed  
the last of September
- John Bacon son of Jacob & Elizabeth borne the 27 of February
- Daniel Baal son of John and sarai Baal borne the 2<sup>d</sup> of August
- Johanna Eddy wife of John Eddy Se<sup>n</sup> dyed the twenty five of  
August, Aged abought 80 yeares
- Willyam Perry Deceaffed the 9<sup>th</sup> of september
- Andrew Bull son of willyam and Abiah Bull borne the 14 of  
January

Samuel Stimfon of Jonathan and Elizabeth borne the 15 of February.

[96] 1683. Corparall Samuell Sternes deceffed the laft of Auguft

Samuel Barnad deceaffed the 8<sup>th</sup> of September

Jofiah Treadawas son of Jofiah and Sarah died the 11 of December

Mergret Iue died the 15 of November.

Willyam Bond son of Willyam and Hephzibah borne the 17 of November

Robert Cutting, son of John & Sufan borne the 15 of october

Stephen Peirffe son of Jofeph & Martha borne the 24 of october

Abigall Grant daughter of Caleb and Mary borne the 27 of January

Mary Grant wife of Caleb grant deceaffed the first of february

Andrew Bull son of Willyam and abiah dyed the 14 of January

Jonathan Sherman son of Jofeph & Elizabeth borne the 24 of February

Martha Eiues the wife of Miles Eiues dyed the 15 of September, aged 77

John Liuermore son of John & Hannah dyed the 2<sup>d</sup> of october

Mary Gale daughter of Abraham and Sarah borne the 16 of September

Steven Peirce son of Jofeph and Martha borne the 24 of october

Jofep Mafon & Mary Fisk Joyned in marrige the 5<sup>th</sup> of February

Thomas Bond son of Thomas & Sary Bond borne the 29 of Aprill

Beriah Robenfon daughter of George & Sary borne the 7 of January

Richard Cutting son of James & Hannah borne the tenth of December

[97] 1684. Elizabeth Bacon daughter of Jacob & Elizabeth dyed the 12<sup>th</sup> of May

Frances Bowman and Lydia Ston Joned in marriage the twenty-six of June

Martha Vnderwood dyed the the 6<sup>th</sup> of May aged 82, or 83

Abigall Rogers daughter of John and Abigall Rogers Borne the 14 of Auguft

Miles Eiues dyed the 26 of Auguft aged 76

Sary Sawin daughter of Muning and Sary borne the 25 of Auguft

Mary & Martha Liuermore daughters of John and Hannah the 11 of Aprill were borne.

Elizabeth Bond daughter of John and Hannah borne the 20 of March

John Warrin son of John and Mary Warrin borne the 15 of March

John White & Rebecka Bemis Joyned in marriage the 11 of Aprill

Henry Bright the son of Nathanel and Mary Bright borne the 16 of Auguft

Jofeph Willington and Elizabeth Straight Joyned in marriage the 6<sup>t</sup> of June

- Ifaac Mixer and Elizabeth Peirce Joyned in Marriage the 17 of October
- Robert Jennifon the son of Samuel & Judeth borne the 24 of the 5<sup>th</sup> viz July
- Nathanel Bond and Bethiah fuller Joyned in marriage the 27 of February
- Willyam Browne son of Jonathan and Mary borne the third of September
- Willyam Bond, son of Willyam and Hephzibaph—borne the 28 of October
- Abigall Fisk Daughter of John and Abigall borne the 12 of June
- Lidia Chadwick Daughter of Thomas & Sarah borne the 22 of March
- Sufanna Low deceafed the 19 of Auguft aged about 86
- Joseph Haftings & Martha Shepheard Joyned in marriage the 8<sup>th</sup> of January
- John Herrington son of John & Hannah borne the     of October
- Daniel Cooledge son of John and Hannah Dyed the 24 of September
- Lewes Johans Dyed the 11 of Aprill
- Ann Johans the Daughter of Jofiah & Lidia borne the 20 of June
- Alen fleg and Sary Ball Jyned in marriage the 12 of march
- Benjamin Herrington & Abigall Bigilo Joyned in marriage the 10<sup>th</sup> of December.
- Samuel Garfield S<sup>er</sup> son of Edward Dyed the 20 of November.
- Willyam Barfham widdower dyed the 13 of July
- Simon Beeres fon of Elnathan and Sary borne the 19 of July
- John White son of Anthony white Dyed the 30 of May
- Jofiah Perry son of John and Sary Borne the the 28 of November.
- Elizabeth Shattack Daughter of william & Sufannah Borne the 23<sup>d</sup> of November
- Jonathan Straton son son of John and Mary borne the 2<sup>o</sup> Auguft
- Simon Beers son of Elnathan and Sary borne the 19 of July
- Joshua Barron son of Ellis and Liddia borne the Sixt of March.
- John Eddy aged 90 years dyed the 12 of October
- Abia Applin Daughter of John and Bethshuah Borne the 12<sup>th</sup> of May
- Joseph Bemifh Senior Dyed the 7<sup>th</sup> of Auguft
- Rebecca Bemifh Daughter of Ephraim & Elizabeth Borne the 16 of January
- [98] 1684. Benjamin Shattack fon of Philip and Rebeckah borne the 15 of March
- John Liuermore Senor Dyed the 14 of April aged 78
- Jofep Grant & Mary Graften Joyned in Marriag the 24 of December
- Elifabeth Vnderwood daughter of Thomas and Mary borne the 13 of August
- Thomas Bifcoe & Hanna Sternes Joyned in marriage the 24 of December

- Mary Philips daughter of Theophilus and Mary borne the 17 of  
September and dyed & dyed the 10<sup>th</sup> of January
- Elisabeth Philips daughter of Jonathan & Sary borne the 27 of  
November
- Benjamin Whetny son of Joseph and Martha the last of January
- John White dyed the 30 of may
- Elizabeth Barnard daughter of John and Elizabeth borne the 29  
of October
- Joseph Bemish son of John and Mary borne the 17 of November
- Mary daughter of Joseph & Mary Mason borne in the 22 of May
- Joseph Grant and Mary Grafton Married the 24 of December
- John Fiske aged about 65 dyed the 28 of October
- Jonathan Smith son of Jonathan & Jann borne the 4<sup>th</sup> of May
- Ruth Morfe Daughter to Jonathan & Abigail Morfe Born April  
y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1684
- [99] 1685. Martha Bowman Daughter of Frances and Lidya  
borne the 4<sup>th</sup> of Aprill
- Joshuah Barron son of Ellis and Lidya deceased the 28 of March
- Elizabeth Willington Daughter of Joseph and of Elizabeth borne  
the 27 of Aprill
- Joseph Child son of Joseph and Sarah borne the 21 of June
- Johannah Eddy Daughter of Samuel & Sarah borne the 24 of  
Aprill
- Benjamin Taintor son of Jonathan and Elizabeth born the 20 o  
June
- Margaret Traine Daughter of John & Mary borne the 18 of  
August
- Abigail Fleg daughter of Micaell and Mary borne the 17 day  
December
- Willyam Price Price Dyed the 30 of october
- Nathanell Bond son of Nathanell & Beththiah borne the third of  
March
- Joseph Hastings son of Joseph & Martha borne the third of  
January
- George Parkhuff son of John & Abigail Parkhut borne the 17  
January
- Ephraim Sherman son of Joseph & Elizabeth borne the 16 day  
of March
- Rebecca Cooledg daughter of Jonathan & Martha borne the 20  
of Apill
- Christopher Grant fenior dyed the 4<sup>th</sup> of September
- Nathaniel Liurmore son of Samuel and Anna borne the 29 of  
December
- William Bond son of William & Hebziba dyed the 23 of March
- Thomas Hamond son of Thomas & Sary borne the 17 of  
November
- Elizabeth Biscoe wife of John Biscoe dyed the 28 of August
- John Biscoe son of Thomas & Hanna borne the 22 of october
- Widdow Barron dyed the first of September
- Samuel Stearnes son of Samuel & Mehetabel borne the 27 of  
february

John Thatcher son of Samuel & Mary borne the 22 of January  
Joseph Chadwick the son of John & Sary borne the 28 of  
November

Israell Peirf son of Joseph & Martha borne the 7<sup>th</sup> of October  
Abigall Gearfield daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth borne the  
13 of July

Mary Philips daughter of theophelus and Mary borne the 15 of  
November

Sary Fisk daughter of Nathanel & Mary borne the 4<sup>th</sup> of July  
Benjamin Herrington son of Benjamin & Abigal borne the 17 of  
October

Mergret Traine daughter of John & Mary borne the 18 of August  
Elizabeth Fisk the daughter of John & Abigall Fisk borne the 20  
January

Grace Peirce daughter of Benjamin & Hannah borne the 4<sup>th</sup> of  
June

Elizabeth Mixer daughter of Ifaack & Rbecka dyed the 19 of  
March

Phebe Barnad widdow dyed the first of August

William Bond son of Willyam and Hephzibah dyed the 22 of  
March. 85

John Chinrey & Elizabet Stratton Joyned in Marriage the 4<sup>th</sup> of  
June

[100] 1685. Sary Cutting wife of Richard Cutting Died the  
4<sup>th</sup> of November

John Melin son of Simon & Mary borne the 29 of January

Sary Bond Daughter of Thomas & Sary Bond borne the 2<sup>d</sup> of  
December

Christopher Grant senior dyed the 6<sup>th</sup> of September

Georg Robinson son of George and Sary borne the first of July

Robert Herrington son of Daniel & Sary borne the 2<sup>d</sup> of July

Abigall Flegg daughter of Mycaell & Mary borne the 17 of  
December

Thomas Cutting son of James & Hannah borne the tenth of  
November

[101] 1686. Deacon Henery Bright Dyed the 9<sup>th</sup> of [October]

Grace Jennison the wife of Robert Jennison dyed the 26 of  
November

John Bemish son of John & Mary born the sixt of october

Mathe Bigulah Daughter of Samuell & Mary borne the 4<sup>th</sup> of  
Aprill

Mary Grant Daughter of Joseph and Mary borne the 13 of Sep-  
tember

Thomas Herrington & Rebeckah White Joyned in marriage  
Aprill the first

Anthony White dyed the 28 of March

Deliverance Bond daughter of Willyam & Hephzibah borne the  
2<sup>d</sup> of May

Abigall Bond Daughter of John & Hannah borne the 6<sup>th</sup> of  
November

- Widdow Winge. dyed the 19 of october  
 Sary Chennery daughter of John & Elizabeth borne the 13 of July
- Lidia Hoges dyed the 27 of September (a widdow)  
 Abigall Ball daughter of John & Sary borne the 5<sup>th</sup> of October  
 Lidia Spring Daughter of Hennery & Lidia borne the 12 of August
- Sary fleg daughter of Allin and Sary borne the 6<sup>th</sup> of August  
 Thomas Willington fon of Joseph & Elizabeth borne the 10<sup>th</sup> of November
- George Cutting son of John & Sufan borne the 26 of Aprill  
 Jonathan vnderwood fon of Thomas & Mary borne the 18 August  
 Eaphrim Sherman fon of Joseph & Elizabeth dyed the 20 of September
- Hester Mafon daughter of Joseph & Mary borne the 8<sup>th</sup> of July  
 George Robinfon fon of George & mary borne the first of July  
 Joseph Dix fon of John & Elizabeth borne the 8<sup>th</sup> of September  
 Sufan Norcroff wife of Mr Richard Norcroff died the 11<sup>th</sup> of December
- Abigall Sawing daughter of Muning and Sary borne the 27 of November
- Nathanel Bright fon of Nathanel & Mary borne the 28 of December
- Abigall Shattack Daughter of Samuel and Abigall borne the 17 of October
- Ebenazar Gale fon of Abrahm and Sary borne the 4<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 Daniel Warrin son of Daniel and Elizabeth borne 30 day of Aprill  
 Joseph Shattack fon of Philip and Rebeckah borne the 6<sup>th</sup> of March
- Abigall Benjamin, widdow died the 20 of May. aged 87 yeares  
 John Johans fon of Josiah and Lydia borne the 19 of March  
 Ebenezer Herrington fon of Thomas & Rebeckah Herington borne the 27 of June
- [102] 1686. Abigall Bemiff daughter of Eaphrim & Elizabeth borne the 10<sup>th</sup> of January
- [103] 1687. Magdalin Underwood widdow dyed the 10 of Aprill aged about 80  
 Mary Herrington Daughter of John & Hannah borne the 11 of May
- John Child fon of Richard & Hannah borne 16 of May  
 Ruth Phillips Daughter of Jonathan & Sary, borne the 28 of March
- John Fisk the son of John and Abigall borne the 15 of May  
 Mary Cooledg Daughter of Jonathan & Martha borne the 16 of Aprill
- Mary Childe Daughter of Joseph & Sary borne the 11 of Aprill  
 Zachariah Smith fon of Jonathan & Jann borne the 16 of May  
 David Herrington Son of Daniel & Sary borne the 10<sup>th</sup> of July  
 Elizabeth Sherman daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth borne the 15 of July

- Lidia Liuermore Daughter of Samuell & Hannah borne the 26 of July
- Ebenezer Herrington son of Thomas & Rebeckah borne the 27 of June
- Thomas Bond son of Willyam & Hepzibah Borne January 29 and dyed February 7
- Abraham Woodward son of George and Lydia Borne the first of February
- Elizabeth Bigulah daughter of Joshuah and Elizabeth borne the the 3<sup>d</sup> of Auguft
- Elizabeth Pirce the Daughter of Joseph & Martha borne 9<sup>th</sup> of September
- Willyam Bond son of Thomas & Mary borne the first of February
- Sary underwood daughter of Joseph & Mary borne the 9<sup>th</sup> of February
- Mehetible Gerfield daughter of Benjamin & Elizabeth Borne the 7<sup>th</sup> of December
- Lydia Fisk daughter of Nathanel and Mary Borne the 28 of December
- Nathanel Allin fon of Joseph and Jann borne the 8 of December
- Benjamin Shattuck son of Willyam and Sufanah Borne the 30 day of July
- Richard Chadwick fon of Thomas & Sary borne the 20 of Aprill
- John Gayle fon of Abraham and Sary borne the 23 of Aprill
- Daniel Benjamin fon of Daniel and Elizabeth borne the 15 of January
- Sary Grant daughter of Joseph and Mary borne the 19 of March
- Sary Peirce daughter of Benjamin and Hannah borne the first of January
- Abigal Bigulah daughter of Samuel & Mary borne the seventh of March
- Benjamin Shattack fon of Willyam & Sufannah borne the 30 of July
- Mary Beers daughter of Elnathan & Sary borne the 11 of February
- Frances Bowman dyed the 16 of December aged 57
- Jonathan & David Cutting fons of James & Hannah borne the 12 of January
- Jonathan Morfe son to Jonathan & Abigail Morfe Borne June 23<sup>d</sup> 1687
- [104] (Blank.)
- [105] 1688. Jonathan Warrin the fon of John and Mary borne the 26 of Aprill
- Joseph Taintor fon of Jonathan and Elizabeth borne the 25 of May
- Jonathan Townend fon of Martaine and Abigall borne the 27 of Aprill
- Thomas Traine fon of John and Mary borne the 20 of May
- Lydia Jennifon daughter of Samuel & Judith borne the 18 of May

- Elizabeth Hamond daughter of Thomas & Sary borne the 12 of  
May
- Abigall Whetny daughter of Benjamin and Abigal borne the  
third of May
- Hannah Thatcher daughter of Samuel & Mary borne the 30 of  
Aprill
- Grace Gerffeild Daughter of Josefph and Sary borne the sixt of  
July
- Joseph Stemfon fon of Jonathan and Elizabeth borne the 24  
of May
- Sary Bond daughter of John and Hannah borne the 25 of August
- Mary Child daughter of Joseph Child Junior & his wife Sary  
dyed the 4<sup>th</sup> of August
- Theophelus Philips fon of theophelus and Mary borne the 24  
of June
- Samuel Parkhufst fon of John & Abigall borne the the eleuenth  
of April
- Hefter Sherman daughter of Pastor Sherman & Mrs Mary Sher-  
man dyed the 25 of August
- Mary Bemifs daughter of John and Mary born the 24 of Sep-  
tember
- Sufañah Herrington daughter of Thomas & Rebeckah born the  
17 of November
- Benjamin Chadwick fon of John and Sary borne the sixt of  
March
- Martha Hafting daughter of Josefph and Martha borne the 3<sup>d</sup> of  
october
- Sary Phillips daughter of Jonathan & Sary dyed Sixt of  
November
- Daniel Benjamin fon of Daniel and Elefibelh borne the 27 of  
December
- Caleb Jones son of Willyam and Abigall borne the 20 of  
December
- Joseph Mafon fon of Jofep and Mary borne the 2<sup>d</sup> of October
- Jonathan Townend fon of Martaine & Abigal borne the 27 of  
July
- Sary Chinnery daughter of John and Elizabeth borne the 5<sup>th</sup> of  
August
- Sary Chinnery daughter of John & Elizabeth dyed the 14 of  
August
- Samuel Shattack fon of Willyam & Abigall borne the 16 of  
February
- Samuel Cooledg fon of Nathanel and Lydia borne the laft of  
September
- Jonathan Cooledg son of Jonathan & Martha borne the 19 of  
January
- Elizabeth Smith daughter of Jonathan & Jann borne the 3<sup>d</sup> of  
January
- Abigal the daughter of Benjamin & Abigal Herrinton borne the  
frist of March
- Nathanel Shattack fon of Philip & Rebeckah borne the 14 of  
January



John Robinfon fon of George and Sary borne the 4<sup>th</sup> of March  
 Mary Willington daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth borne the 7<sup>th</sup>  
 of october

[106] 1688. George Bullard dyed the 14 of January  
 Hezakah Cutting son of James, & Hannah borne the 17 of  
 February

[107] 1689. John Straton fon of John and Abigall Borne the  
 4<sup>th</sup> of May

John Bright son of Nathañell and Mary borne the fift of Aprill  
 Grace Peirff daughter of Benjamin and Hannah borne the 10<sup>th</sup> of  
 January

Jonathan Herrington fon of Daniel and Sary born the second of  
 February

Michaell Flegg son Michaell any Mary borne the 25 of March

Danell Chawick fon of Thomas Sary borne the 28 of January

John Cutting Dyed the 18 of July

Samuel Pearce son of Benjamin & Hannah Pearce born the  
 Twenty Second of August

[108] 1690. Cap John Sherman dyed January: 25

Samuel Garfield son of Beniamin and Eliazbeth Borne the 3<sup>d</sup> of  
 September

[109] 1690. John Bacon Son of John and Abigal borne the  
 the 28 of March

## Vellum Supplement.

---

1685.

Thomas Fanning Died the 30<sup>th</sup> August

Henry Hooper soñ of Richard and Elezibeth Hooper Born the:  
 25<sup>th</sup>: of May

Samuell Lewis soñ of George and Elezibeth Lewis Born y<sup>e</sup>: 16:  
 of June

1686.

[Blank.]

1687.

Abigaill Underwood Daughter of Thomas and Mary Underwood  
 Born the: 26: of march:

Sary waight Daughter of Thomas & Sary waight born the: 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Day of January:

Richard Norcrofs soñ of Richard and Rofe Norcrofs born the:  
 30: day of December

1688.

Willyam Price died the: 3<sup>d</sup> of December.

Sarah Holland Daughter of Joseph and Elezibeth Holland born  
 y<sup>e</sup>: 17<sup>th</sup>: August.

Sarah Bettoney Daughter of Peter and Sarah Bettoney Born  
 Aug<sup>t</sup>: 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Mahetabel Applin Daughter of John and Bathshua Applin born  
 y<sup>e</sup>: 7<sup>th</sup>: of Aprill

## 1689.

Nathaniell Tradaway Died the: 20: of July  
 Martha Underwood Daughter of Thomas and mary Underwood  
 Born the: 30: of June:  
 Elezibeth Fanning Died the: 25<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Samuuell Pearce soñ of Benjamin and Hannah Pearce Born the:  
 22<sup>d</sup>: of August  
 William Price son of William and Leah Price born the: 7<sup>th</sup> day  
 of November:  
 Mary Cutter Daughter of Ephrim & Bathiah Cutter Born the:  
 29<sup>th</sup>: day of March  
 John Maddocks and Ruth Church wer married the: 23: of June:  
 John Child soñ of Jofeph and Sarah Child Borne the: 29<sup>th</sup> day  
 of March:  
 Mary Whitney Daughter of Samuuell & Mary whitny Borne the:  
 30<sup>th</sup>: of September:  
 Mary Earle Daughter of John and mary earle Born the: 9<sup>th</sup> of  
 January:  
 Mary waight Daughter of Thomas & Sary waight born y<sup>e</sup>: 20  
 day of january:  
 Samuuell Norcrofs sonñ of Richard and Rose norcrofs born the:  
 14: of october  
 John Sawin Soñ of Munings Sawin and Sarrah Sawin borne the  
 thirteenth Day of August:  
 Peter Bettoney son of Peter & Sarah Bettoney Borne the 13<sup>th</sup>: of  
 March

## 1690.

Mr: Richard Hooper died the eaight day of December.  
 Abigaill Townsend died the sixteenth of January  
 Daborah Church died the seventeen day of January  
 Leady Hastings died the: 31<sup>st</sup> of January  
 lydia Hastings daughter of Samuuell and Ledia Hastings was borne  
 the: 28<sup>th</sup>: day of January  
 Tabitha Tradaway daughter of Josiah and Sarah Tradaway  
 borne the 15<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Allin flege soñe of Allin and Sarah flege borne the: 20<sup>th</sup> of  
 march 169<sup>o</sup>/<sub>1</sub>.  
 lydia Hastings died the ninth day of february 16<sup>o</sup>/<sub>1</sub>  
 mary flege Daughter of micaell and mary flege borne the seventh  
 of December.  
 Elezibeth Barnard died the: 10<sup>th</sup>: of December.  
 Benjamin Flege and Experianc Child wer married the: 26<sup>th</sup>: of  
 September.  
 Grac Smith Daughter of Nicolas and Grace Smith born the: 10<sup>th</sup>:  
 of August.

Isaac Biglo soñ of Samuell and Mary Biglo Born the: 19: of  
 March 16<sup>90</sup><sub>91</sub>  
 Joseph Herrington soñ of Daniell & Sarah Herrington Born the:  
 4<sup>th</sup>: of february 16<sup>90</sup><sub>91</sub>:  
 Isaac Bemus soñ of John and mary Bemus borne the: 7<sup>th</sup>: of  
 August:  
 Sarah Bond Daughter of Jonas and Grace Bond borne the: 30:  
 of May:  
 Danill Bond soñ of John and Hannah Bond borne the: 21<sup>st</sup> of  
 June:  
 Mary Thatcher Daughter of Samuell and Mary Thatcher Borne  
 the: 17: day of September  
 Abigaill Mofe died the: 15: october:  
 Hannah Cutter daughter of Ephraim & Bathiah Cutter Borne y<sup>e</sup>:  
 22<sup>d</sup>: of July:  
 Eliezer Beeres and fufana Cutting wer married the: 21<sup>s</sup>: of  
 April.  
 Hannah Thatcher died the: 22: of July:  
 Jonathan Parke and Anna Spring wer married the: 18: day of  
 march:  
 Hannah warrin Daughter of Daniell and elefabeth warrin Borne  
 the: 25 day of January:  
 John Randall died the: 4: day of November:  
 Mary Randall Died the: 24<sup>th</sup>: of November  
 Elezibeth Smith died the: 30: of May:  
 John Coollidge soñ of Jonathan and martha Coollidge born y<sup>e</sup> 4:  
 february:  
 Richard waight died the: 5 of october:  
 Benjamin Stimfon soñ of Jonathan & Elezibeth Stimfon born  
 the: 24<sup>th</sup>: of August:  
 Hannah Parkhurst Daughter of John and Abigaill Parkhurst  
 born the: 17<sup>th</sup> of Aprill  
 Joseph Mofe & Grace Warrin wer married the: 20: day of  
 January:  
 Rebacah Herrington Daughter of Thomas Herington & Rebaca  
 Herrington Born the: 14: August.  
 Ruth Holland Daughter of Joseph & elezibeth Holland born the:  
 7<sup>th</sup>: of May  
 Joseph Perry the fourth soñ of John & Sarah Perry borne the:  
 17<sup>th</sup>: of January.  
 John Livermor Soñ of John & Hannah Livermor born the eight  
 Day of July  
 Mr: John Bisco Died the eighteen of october  
 Mary Randol Daughter of John and Mary Randol born the  
 10<sup>th</sup> of June  
 John Applin Son of John & Bethshua Applin Deced Decem-  
 ber 2<sup>d</sup>.

1691.

Deacon John Stone died the: 26 day of march  
 Richard Sanger died the: 20: of August:

- Sarah faning died the : 24<sup>th</sup> : of August :  
 Thomas Vnderwood died the : 17<sup>th</sup> : of Jun :  
 Thomas Vnderwood Soñ of Thomas & Mary Vnderwood Borne  
 the third of Jun :  
 Benjamin Flege Soñ of Benjamin and Experianc Flege was born  
 the : 25<sup>th</sup> : of August :  
 Peter Cheny and Mary homes wear married the seventh of  
 october  
 Caleb Church and Rebaca Scottoo wer married the sixt of No-  
 vember.  
 Samuell Herrington & Grace Levermor wer married the sixt of  
 october.  
 Mary Coollidge died the : 21<sup>st</sup> of January 1690/91  
 Richard Child Died the : 4<sup>th</sup> : of November  
 Mr : John Sherman Capt : of the training Band in Watertowne  
 Dyed the : 25<sup>th</sup> : of January 1690<sup>o</sup><sub>1</sub>  
 Deacon John Bright dyed the : 17<sup>th</sup> : August  
 Mr William Goddard died the : 26 : of october :  
 Serjant : John Bond died the : 28 : of february 1688<sup>o</sup><sub>1</sub>  
 Hannah Bond died the : 24<sup>th</sup> : of March : 1688<sup>o</sup><sub>1</sub> :  
 William Bond died the : 12 day of Aprill :  
 Abigaill Bond died the : 8<sup>th</sup> : day of Aprill :  
 Jonas Bond soñ of Jonas and Grace bond borne the : 10 of  
 December :  
 Elezibeth Lawranc died the 28<sup>th</sup> : of may :  
 Elezibeth Chenry daughter of John & Elezibeth Chenry borne  
 the : 27 : of January 1688<sup>o</sup><sub>1</sub> :  
 George Lawranc and Elezibeth Holland wer married the : 16<sup>th</sup> :  
 of August :  
 Gregore Coocke Died the : 1<sup>st</sup> : of January.  
 John Holmes died the : 9<sup>th</sup> : of June :  
 John Straton died the : 7<sup>th</sup> Aprill.  
 Mary Biglo died the : 19 october.  
 Mrs Abigaill Traine died the : 17<sup>th</sup> of August  
 Infigne John Coollidge died the : 8 : of february :  
 John Nevinfon Died the : 22 of february :  
 Ruth maddocks Daughter of John & Ruth maddocks born y<sup>e</sup> :  
 13<sup>th</sup> : february :  
 Eliezer Beeres Died the : 5 : Day of December  
 John Straton and mary Buttere ware married the : 15<sup>th</sup> : day of  
 february  
 Anna Parke died the : 27 day of April :  
 Sufana wellington Daughter of Joseph and Elefibeth wellington  
 borne the : 5 : of february :  
 John waight died the : 24<sup>th</sup> : of August :  
 Elisha Smith soñe of Jonathan and Jean Smith borne the : 11 :  
 day of January :  
 Joseph Sawin soñ of Munings and Sarah Sawin born the first  
 day of March  
 Joseph Mofs and Elefibeth Sautle wear married the 25 : of  
 August :

- Richard Beeres soñ of Elnathan and Sarah Beeres was borne the :  
 17 : of february
- Mary Stone Died the : 25 : of June :
- John Coollidge senior : died the : 7<sup>th</sup> : of May :
- Mary Coollidge died the : 22 : August :
- Elizabeth Bond Daughter of William and Hephzibah Born the :  
 11 : october :
- Richard waight soñ of Thomas & Sary waight Born y<sup>e</sup> : 25 : of  
 June :
- Jonathan Chadwick son of Thomas & Sarah Chadwick born the :  
 4 : of Aprill :
- Thomas Hastings sone of Joseph and Martha Hastings Born y<sup>e</sup> :  
 14<sup>th</sup> : of february
- Sarah Mafon Daughter of Joseph and Mary Mafon Born the : 17<sup>th</sup> :  
 day of november :
- Joseph Mose soñ of Joseph and Grace Mose born the : 27<sup>th</sup> : of  
 September
- Thomas Herrington son of Thomas & Rebacah Herrington born  
 y<sup>e</sup> : 14<sup>th</sup> : of January :
- Mehetable Norcrofs Died y<sup>e</sup> : 5 : Aprill :
- Mehetable Norcrofs Daughter of Nathaniel and Mehetable Nor-  
 crofs Born y<sup>e</sup> : 4 : february.
- Hannah Hamond Died y<sup>e</sup> : 13<sup>th</sup> January :
- Edward Garffield and Mehetable Child wer married the : 8 Day  
 of July.
- Henry Spring & Sufana Cocke wer married the : 15<sup>th</sup> day of  
 September :
- Elizabeth Fisk Daughter of Nathaniell and Mary Fisk. born :  
 the : 24<sup>th</sup> : day of June : 1692
- Joseph Gerffield died y<sup>e</sup> : 14<sup>th</sup> : August :
- Anna Spring Daughter of Henry & lydia Spring born the : 10<sup>th</sup>  
 day of July
- Samuel Livermore Died the : 14 day of January
- 1692.
- Edward Herrington and Mary Ocington wer married the : 30 :  
 day of March.
- Elezibeth Bacon Daughter of Jacob and Elezibeth Bacon borne  
 y<sup>e</sup> sixt Day of May :
- William Sherman sonn of Joseph & Elezibeth Sherman borne  
 the : 28<sup>th</sup> : day of June :
- Joseph Bright sonn of Nathaniel & Mary Bright born the : 17<sup>th</sup> :  
 day of July :
- Abigaill norcrofs Daughter of Richard and Rose norcrofs born  
 the : 11 : day of July
- Mehetable Garfield Daughter of Edward and Mehetable born  
 the : 29<sup>th</sup> : of July
- Joseph Gerfield died y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> day of August :
- Ebenezer Robins soñ of Gorge and Sarah Robins born the : 22<sup>d</sup>  
 day of September
- Ester Parry Died the 2<sup>d</sup> day of october :
- John whitny died the 12 day of october :

Lydia Perce Daughter of Benjamin & Hannah Perce Born the  
3<sup>d</sup> day of october :  
Elizabeth Tayntor died the 14<sup>th</sup> day of June :  
Hannah Thatcher Daughter of Samuell and Mary Thatcher born  
the tenth of December :  
Ebenezer Straton soñ of John & Abigaill Straton Born the : 12  
day of December :  
John Chenry soñ of John & Elifabeth Chenry born the : 16 Day  
of november :  
Elizabeth Whitney Daughter of Nathaniell and Sarah Whitney  
Born y<sup>e</sup> : 15<sup>th</sup> of December  
Isaack Herrington son of Benjamin & Abigaill born the second  
of february :  
Thomas Smith Aged ninty two yers died y<sup>e</sup> : 10 of March :  
Sufanna Biglo died the : 1 : March 1692 / 3 :  
John Maddocks sonn of John & Ruth maddocks Born y<sup>e</sup> : 22<sup>d</sup> :  
of January :  
Mary Herrington Daughter of Edward and Mary Herrington  
borne the : 2<sup>d</sup> : Day of January  
John Phillips soñ of Theophilus & Mary Phillips Born the : 10<sup>th</sup> :  
of December  
Experiance Flegg Daughter of Benjamin and Experiance Flegg  
born the 5<sup>th</sup> : of may  
John Applin son of John and Bethshua Applin born May y<sup>e</sup> : 3<sup>d</sup> :  
Bethshua Applin wif of John Applin Deced the twenty eight of  
october.

## 1693.

Rebcah Childs Daughter of Richard & Hannah Childs borne  
the 4 of february :  
Hepzibeth Fiske Daughter of John & Abigail Fiske born the :  
13<sup>th</sup> Day of January :  
Abigail Phillips Daughter of Jonathan & Sarah Phillips Born  
the : 22 : of April :

INDEX ERRATA.

Bartlett, Thomas.....	Page 10
Bowman, Martha.....	Page 56
Bright, Joseph.....	Page 65
Bull, Andrew.....	Page 54
Coolidge, Daniel.....	55 for 35
Grant, Caleb.....	54 for 59
Hawkins, Hannah.....	7 for 6
"    Timothy.....	7 for 6
Kemball, John.....	5 for 4
Mason, Mary.....	Page 8
Perry, Joanna.....	35 for 25
Peirce, Benj.....	Page 53
"    Joseph.....	Page 59
Sweetman, Sary.....	38 for 3





# Births, Marriages, and Deaths.

## Index to Persons.\*

	Page.		Page.
Adams, Frances	12, 20	Ball, Baal,	
“ George	12, 20	“ Abigail	21, 58
“ John	12	“ Andrew	54
“ Joseph	20	“ Daniel	53
Allin, Abell	32	“ Elizabeth	21, 32
“ Abigail	30	“ James	33
“ Ann	30, 33, 43	“ John, 21, 27, 28, 30, 32, 33, 38	48, 53, 58
“ Annah	38	“ Jonathan	48
“ Daniel	22, 25, 34, 38	“ Joseph	32, 38
“ Ebenezer	38	“ Mehitable	25
“ Jane	59	“ Sary, 25, 28, 30, 33, 38, 48, 53	55, 58
“ Joseph	29, 30, 33, 38, 43, 59		
“ Lewis	27, 29, 32, 33	Barnard, Bernard,	
“ Mary	22, 25, 33, 34, 38	“ Abyell	35
“ Nathaniel	59	“ Ann	33
“ Rebecca	22, 33, 38	“ Elizabeth	33, 56, 62
“ Sary	27, 29, 32, 33	“ James	28, 35
“ Thomas	34	“ Jane	45
Ambler, Abraham	9	“ John, 7, 10, 12, 17, 19, 20, 22	26, 27, 28, 33, 37, 45, 52, 56
“ Richard	6, 9	“ Joseph	10
“ Sary	6, 9	“ Mary	7
Andrews, Rebecca	8	“ Phoebe	7, 10, 12, 37, 57
“ Thomas	8	“ Samuel	26, 54
Applin, Abia	55	“ Sary, 19, 20, 22, 26, 27, 28, 33	37, 45
“ Bethshuah, 35, 37, 43, 48, 51	55, 62, 63, 66	Barron, Abigail	42, 48
“ Edward	51	“ Elizabeth	23
“ Hannah	48	“ Ellis, Eliz, 8, 10, 16, 18, 20, 23	24, 42, 46, 48, 52, 55, 56
“ John, 34, 35, 37, 43, 48, 51, 55	62, 63, 66	“ Grace	8, 10
“ Mary	43	“ Hannah, 18, 20, 21, 23, 24, 42	45
“ Mehitable	62	“ Joshua	52, 55, 56
“ Thomas	51	“ Lydia	46, 48, 52, 55, 56
Arnold, Arnald, Arnall,		“ Mary	15, 46
“ Elieazer	15	“ Moses	10
“ Ichabod	8	“ Sarah, Sary	8, 24
“ John	13	“ Susan	16
“ Phoebe	8, 9, 13, 15	“ Widow	56
“ Richard	9	Barsham, Anabel	4, 5, 8, 9, 14, 20
“ Thomas	8, 9, 13, 15	“ Anna	5
Bacon, Abigail	61	“ Elizabeth	20
“ Elizabeth	53, 54, 65	“ Hannah	18
“ Jacob	53, 54, 65	“ John	4
“ John	53, 61, 65	“ Joshua	8
Bairstow, Bairsto,		“ Mary	14, 40
“ Deborah	33	“ Nathaniel	45
“ Grace	33	“ Rebeckah	20
“ Hannah	46	“ Susanna	9
“ Myhell	42	“ William	4, 5, 8, 9, 14, 20, 55
“ Micaell	33, 46		
“ Rebecca	46		

\* (For other forms of these names see the indexes to other parts of these records.—EDS.)

	Page.		Page.
Bartlett, Bartlitt,		Benjamin, Mary	13, 21, 28
"  Abiah	15	"  Richard	10
"  Bethshuah	13, 34	"  Samuel	28
"  Hanna, Hannah, 7, 8, 10, 13	15, 29, 41	Bennet, Mary	44
"  Mehitable	8, 20	Bent, Abigail	40
"  Thomas	7, 8, 20, 13, 15, 17	Betty, Behoney,	
Beech, Abigail	17	"  Peter	62
"  Bethiah	26	"  Sarah	62
"  Isaac	13	Bigelow, Biglo, Bigulah,	
"  John	7	"  Abigail	25, 55, 59
"  Joseph	18	"  Benjamin	53
"  Martha	13, 14, 17, 18, 20, 38	"  Daniel	15
"  Mary	7, 9, 26, 27	"  Elizabeth, 19, 43, 47, 50, 53	59
"  Richard, 7, 9, 13, 14, 17, 18	20, 38	"  Hannah	27
Beeres, Abigail	24, 25	"  Isaac	63
"  Anthony	13, 16, 17, 20, 24	"  John, 9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18	19, 22, 24, 25, 27, 29, 39, 50
"  Eaphrim	13	"  Jonathan	13, 47
"  Elezer	63, 64	"  Joshua	18, 41, 43, 50, 53, 59
"  Elizabeth, 6, 7, 9, 12, 13, 15	16, 17, 20, 21, 24, 25	"  Martha	24, 57
"  Elnathan, 50, 51, 52, 55, 59, 65		"  Mary, 10, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19	22, 24, 25, 27, 29, 38, 39, 43
"  Hester	17	"  "  46, 49, 53, 57, 59, 63, 64	
"  Jabez	15	"  Samuel, 17, 38, 39, 43, 46, 49	53, 57, 59, 63
"  John	16	"  Sary	22, 49
"  Judith	12	"  Susanna	66
"  Mary	9, 50, 51, 59	"  Thomas	53
"  Richard, 6, 7, 9, 12, 15, 21, 24	25, 40, 52, 65	Bidleston, Elizabeth	15, 36
"  Samuel	13, 20	Bisco, Elizabeth, 10, 16, 17, 18, 21	24, 32, 47, 56
"  Sarah, Sary, 6, 7, 50, 51, 52	55, 59, 65	"  Hannah	56
"  Simon	55	"  John, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 24, 32	56, 63
Bemis, Bemish, Bemesh,		"  Mary	21
"  Abigail	58	"  Nathaniel	10
"  Beriah	51	"  Sary	14, 24, 32
"  Eaphrim, Ephrim, 13, 19, 55	58	"  Thomas	18, 55, 56
"  Elizabeth	55, 58	Blaynford, Thomas	37
"  Isaac	63	Bloyss, Bloyse,	
"  John	51, 52, 56, 57, 60, 63	"  Edmund	35
"  Joseph, 9, 11, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19	55, 56	"  Mary	23, 35
"  Martha	14	"  Michael	22, 23, 25, 29
"  Mary, 11, 12, 51, 52, 56, 57	60, 63	"  Richard	19, 22, 23, 25, 27
"  Rebecca	17, 54, 55	Bodman, Francis	10
"  Sarah, Sary, 9, 11, 13, 14, 15	17, 19	"  Rebecca	10
"  Susannah	52	"  William	10
Benffeild, Mary	16	Bond, Abigail	57, 64
Benjamin, Abel	30	"  Bethiah	56
"  Abigail	18, 58	"  Daniel	63
"  Ann, Anna	10, 24	"  Deliverance	57
"  Daniel	23, 59, 60	"  Elizabeth	19, 45, 54, 65
"  Elizabeth	59, 60	"  Grace	63, 64
"  John, 12, 16, 17, 18, 21, 23, 24	30	"  Hannah, 48, 50, 52, 54, 57, 60	63, 64
"  Lydia, 16, 17, 18, 21, 23, 24	30	"  Hepzibah, 50, 54, 55, 56, 57	59, 65
	30	"  John, 16, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54, 57	60, 63, 64
		"  Jonas	26, 63, 64

	Page.		Page.
Bond, Margaret .....	50	Browne, John .....	3, 4
“ Mary .....	59	“ Jonathan, 4, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30	34, 38, 43, 46, 50, 55
“ Nathaniel.....	20, 21, 55, 56	“ Lydia .....	3, 4, 6, 25, 43
“ Sary, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 24	26, 54, 57, 60, 63	“ Mary, 4, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, 34	38, 43, 46, 50, 52, 55
“ Thomas.....	17, 48, 54, 57, 59	“ Patience .....	30
“ William, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20	21, 24, 26, 48, 50, 54, 55, 56	“ Samuel .....	38
	57, 59, 64, 65	“ Sary.....	10
Boughton, see Broughton.		“ William .....	55
Boyden, Frances.....	7, 9	Buckmaster, Joannah.....	23
“ Martha .....	29	Bull, Abia .....	39, 44, 53, 54
“ Mary .....	9	“ Andrew.....	53
“ Thomas.....	7, 9, 29	“ Sary.....	55
Boylson, Boylston,		“ William .....	37, 39, 44, 53, 54
“ Elizabeth .....	8	Bullard, Anne .....	7,
“ Sarah, Sary.....	8, 10, 17, 26	“ Bettris .....	7, 10, 13
“ Thomas.....	8, 10, 26	“ George.....	7, 10, 13, 18, 61
Bowman, Anna.....	5, 6, 8, 10, 41	“ Hannah .....	38
“ Dorcas .....	6	“ Hester .....	34, 35, 38
“ Francis, Frances, 24, 26, 28	29, 31, 37, 41, 47, 54, 56, 59	“ Jacob .....	10
“ Joanna .....	6, 10	“ Johanna .....	49
“ John.....	26	“ Jonathan ...	13, 32, 34, 35, 38
“ Joseph.....	37	“ Mary .....	7
“ Lydia .....	56	“ Mergrett.....	7
“ Martha, 26, 28, 29, 31, 37, 41	47	“ Robert.....	7
“ Mary .....	5	“ Sary.....	27
“ Nathaniel .....	5, 6, 8, 10, 31	Bunting, Anne.....	8
“ Samuel .....	47	Butters, Mary.....	64
Brabrooke, Elizabeth.....	8, 10	Cade, Cady,	
“ John .....	8, 10	“ Daniel .....	22
“ Thomas .....	10	“ Ezekiel .....	24
Brazier, Ann.....	29	“ Hannah .....	46
Bridge, Elizabeth .....	43	“ James.....	18, 45, 46
“ Hannah .....	30	“ John.....	15
Bright, Abigail.....	5	“ Joseph.....	28
“ Anna.....	5, 6, 9, 13, 14	“ Judith, Judy, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20	22, 24, 25, 28
“ Beriah.....	14	“ Nicholas, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20	22, 24, 25, 28
“ Hannah .....	10		
“ Henry, 5, 6, 9, 10, 13, 14, 38	54, 57	Carter, Judith.....	9
“ John .....	9, 40, 61, 64	“ Mary.....	7, 9
“ Mary, 6, 20, 51, 52, 54, 58, 61	65	“ Samuel .....	7
“ Nathaniel, 13, 49, 51, 52, 54	56, 61, 65	“ Thomas .....	7, 9
Brooks, Hannah.....	45	Cassell, Sary.....	10
“ Joshua.....	16	Chadwick, Benjamin.....	60
“ Mary .....	14	“ Charles .....	38, 52
Broughton, Boughton,		“ Daniel .....	61
“ Elizabeth .....	12	“ Ebenezer .....	52
“ Mary .....	10, 12	“ Elizabeth .....	36, 51, 53
“ Thomas .....	10, 12	“ Jonathan .....	65
Browne, Abraham 3, 4, 6, 24, 25, 34		“ John, 36, 38, 41, 48, 49, 52, 57	60
“ Benjamin .....	50	“ Joseph.....	57
“ Dority .....	3, 4	“ Lydia .....	55
“ Ebenezer.....	46	“ Richard .....	59
“ Elizabeth .....	26	“ Sary, 36, 38, 41, 43, 48, 49, 51	52, 55, 57, 59, 60, 61, 65
“ Hannah.....	3, 6	“ Thomas, 43, 48, 51, 55, 59, 61	65

	Page.		Page.
Chamberlin, Rebecca.....	47	Clary, Sary.....	13, 15, 30, 50
Chenerv, Chenry, Chinnery,		Clement, Judah.....	22
Chenary, Cheny, Gennery,		Clough, Elizabeth.....	11
" Elizabeth.....	58, 60, 64, 66	Cloyse, see Claise.	
" John, 17, 19, 40, 57, 58, 60, 64	66	Coldam, Martha.....	15
" Lambert.....	32	Cooke, Cocke,	
" Margaret.....	15	" Gregory.....	39, 50, 64
" Peter.....	64	" Mary.....	39, 50
" Sary.....	19, 58, 60	" Stephen.....	46
" Tamazin.....	32	" Susan.....	39
Child, Abigail.....	35	" Susanna.....	65
" Ebenezer.....	38, 39	Coolidge, Coolige, Cooledge,	
" Elizabeth.....	32, 49	" Abigail.....	21, 30
" Ephraim.....	24, 26	" Daniel.....	35, 41
" Experience.....	32, 62	" Elizabeth.....	29, 32, 34, 37
" Hannah...38, 49, 51, 58, 60		" Grace.....	25
" John, 25, 30, 31, 32, 41, 58, 62		" Hannah, 19, 21, 22, 23, 25, 28	
" Joseph, 17, 21, 48, 50, 56, 58	60, 62	"       30, 34, 37, 38, 41, 43, 45, 46	
" Joshua.....	51	"       48, 55	
" Mary, 25, 31, 32, 41, 43, 58, 60		" Henry.....	26, 27
" Mehitabel, 25, 26, 27, 32, 35	38, 39, 41, 65	" Hepzibah.....	48
" Rebecca.....	66	" John, 5, 7, 10, 12, 18, 19, 21	
" Richard, 24, 25, 26, 27, 32, 35	38, 39, 41, 44, 49, 51, 58, 64, 66	"       22, 23, 25, 28, 30, 34, 37, 41	
" Sary...21, 50, 56, 58, 60, 62		"       45, 46, 47, 48, 55, 63, 64, 65	
" Shuball.....	27	" Jonathan, 12, 23, 47, 53, 56, 58	
Church, Abigail.....	43	"       60, 63	
" Caleb.....	43, 44, 64	" Joseph.....	28
" David.....	20	" Lydia.....	41, 43, 60
" Deborah.....	62	" Martha....53, 56, 58, 60, 63	
" Garrett...5, 8, 10, 11, 12, 20		" Mary, 5, 7, 10, 12, 18, 21, 23	
" Isaac.....	44	"       26, 27, 28, 29, 32, 33, 48, 49	
" Joanna.....	43, 44	"       58, 64, 65	
" Jonathan.....	12	" Nathaniel, 20, 21, 23, 26, 27	
" John.....	5	"       28, 29, 32, 33, 48, 60	
" Mary.....	11, 12	" Obadiah.....	10, 25
" Rebecca.....	36, 44	" Rebecca.....	56
" Ruth.....	62	" Richard.....	28
" Samuel.....	8, 35, 36	" Samuel.....	23, 60
" Sarah, Sary...5, 8, 10, 20		" Sary.....	22
" Thomas.....	6	" Simon, 21, 23, 25, 28, 34, 38	
Claise, Clayse, Cloyse,		"       41, 43, 48, 50	
" Abigail.....	6, 10	" Steven, Stephen.....	7, 38
" John.....	6, 10	" Thomas.....	33
" Nathaniel.....	10	Cooper, Thomas.....	5
" Peter.....	6	Crispe, Benjamin....	4, 5, 6, 9, 12
Clark, Clarke,		" Bridget.....	4, 5, 6, 9, 12
" Elizabeth.....	9, 10, 11, 13	" Eleazer.....	9
" Hannah.....	12	" Elizabeth.....	4, 20
" Hugh.....	9, 11, 13	" Jonathan.....	6
" John.....	9, 10	" Mary.....	5
" Mary.....	8	" Mehitable.....	12
" Margery.....	8, 10	Cross, Crosse,	
" Mergret.....	12	" Hannah.....	32
" Uriah.....	11	" John.....	8, 9
" William.....	8, 10, 12	" Mary.....	8, 9
Clary, Gershon.....	15	Cutler, Cuttler, Cotler,	
" John.....	10, 13, 15, 50	" Ann, Anna, Anne, 4, 5, 6, 11	
		" Elizabeth.....	6, 11, 12
		" Hannah.....	5, 47, 63
		" James.....	4, 5, 6, 11, 12
		" Mary.....	11, 12

	Page.		Page
Cutter, Bethia .....	62, 63	Earle, Mary .....	62
“ Ephraim .....	62, 63	Eaton, Daniel .....	6
“ Hannah .....	63	“ Martha .....	6, 11
“ Mary .....	62	“ Mary .....	11
Cutting, David .....	59	“ William .....	6, 11
“ Elizabeth .....	45	Eddy, Edy,	
“ George .....	58	“ Abigail .....	11
“ Hannah .....	47, 54, 57, 59, 61	“ Amy .....	3, 4, 6, 8, 11
“ Hezekiah .....	61	“ Benjamin .....	6, 37
“ James .....	19, 47, 54, 57, 59, 61	“ Deliverance .....	41
“ Jonathan .....	59	“ Elizabeth .....	45
“ John, 34, 36, 43, 45, 47, 54, 58	61	“ Joanna .....	53, 56
“ Lydia .....	28	“ John .....	3, 4, 6, 8, 11, 53, 55
“ Mary .....	43	“ Jonathan .....	■
“ Richard, 19, 23, 28, 44, 54, 57	54	“ Pilgrim .....	3
“ Robert .....	54	“ Ruth .....	50
“ Sary .....	19, 23, 28, 52, 57	“ Samuel, 8, 30, 32, 37, 41, 45	50, 56
“ Susan, 35, 36, 43, 45, 47, 54	58	“ Sary, 30, 32, 37, 41, 45, 50, 56	12
“ Susanna .....	63	Egellston, Mary .....	5, 7
“ Thomas .....	57	“ Dority .....	5
Daniel, Danill,		“ Jonathan .....	5
“ Joseph .....	42	“ Simon .....	1, 3, 5, 7
“ Mary .....	36, 42	Eiues, see Ives.	
“ Robert .....	36	Ellett, Anne .....	5
“ Samuel .....	35, 36, 39, 40, 42	“ Elizabeth .....	3
Davis, Davies,		“ John .....	3, 4, 5, 8, 11
“ John .....	10, 46	“ Martha .....	8
“ Mary .....	10, 46	“ Mergrett .....	3, 4, 5, 8, 11
“ Samuel .....	46	“ Samuel .....	8
Dikes, Dix,		“ Sarah .....	11
“ Abigail .....	5, 42	Esterbrooke, Joseph .....	30
“ Deborah .....	49	Fanning, Fanninge,	
“ Edward .....	5, 7, 8, 9, 23, 52	“ Elizabeth, 19, 20, 24, 25, 27, 62	62
“ Elizabeth, 35, 36, 39, 42, 45	47, 49, 52, 58	“ Mary .....	20, 24, 25
“ Jane, Jone .....	5, 7, 8, 9	“ Sary .....	27, 64
“ John, 8, 33, 35, 36, 39, 42, 45	47, 49, 52, 58	“ Thomas, 19, 20, 24, 25, 27, 61	61
“ Joseph .....	58	Fay, David .....	41
“ Mary .....	7, 24, 39, 42	“ John .....	41, 44
“ Rebecca .....	9, 30, 45, 47	“ Mary .....	■, 41
Dimick, Mehitable .....	24	Feake, Robert .....	23
Dow, Dowe,		Fish, John .....	52
“ Daniel .....	9	“ Mary .....	52
“ Henry .....	5, 8, 9, 11	“ Nathan .....	52
“ Jane, Jone .....	5, 9	Fisher, Mary .....	40
“ Joan .....	8	Fisk, Fiske,	
“ Joseph .....	5	“ Abigail .....	40, 55, 57, 58, 66
“ Margaret .....	9, 11	“ Anna .....	52
“ Mary .....	11, ■	“ Daniel .....	■
“ Thomas .....	9	“ David .....	14, 15, 40, 44
Eames, Elizabeth .....	37	“ Elizabeth, 27, 29, 30, 31, 34	38, 40, 44, 45, 52, 57, 65
“ Gershom .....	41	“ Hannah .....	48
“ John .....	41	“ Hepzibah .....	66
“ Margaret .....	41	“ John, 13, 16, 17, 18, 20, 23, 25	28, 31, 35, 40, 46, 55, 56, 57
“ Mary .....	41	“ Lydia .....	58, 66
Earle, John .....	62	“ Margaret .....	59
		“ Martha .....	20
			28, 31

	Page.		Page.
Fisk, Mary,	23, 44, 48, 54, 57, 59, 65	Garfield, Geafield, Gearfield,	
" Nathan,	10, 13, 14, 15, 16, 27	Gearfield, Gerfield.	
	29, 30, 31, 34, 38, 40, 41, 44	" Abigail.....	13, 57
	45, 52	" Anna.....	53
" Nathaniel,	16, 35, 43, 44, 48	" Benjamin,	32, 39, 40, 43, 46
	57, 59, 65	48, 53, 57, 59, 61	
" Sarah, Sary,	16, 17, 18, 20, 23	" Benony.....	40
	25, 28, 31, 35, 37, 40, 57	" Daniel.....	33, 53
" Susan.....	10, 13, 14, 15, 16, 38	" Eaphrim.....	14
" William.....	25, 44, 45	" Edward,	5, 7, 13, 23, 26, 36
Fleg, Flegg,		55, 65	
" Abigail.....	56, 57	" Elizabeth,	21, 41, 46, 48, 53
" Alen, Allin.....	26, 55, 58, 62	57, 59, 61	
" Bartholomew.....	11	" Grace.....	60
" Benjamin.....	24, 62, 64, 66	" Jerusha.....	42
" Elieazer.....	17	" John.....	12, 14, 26, 48
" Elizabeth.....	19, 41	" Jonathan.....	34
" Experience.....	64, 66	" Joseph,	5, 25, 26, 32, 34, 37
" Gershom.....	8	42, 48, 53, 60, 65	
" Hannah.....	35	" Lydia.....	30
" John.....	10, 33, 39, 42	" Mary,	17, 18, 19, 21, 26, 28
" Mary,	8, 10, 11, 12, 16, 17, 19	30, 32, 33, 36, 41, 48, 53	
	20, 22, 24, 26, 31, 38, 39, 42	" Mehitable.....	39, 40, 59, 65
	56, 57, 61, 62	" Rachel.....	19
" Michael,	16, 38, 56, 57, 61, 62	" Rebecca.....	5, 7, 13, 23, 53
" Rebecca.....	22, 31, 35, 37, 46	" Ruth.....	28
" Sarah, Sary.....	39, 58, 62	" Samuel,	12, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19
" Thomas,	8, 10, 11, 12, 16, 17	21, 26, 28, 30, 33, 36, 41, 53	
	19, 20, 22, 24, 26, 30, 31, 35, 37	55, 61	
Flemming, Ann, Anne.....	7, 10	" Sary,	18, 26, 34, 37, 42, 53, 60
" John.....	7, 10, 20	" Susan.....	12, 14, 16
" Hannah.....	20	" Thomas.....	48
" Sary.....	7, 17	Gennery, see Chenery.	
Fox, Elizabeth.....	27	George, Hannah.....	32
" Thomas.....	53	" Susan.....	14
Freeman, Appia.....	5	Gibson, Gebson,	
" Hannah.....	19	" Hannah.....	49, 51
" Henry,	18, 19, 20, 24, 26, 32	" John.....	49, 51
	36	" Mary.....	51
" John.....	24	" Silena.....	49
" Lydia.....	32	Goddard, Benjamin.....	30
" Mary.....	20, 24, 26, 32	" Deborah.....	48, 52
" Samuel.....	5, 15, 20	" Edward.....	39
" Thomas.....	26	" Elizabeth.....	29, 30, 33, 39
Fry, Mary.....	15	" Joseph.....	48, 52
Fuller, Bethiah.....	55	" Thomas.....	29
		" William.....	29, 30, 33, 39, 64
Gale, Gaal, Gayle, Gall, Gaelle,		Godding, Godin, Gooddin, Goddin,	
Geayle,		" Elizabeth.....	26, 29
Abigail.....	51	" Henry.....	25, 26, 29
" Abraham,	37, 39, 43, 45, 48	" Timothy.....	26
	51, 54, 58, 59	Godfrey, Godfree,	
" Ebenezer.....	58	" Isaac.....	7
" Elizabeth.....	47, 49, 51	" Margery.....	7, 10
" Hopestill.....	45	" Sarah.....	10
" John.....	43, 47, 49, 51, 59	" William.....	7, 10
" Mary.....	9, 33, 48, 51, 54	Goodwin, Susanne.....	50
" Richard.....	9, 43, 45, 51	Goss, Gosse,	
" Sarah,	9, 39, 43, 45, 48, 51, 54	" Elizabeth.....	9
	58, 59	" John.....	3, 9, 11
Gardner, Andrew.....	30	" Joseph.....	3

	Page.		Page.
Goss, Sary	3, 9, 11	Harrington, Edward	30, 65, 66
Gouldston, Henry	6	"    George	18
Grafton, Mary	55, 56	"    Hannah	51, 55, 58
Grant, Abigail	3, 54	"    Isaac	66
"    Benjamin	9	"    John	16, 50, 51, 55, 58
"    Caleb	7, 36, 49, 59	"    Jonathan	61
"    Christopher	3, 5, 7, 9, 10, 12	"    Joseph	22, 63, 65
	56, 57	"    Martha	65
"    Joseph	12, 49, 55, 56, 57, 59	"    Mary	25, 58, 66
"    Joshua	5	"    Rebecca	58, 59, 60, 63, 65
"    Mary	3, 5, 7, 9, 12, 30, 35, 36	"    Richard	63
	49, 54, 57, 59	"    Robert	14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22
"    Sarah	10, 36, 59	"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	24, 25, 27, 28, 30, 34, 36, 39
"    Susan	30	"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	57
"    Susanna	9, 11	"    Samuel	28, 64
Grout, John	9, 11	"    Sary	34, 53, 57, 58, 61, 63
"    Joseph	51, 52	"    Susan	14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22
"    Mary	9	"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	28, 30, 34, 36, 39
"    Sarah	11	"    Susanna	24, 25, 27, 60
"    Susanna	51, 52	"    Thomas	27, 57, 58, 59, 60, 63
Guttridge, Guttreg, Gutterig, Goodrich,		"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	65
"    Benjamin	10	Harris, John	33
"    Jeremy	5	Hassell, Anna	31
"    Joseph	7	"    Hester	29
"    Margaret	5, 7, 10	"    Joseph	31
"    William	5, 7, 10	Hastings, Abigail	47
Guy, Hannah	30, 37	"    Benjamin	22
"    John	30, 37	"    Hepzibah	25, 48
"    Nicholas	14	"    John	16, 47
"    Thomas	37	"    Joseph	19, 51, 55, 56, 60, 65
Hagar, Hannah	14	"    Lydia	62
"    Mary	12, 13, 14, 16, 21, 24	"    Martha	56, 60, 65
"    Rebecca	24, 50	"    Margaret, Mergrett,	16, 18, 19
"    Ruhmah	13	"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	22, 23, 25, 26, 27
"    Samuel	13	"    Nathaniel	23
"    Sary	16, 37	"    Ruth	51
"    William	12, 13, 14, 16, 21, 24	"    Samuel	26, 27, 62
	53	"    Susan	15
Hall, Grace	12	"    Thomas	15, 16, 18, 19, 22, 23
Halstead, Susan	31	"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	25, 26, 27, 65
Hammond, Hamond,		"    William	18
"    Abigail	17, 18, 21, 47	Hawkins, Haukins,	
"    Elizabeth	18, 22, 33, 46, 60	"    Grace	39
"    Hannah	18, 32, 49, 65	"    Hanna, Hannah	4, 6, 16 - 7
"    John	17, 18, 21, 32, 39, 44, 47	"    Mary	29, 43
"    Nathaniel	44	"    Timothy	4, 6, 28, 29, 39, 40
"    Samuel	47	"    "    "    "    "    "    "    "    "	43, 48
"    Sary	32, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52, 56	Hedley, Hedly,	
	60	"    Dennis	49
"    Thomas	18, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49	"    Joanna	49
	52, 56, 60	"    Ruth	49
"    William	25	Healy, Healey, Hely, Heley,	
Harrington, Herrington,		"    Abigail	53
"    Abigail	57, 60, 66	"    Nathaniel	50, 51, 53
"    Benjamin	24, 55, 57, 60, 66	"    Rebecca	51, 53
"    Daniel	19, 50, 53, 57, 58, 61	Hewes, Hues,	
	63	"    Elizabeth	48
"    David	36, 39, 58	"    John	41, 42, 47, 48
"    Ebenezer	53, 59	"    Ruth	42, 47, 48
		"    Samuel	47, 48
		Hodges, Hoges,	

	Page.		Page.
Hodges, Lydia .....	58	Jones, Anne .....	16
Holden, Houlding,		“ Caleb .....	60
“ Martha .....	10, 12, 50	“ James .....	47
“ Richard .....	10, 12, 50	“ John .....	58
“ Stephen .....	10	“ Jonah .....	●
Holland, Elizabeth .....	41, 61, 63, 64	“ Josiah, 29, 30, 33, 36, 38, 43	47, 51, 55, 58
“ John .....	38	“ Lewes .....	55
“ Joseph .....	61, 63	“ Lewis .....	16
“ Mary .....	45	“ Lydia, 18, 30, 33, 36, 38, 43	47, 51, 55, 58
“ Nathaniel, 24, 27, 30, 38, 41	45	“ Mary .....	36
“ Ruth .....	27, 63	“ Nathaniel .....	38
“ Sary, 24, 27, 30, 38, 41, 45, 49	61	“ Samuel .....	.43
Holmes, Homes,		“ Sary .....	51
“ John .....	26, 64	“ Shubael .....	16
“ Mary .....	64	“ William .....	60
Hooper, Elizabeth .....	61		
“ Henry .....	61	Kedell, Keedall,	
“ Richard .....	61, 62	“ Bethiah .....	29
Hosier, Samuel .....	27	“ Mary .....	17
How, Abraham .....	20, 22, 23	Kemball, Hannah, 34, 37, 39, 45, 49	
“ Hannah .....	22, 23	“ Henery .....	5, 9, 11, 12
“ Joseph .....	23	“ John, 4, 12, 29, 34, 37, 39, 45	49
“ Mary .....	22	“ Mary .....	9, 11, 12
Hubbard, Hubberd,		“ Richard .....	11, 37, 39
“ James .....	6	“ Susan .....	5
“ Sary .....	6	“ Susanna .....	37
“ Thomas .....	6	Keyes, Keies,	
Ives, Iue, Eiues,		“ Elias .....	11
“ Hannah .....	11	“ Mary .....	10
“ Mergret .....	54	“ Phoebe .....	7
“ Martha .....	6, 9, 11, 27, 64	“ Rebecca .....	6
“ Mary .....	9	“ Robert .....	3, 6, 7, 10, 11
“ Miles .....	6, 9, 11, 27, 64	“ Sary .....	3, 6, 7, 10, 11
“ Ruhamah .....	27	King, Mary .....	8, 9, 11, 12, 21
“ Sary .....	6	“ Thomas .....	8, 9, 11
Jackson, Abraham .....	47	Knap, Knop,	
Jennison, Jenison,		“ Caleb .....	4
“ Elizabeth .....	5, 6, 41	“ Elinor .....	3, 4, 5, 8, 11
“ Grace .....	5, 8, 10, 44, 57	“ Elizabeth .....	17, 19, 20
“ Judah .....	37, 55	“ Hannah .....	11
“ Judith, 29, 32, 34, 41, 44, 50	55, 59	“ James .....	17, 19, 20
“ Lydia .....	59	“ John .....	23, 24
“ Merry .....	32, 34	“ Jonathan .....	3
“ Michael .....	8, 19	“ Joshua .....	3
“ Peter .....	50	“ Judy .....	16
“ Rachael .....	34	“ Mary .....	10
“ Robert .....	5, 6, 8, 10, 55, 57	“ Mergrett .....	16, 20
“ Samuel, 10, 28, 29, 31, 34, 37	41, 44, 50, 55, 59	“ Nicholas .....	3, 4, 5, 8, 11
Jewell, Joseph .....	39	“ Priscilla .....	10
“ Martha .....	39	“ Ruth .....	8
Johnson, John .....	21	“ Sary .....	5, 24
“ Ruhamah .....	48	“ Timothy .....	3
Jones, Joans, Johans,		“ William .....	10, 16, 20, 21
“ Abigail .....	60	Knolls, Knollis, Knowles,	
“ Ann .....	55	“ Elizabeth .....	9, 11
		“ John .....	9, 11
		“ Mary .....	9



	Page.		Page.
Lam, Lamb,		Lockwood, Daniel.....	8
" Edward.....	3, 4, 5, 7	" Deborah.....	4
" Hannah.....	3	" Ephraim.....	9
" Increase.....	7	" Gershom.....	11
" John.....	7	" Jonathan.....	3
" Mary.....	4, 7	" Joseph.....	5
" Mergrett.....	3, 4, 5, 7	" Robert.....	3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 11
" Samuel.....	5	" Susan.....	3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 11
Lawrence, Laurence, Larrance,		Lord, John.....	31
Lorance, Lorraine,		Lovet, Hannah.....	38
" Benjamin.....	27	Low, Susanna.....	55
" Daniel.....	27		
" Elizabeth, 7, 10 11, 12, 13, 14		Macombe, Macomber,	
21, 22, 24, 26, 27, 30, 35, 45		" Judith.....	28
48, 64		Maddock, Meddock, Mattock,	
" Enoch.....	14, 41, 43	" Henry.....	25
" George, 20, 21, 22, 24, 26, 27		" John.....	25, 62, 64, 66
30, 35, 48, 64		" Mary.....	25, 46, 47
" Grace.....	48, 64	" Ruth.....	64, 66
" Hannah.....	24	Maninge, Maning,	
" John, 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 21		" Samuel.....	26
26		Maplehead, Mary.....	20
" Jonathan.....	11	" Widow.....	18
" Joseph.....	10, 11	Marrian, John.....	9, 11
" Judith.....	22	" Mary.....	9
" Mary.....	12, 35	" Sarah.....	9, 11
" Nathaniel.....	7, 43	Martin, Abigail.....	17
" Peleg.....	13	Mason, Daniel.....	14
" Ruth.....	43	" Ester, Hester, 4, 8, 13, 14, 15	
" Zechariah.....	21	58	
Lewis, Lewes,		" Hannah.....	4, 16
" Edward.....	6	" Hugh.....	4, 8, 13, 14, 15, 45
" Edmund.....	4, 10	" Joseph.....	13, 54, 56, 58, 60, 65
" Elizabeth.....	61	" Mary.....	30, 56, 58, 60, 65
" George.....	61	" Ruth.....	8
" James.....	4	" Sarah, Sary.....	15, 30, 65
" Mary.....	4, 6, 10, 11	Mayhew, Berthia.....	4
" Nathaniel.....	6	" Hannah.....	4
" Samuel.....	61	" Jane.....	4, 7
Livermore, Abigail.....	53	" Mary.....	7
" Anna, Annah, 31, 36, 38, 40		" Thomas.....	4, 7
44, 50, 53, 56		Mead, David.....	40
" Daniel.....	38, 44	Meddup, Meddub,	
" Edmund.....	21, 22	" Abigail.....	45
" Grace.....	21, 22, 34, 64	" Berthia.....	29
" Hannah, 18, 31, 33, 34, 36, 40		" Bethiah, 26, 31, 33, 36, 39, 45	
44, 47, 54, 59, 63		51	
" James.....	47	" Daniel, 26, 29, 31, 33, 36, 39	
" John, 21, 22, 31, 33, 36, 40, 44		45, 51	
47, 50, 54, 55, 63		" Hannah.....	51
" Jonathan.....	44	" Isaac.....	36
" Joseph.....	40	" Mary.....	29
" Lydia.....	59	" Robert.....	33
" Martha.....	54	" Sarah.....	39, 61
" Mary.....	54	Melin, John.....	57
" Mathew.....	47	" Mary.....	57
" Nathaniel.....	56	" Simon.....	57
" Samuel, 30, 31, 34, 36, 38, 40		Merchant, Mary.....	9
44, 47, 50, 53, 56, 59, 65		" William.....	9
" Sary.....	36	Mixer, Mixter,	
" Thomas.....	40	" Abigail.....	35

Page.	Page.
Mixer, Benjamin.....46	Page, Anne.....10
“ Daniel.....40	“ Daniel.....4
“ David.....53	“ Ebenezer.....41
“ Dorothea.....48	“ Faith.....42
“ Elizabeth.....27, 57	“ Hannah.....29, 33, 41
“ George.....33	“ John.....3, 4, 10, 41, 42
“ Isaac, 18, 19, 20, 23, 24, 27, 28	“ Jonathan.....42
30, 33, 35, 39, 40, 43, 46, 48	“ Phebe.....3, 4, 42
52, 53, 55, 57	“ Samuel.....3, 29, 33, 41
“ Joanna.....28	“ William.....10, 26
“ John.....30	Palmer, Mary.....46
“ Joseph.....39	Parker, Elizabeth.....8, 9
“ Mary.....19, 20	“ Ephraim.....8
“ Mehitable.....43	“ Rhuhanah.....9
“ Rebecca, 24, 27, 28, 30, 33, 35	“ William.....8, 9
39, 40, 43, 46, 48, 52, 53, 57	Parks, Parke, Abigail.....46
“ Sary.....20, 23, 50	“ Anna.....64
Morse, Morss, Mors, Moss, Mosse,	“ Jonathan.....63
“ Abigail, 29, 30, 32, 34, 37, 43	Parkhurst, Abigail, 34, 38, 41, 44, 49
45, 47, 51, 52, 53, 56, 59, 63	53, 56, 60, 63
“ Ester, Hester.5, 11, 12, 26, 32	“ Elizabeth.....49
“ Grace.....65	“ George..10, 11, 14, 15, 48, 56
“ Hannah.....52	“ Hannah.....63
“ Isaac.....47	“ John, 11, 34, 38, 41, 44, 49, 53
“ James.....30	56, 60, 63
“ Jeremiah.....51, 53	“ Mary.....48, 53
“ John, 5, 27, 29, 30, 32, 34, 37	“ Rachael.....44
43, 47, 51, 53	“ Samuel.....60
“ Jonathan...11, 45, 52, 56, 59	“ Sary.....11, 14, 41
“ Joseph, 5, 11, 12, 23, 25, 28	Passon, Passant, Parsons,
34, 63, 64, 65	“ Hugh.....39, 42
“ Ruth.....56	“ Ruth.....42
“ Samuel.....51	Perry, Parry,
“ Susan.....25	“ Abiah.....37
“ Susanna.....26, 44	“ Anne.....9
Nevinson, Anna.....45	“ Ebenezer.....34
“ Elizabeth.....35, 40, 45, 49	“ Elizabeth.....9, 25, 50
“ John.....35, 40, 45, 49, 64	“ Ester, Hester...31, 34, 38, 65
“ Sary.....35	“ Joanna.....25, 36
“ William.....49	“ John, 30, 31, 32, 35, 36, 40, 43
Newcomb, see Nucom.	48, 50, 55, 63
Norcross, Norcrosse, Northcrosse,	“ Joseph.....63
“ Abigail.....65	“ Josiah.....43, 48, 55
“ Jeremiah.....18	“ Obadiah.....29, 31, 34, 38
“ Mary, 16, 18, 19, 23, 25, 27, 34	“ Sary, 31, 32, 35, 36, 40, 43, 48
“ Mehitable.....65	50, 55, 63, 65
“ Nathaniel.....27, 65	“ William.....9, 53
“ Richard, 14, 16, 18, 19, 23, 25	Peirce, Pearse, Pears, Peirs, Peirse,
27, 34, 37, 58, 61, 62, 65	Perse, Pirce,
“ Rose.....61, 62, 65	“ Abigail.....50
“ Samuel.....34, 62	“ Ann, Anne...3, 5, 6, 9, 15, 52
“ Sary.....19, 48	“ Anthony, 3, 5, 6, 9, 13, 15, 45
“ Susan.....58	52
Noyes, Novse,	“ Benjamin, 42, 45, 46, 51, 57
“ Elizabeth.....44, 45	59, 61, 62, 66
Nucom, Peter.....35	“ Daniel.....6, 50
Ocington, Mary.....65	“ Elizabeth.....28, 50, 55, 59
Onge, Francis, widow.....6	“ Francis.....34
“ Isaac.....33	“ Grace.....57, 61
	“ Hannah, 46, 51, 53, 57, 59, 61
	62, 66

	Page.		Page.
Peirce, Israel.....	57	Price, Mary, 20, 22, 25, 26, 29, 32	35, 38, 44, 47
“ Jacob.....	5, 44	“ Matthew.....	22
“ John.....	23, 36	“ Sary.....	29
“ Joseph, 32, 34, 36, 38, 42, 44	50, 54, 57	“ William, 20, 22, 25, 26, 29, 32	35, 38, 44, 47, 56, 61, 62
“ Judith.....	15, 28	Randall, Elizabeth.....	35
“ Lydia.....	66	“ Elleasah.....	35
“ Martha, 9, 32, 34, 36, 38, 42	44, 50, 54, 57, 59	“ John.....	22, 31, 35, 37, 49, 63
“ Mary.....	3, 38	“ Mary.....	24, 63
“ Samuel.....	61, 62	“ Samuel.....	31
“ Sary.....	59	“ Sary.....	22
“ Steven.....	54	“ Stephen.....	16, 24, 26
Pebody, Jane.....	52	“ Susan.....	22, 24, 26, 31, 35, 37
Pendleton, James.....	15	Reed, Elizabeth.....	40
“ Mary.....	15	Rice, Jonathan.....	46
Pheza, see Veazey,		“ Joseph.....	42, 46, 48, 49
Phillips, Philips,		“ Martha.....	47
“ Abiel.....	28	“ Mary.....	42
“ Abigail.....	66	“ Ruth.....	51
“ Annibell.....	6	“ Sary.....	46, 48, 49
“ Bethiah.....	31	Rider, Hannah.....	44, 48
“ Elizabeth, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 49, 56	8	“ William.....	38, 44, 48
“ Ephraim.....	3, 4, 6, 8, 9	Robbins, Robins,	
“ George.....	3, 4, 6, 8, 9	“ Ebenezer.....	65
“ John.....	66	“ George.....	65
“ Jonathan, 3, 49, 52, 56, 58, 60	66	“ Sarah.....	65
“ Mary.....	46, 56, 57, 60, 66	Robinson, Beriah.....	54
“ Obadiah.....	9	“ Ebenezer.....	65
“ Ruth.....	58	“ George.....	54, 57, 58, 61
“ Samuel.....	46	“ John.....	61
“ Sary.....	52, 56, 58, 60, 66	“ Mary.....	58
“ Theophilus, 4, 29, 31, 44, 46	56, 57, 60, 66	“ Sary.....	54, 57, 61
“ Zorabable.....	3	Rogers, Abigail.....	18, 54
Pickaram, Ester.....	3, 7	“ John.....	9, 11, 17, 18, 38, 54
“ Jane, Jone.....	3	“ Mary.....	11
“ John.....	3, 7	“ Priscilla.....	9, 11, 50
Pickard, Sary.....	47	“ Thomas.....	6, 64
Pierson, Peirson, Person,		Sanders, John.....	29
“ Bartholemew.....	8, 9, 11, 14, 15	“ Mary.....	34
“ Jonathan.....	14, 15	“ Sary.....	29, 33, 34
“ Joseph.....	15	“ William.....	28, 29, 33, 34
“ Martha.....	11	Sanderson, Benjamin.....	14
“ Ursula.....	8, 9, 11	“ Edward.....	12
“ Vzlee.....	14, 15	“ Jonathan.....	12
Platts, Sarah.....	17	“ Joseph.....	10, 48
Porter, Grace.....	24	“ Lydia.....	46
“ Roger.....	17	“ Mary.....	10, 12, 14, 16
Prescott, Lydia.....	9	“ Robert.....	10, 14, 16
“ John.....	9	“ Sary.....	16, 30, 46, 48
“ Mary.....	9	“ William.....	30, 46, 48
Price, Benjamin.....	32	Sangar, David.....	34
“ Elizabeth.....	47, 59	“ Elizabeth.....	31
“ Grace.....	35	“ John.....	19
“ James.....	38	“ Mary, 15, 16, 19, 24, 25, 28, 31	33, 34
“ John.....	26	“ Nathaniel.....	16
“ Joseph.....	44, 59	“ Richard, 15, 16, 19, 24, 25, 28	31, 34, 63
“ Leah.....	62		
“ Martha.....	59		

	Page.		Page.
Sanger, Sary.....	24, 25	Sherman, William .....	65
Sawin, Sawing,		Simson, Simpson,	
" Abigail .....	18, 20, 58	" Elizabeth .....	10
" John .....	18, 20, 28, 62	" Hanna .....	4
" Joseph .....	64	" Hannah .....	4
" Munning, 18, 50, 54, 58, 62	64	" Jonathan .....	8
" Sary.....	54, 58, 62, 64	" John.....	3, 4, 6, 8, 10, 11
" Thomas.....	20	" Sary.....	3
Sawtle, Sawtele, Sautle,		" Susan.....	3, 4, 6, 10, 11
" Elizabeth .....	6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 64	" Susanna .....	8
" Hannah .....	10	Smith, Abigail.....	33, 44
" Jonathan .....	7, 42	" Daniel, 10, 23, 30, 33, 36, 37	40, 44, 49, 50
" Mary.....	8, 42	" Elisha .....	64
" Richard.....	6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 41	" Elizabeth.....	10, 37, 49, 60, 63
" Ruth .....	41	" Grace .....	33, 62
" Zachariah .....	11	" Hannah .....	36, 42, 45, 50
Scottoo, Rebecca.....	64	" Isbell .....	7
Shattack, Shattock,		" James .....	5
" Abigail .....	45, 58, 60	" Jane .....	56, 58, 60, 64
" Ann .....	42	" Jonathan .....	52, 56, 58, 60, 64
" Benjamin.....	55, 59	" John, 7, 9, 26, 27, 29, 30, 33	36, 41, 45, 47
" Deborah .....	34, 35, 40, 42, 46	" Joseph.....	11, 39, 42, 45, 49, 50
" Elizabeth .....	55	" Mary, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 29, 30, 32	33, 36, 37, 40, 41, 44, 47, 49
" Johannah .....	36	" Nicholas.....	62
" John.....	12, 26, 28, 30, 40, 44	" Samuel.....	32, 47
" Joseph .....	50, 53, 58	" Sary.....	40, 41
" Mary .....	11, 23, 44	" Thomas .....	5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 32, 66
" Nathaniel.....	60	" Zachariah .....	58
" Phillip, 33, 34, 35, 40, 42, 46	47, 50, 52, 53, 55, 58, 60	Spring, Springe,	
" Rebecca, 35, 50, 52, 53, 55, 58	60	" Abariah .....	42
" Ruth .....	28, 30, 32, 41	" Anna .....	35, 63, 65
" Samuel .....	27, 58, 60	" Elizabeth.....	22, 43
" Sary.....	44	" Hannah.....	19, 22, 23, 24, 26
" Susan.....	11, 12, 23, 36, 37	" Henry, 20, 22, 24, 35, 42, 58, 65	23, 24, 26
" Susanna.....	27, 40, 55, 59	" John.....	18, 19, 22, 23, 24, 26
" William, 11, 12, 27, 32, 35, 36	55, 59, 60	" Lydia .....	58, 65
Shepherd, Martha.....	55	" Mary .....	22
Sherman, Abigail .....	13	" Mehitable .....	22, 24, 35, 42
" Edward .....	43	" Rebecca.....	26
" Elizabeth, 14, 37, 43, 46, 50	52, 54, 56, 58, 65	" Sary.....	24
" Ephraim .....	56, 58	" Susannah .....	23
" Grace.....	16, 17, 21	Stearns, Steernes, Sternes, Stearnes,	
" Hester.....	60	" Sterne,	
" Johannah .....	16	" Abigail.....	27, 49
" John, 1, 5, 7, 11, 13, 14, 16, 17	19, 21, 22, 29, 37, 61, 64	" Charles.....	15
" Jonathan .....	54	" Elizabeth.....	26, 42
" Joseph, 14, 37, 43, 46, 50, 52	54, 56, 58, 65	" Hannah, 15, 28, 31, 33, 34, 36	39, 43, 45, 49, 51, 55
" Martha, 5, 7, 11, 13, 14, 16, 17	24, 29	" Isaac.....	3, 4, 5, 33, 39, 42
" Mary, 11, 13, 16, 18, 19, 21	22, 28, 46, 60	" John.....	42, 43, 52
" Pastor .....	60	" Joseph.....	51
" Samuel.....	50, 52	" Judah .....	52
" Sary .....	13, 29	" Mary.....	3, 4, 5, 42, 45
		" Mehitabel .....	56
		" Nathaniel.....	31
		" Rebecca .....	52
		" Samuel, 5, 15, 28, 31, 33, 34	36, 39, 43, 45, 49, 51, 54, 56

	Page.		Page.
Stearns, Sary	4, 34	Stratton, Thomas	32
" Theophilus	36	Streeter, Deborah	29, 32
Stebbin, John	8, 9	" Sary	32
" Margaret	8	" Stephen	29, 32
" Mary	9	Stubs, Abigail	13
Stimson, Stensom,		" Joshua	13
" Benjamin	63	" Mary	39
" Elizabeth	39, 50, 54, 60, 63	" Samuel	13
" Jonathan	39, 50, 54, 60, 63	Sweetman, Swetman,	
" Joseph	60	" Elizabeth	34
" Samuel	54	" Sary	3
Stone, Ston,		Taintor, Tayntor, Tainter,	
" Ann	30	" Ann	11
" David	36	" Benjamin	15, 56
" Deborah	47	" Dorothy	25
" Ebenezer	24	" Elizabeth	51, 56, 59, 66
" Elizabeth	33, 35	" Jonathan	17, 51, 56, 59
" Hepzibah	42	" Joseph, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 19	23, 25, 59
" Jane, Jone	4, 26	" Mary, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 19	23, 25
" Joanna	26	" Rebecca	13
" John, 4, 21, 26, 28, 30, 33, 35	38, 42, 47, 51, 63	" Sary	19
" Jonathan	43	" Simon	23
" Lydia	54	Taylor, Tailor,	
" Mary, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 33	36, 39, 40, 43, 65	" Alice	3
" Matthew	22	" Elizabeth	10
" Nathaniel	23	" Gregory	3
" Rebecca	51	" Samuel	3
" Samuel	38	" Seabred	10
" Sary, 26, 28, 30, 33, 35, 38, 42	47, 50, 51	" Thomas	10
" Simon, Simond, 4, 21, 22, 23	24, 26, 27, 33, 36, 39, 40, 43	Tarball, Abigail	36
" Susannah	40	" Elizabeth	18
Stowers, Elizabeth	4	" Mary	18, 21
" Jane	4, 9	" Thomas	18, 21
" John	4, 9	" William	21
" Sarah	9	Thaine, see Train.	
Straight, Elizabeth	22, 54	Thatcher, Anna	14
" Thomas	22, 50	" Hannah	12, 26, 60, 63, 66
Stratton, Stratton,		" John	57
" Abigail	61, 66	" Mary	49, 52, 57, 60, 63, 66
" Anna	16	" Samuel, 12, 14, 31, 49, 52, 57	60, 63, 66
" Ebenezer	43, 44, 66	Thele, Theale,	
" Elizabeth, 22, 23, 26, 29, 31	39, 43, 44, 47, 57	" Elizabeth	8, 11
" James	36	" Joseph	8
" Jonathan	47, 55	" Nicholas	8, 11
" John, 21, 22, 23, 26, 29, 30, 31	32, 36, 39, 43, 44, 47, 48, 55	Thorp, Henry	35
" Jonathan	61, 64, 66	Tid, Hannah	39
" Joseph	29	Tomson, John	4, 6, 10
" Judee	48	" Margery	10
" Mary	16, 30, 32, 36, 48, 55	" Mergrett	4
" Mergrett	41	" Samuel	10
" Rebecca	39	Townsend, Abigal, 31, 37, 40, 46, 53	59, 60, 62
" Richard	20	" Hannah	37, 40
" Samuel	15, 16, 20, 31, 35	" Jonathan	59, 60
" Susan	20	" John	46, 53
		" Martin, 31, 37, 40, 46, 53, 59	60

	Page.		Page.
Train, Traine, Trane, Thaine,		Waite, Thomas, 9, 39, 42, 44, 49, 52	
“ Abigail . . . . .	13, 31, 43, 64	“ Daniel, 15, 16, 21, 23, 25, 27	
“ Elizabeth . . . . .	8, 21, 46	“ Elizabeth, 23, 36, 47, 49, 51	
“ Hannah . . . . .	19, 44	“ Grace . . . . .	34, 47, 63
“ John, 8, 10, 12, 13, 15, 19, 23		“ Hannah . . . . .	40, 63
“ 39, 40, 43, 46, 50, 51, 56, 57		“ John, 24, 27, 29, 31, 33, 36, 39	
“ Margaret, Mergret, 8, 10, 12		“ 44, 47, 52, 53, 54, 59	
“ 13, 15, 19, 23, 56, 57		“ Jonathan . . . . .	59
“ Mary, 10, 40, 43, 46, 51, 56, 57		“ Joshua . . . . .	31
“ 59		“ Mary, 9, 15, 16, 21, 23, 25, 27	
“ Rebecca . . . . .	42	“ 30, 31, 34, 39, 44, 53, 54, 59	
“ Sary . . . . .	12	“ Megrett . . . . .	24, 31
“ Thomas . . . . .	59	“ Michael, Mychall, Michale,	
Treadaway, Tradaway,		“ 31, 33, 36, 39, 44, 47, 53	
“ Abigail . . . . .	53	“ Ruth . . . . .	49
“ Bethiah . . . . .	50	“ Samuel . . . . .	53
“ Deborah . . . . .	19, 48	“ Sary . . . . .	21, 33
“ Elizabeth . . . . .	12	“ Susannah . . . . .	25, 44
“ James . . . . .	42	Waters, Anne . . . . .	4, 5, 8, 9, 10,
“ Josiah, 38, 42, 46, 50, 53, 54		“ Daniel . . . . .	9
“ 62		“ Lawrence . . . . .	4, 5, 8, 9, 10
“ Lydia . . . . .	29	“ Mary . . . . .	5, 9
“ Nathaniel . . . . .	12, 19, 51, 62	“ Rebecca . . . . .	8
“ Tabitha . . . . .	62	“ Sary . . . . .	4
“ Sarah, Sary, 42, 46, 50, 53, 54		“ Stephen . . . . .	10
“ 62		Wellington, see Willington.	
“ Suffranna . . . . .	12, 19, 51	Wetherill, Grace . . . . .	18, 34
Underwood, Abigail . . . . .	61	“ John . . . . .	18, 34, 35
“ Elizabeth . . . . .	41, 46, 49, 52, 55	“ Mary . . . . .	18
“ Goodwife . . . . .	29	White, Abigail . . . . .	12
“ Hannah . . . . .	49	“ Anthony . . . . .	12, 14, 15, 55, 57
“ John . . . . .	41	“ Grace . . . . .	12, 14, 15
“ Jonathan . . . . .	58	“ John . . . . .	14, 54, 55, 56
“ Joseph, 21, 29, 41, 46, 49, 52, 59		“ Mary . . . . .	15, 43
“ Joshua . . . . .	52	“ Rebecca . . . . .	57
“ Magdeline . . . . .	32, 58	Whitney, Whetny, Whetney,	
“ Martha . . . . .	54, 62	“ Abigail . . . . .	40, 43, 60
“ Martin . . . . .	35	“ Anna . . . . .	22
“ Mary, 21, 33, 49, 52, 55, 58, 59		“ Benjamin, 11, 23, 32, 44, 56, 60	
“ 61, 62, 64		“ Bezaliel . . . . .	27
“ Sary . . . . .	59	“ Caleb . . . . .	8
“ Thomas, 21, 32, 46, 49, 52, 55		“ Deborah . . . . .	20
“ 58, 61, 62, 64		“ Ebenezer . . . . .	35
Veazey, Pheza,		“ Eleazer . . . . .	24
“ Mary . . . . .	15	“ Elin . . . . .	28
Waite, Waight, Weight,		“ Elnor . . . . .	4, 8, 11, 21, 44
“ Amos . . . . .	46	“ Elisha . . . . .	24
“ John, 6, 25, 27, 28, 32, 36, 46		“ Elizabeth . . . . .	18, 44, 66
“ 49, 64		“ Elnathan . . . . .	24
“ Joseph . . . . .	52	“ Isaac . . . . .	33, 35, 51, 52
“ Mary, 6, 9, 27, 28, 32, 36, 45		“ James . . . . .	30
“ 46, 62		“ Jane . . . . .	32
“ Phoebe . . . . .	42	“ Joanna . . . . .	18
“ Richard . . . . .	6, 9, 30, 39, 63, 65	“ John, 4, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14	
“ Sary, 36, 39, 42, 44, 49, 52, 61		“ 15, 16, 18, 21, 22, 23, 24, 36	
“ 62, 65		“ 48, 49, 65	
“ Stephen . . . . .	6		

	Page.		Page.
Whitney, Jonathan, 18, 19, 21, 22, 24	26, 28, 30, 33, 36, 40, 44	Willington, Susanna	64
“ Joseph, 15, 36, 38, 40, 44, 48	49, 51, 52, 56	“ Thomas	58
“ Joshua	4, 35, 36, 43	Willy, Wily,	
“ Josiah	26	“ Elizabeth	12, 13
“ Lydia, 19, 21, 22, 24, 26, 28	30, 33, 36, 40, 44	“ John	11, 12, 13
“ Martha, 17, 18, 20, 22, 24, 35	37, 40, 44, 48, 49, 51, 52, 56	“ Mary	13
“ Mary, 14, 18, 21, 22, 24, 25, 27	28, 31, 32, 35, 37, 62	Wilson, see Woollson.	
“ Moses	17	Wincoll, Beatrice	18
“ Nathaniel, 12, 37, 39, 45, 53	66	“ Thomas	18, 20
“ Rebecca	22	Winge, Widow	58
“ Richard, 15, 17, 18, 20, 22, 24	35	Winship, Elizabeth	37
“ Ruth, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18	23, 26	Winter, Hannah	50
“ Samuel	13, 62	“ John	24
“ Sarah, Sary, 16, 17, 28, 39, 45	50, 53, 66	Woodward, Abigail	51
“ Thomas, 17, 18, 21, 22, 24, 25	27, 28, 31, 32, 35, 37, 45	“ Abraham	59
“ William	43, 53	“ Danil	17
Whittacar, Abigail	35	“ Elizabeth, 23, 24, 26, 28, 31	40
“ Elizabeth, 24, 25, 26, 28, 31	35	“ George, 9, 10, 13, 14, 16, 17	19, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 31, 40
“ Hannah	31	“ John	13, 14
“ John	24, 25, 26, 28, 31, 35	“ Lydia	59
“ Jonathan	26	“ Mary, 9, 10, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19	25
“ Mary	24	“ Nathaniel	31
“ Sary	28	“ Rebecca	13
Willard, Jacob	43	“ Richard	25, 26
Willington, Wellington,		“ Rose	25
“ Benjamin	34, 37, 42, 45	“ Sarah	10, 40
“ Elizabeth, 37, 42, 45, 56, 58	61, 64	“ Susannah	16
“ John	6, 45	“ Thomas	24, 28
“ Joseph, 11, 53, 54, 56, 58, 61	64	Woods, Alice	41
“ Mary	6, 8, 11, 14, 25, 61	“ John	41
“ Oliver	14	“ Samuel	41
“ Roger	6, 8, 11, 14	Woollson, Wilson,	
“ Sary	53	“ Elizabeth	30
		“ Joseph	42
		“ Mary	37
		“ Sary	30, 37, 42, 48
		“ Thomas	30, 37, 42
		Wyeth, Wyth,	
		“ Sary	16
		Younge, Sary	23

00731 1914

)









